Police Report of the Bombay Presidency Including Province of Sind For The Year 1882 (1883)

Government Document

POLICE REPORTS

OF THE

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

INCLUDING THE

PROVINCE OF SIND,

FOR THE YEAR 1882.

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1883.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1882.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of report with appendices	1 and 2
Dates of Superintendents' reports and the Magistrates forwarding memoranda	3
Comparison of the total cognizable and non-cognizable cases and fluctuations in crime ...	4
Cognizable cases taken up directly by Magistrates and disposed of without the intervention of the Police	5
Total number of offences accepted as true during the last five years	6
Total arrests and comparison with the previous year and proportion of convictions to arrests ...	7 to 10
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Cases reported and accepted as true during the last five years	11
Proportion of cognizable crime to population of each District	12
Statement showing the result of the year's operation in true cases and the state of crime as compared with the previous year in each district	13
Percentage of convictions to arrests since 1873	14
Success of the Police in each district in order of merit as judged by the number of convictions obtained in cases decided and investigated	15
Result of arrests made by the Police *suo motu* and by order of Magistrates	16
Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to arrests ...	17
Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial	18
Cases committed to the Sessions with their results	19
Comparative statement showing all cognizable cases reported, how they were disposed of, the number of persons arrested in these cases and what became of them; remarks regarding cases struck off and undetected	20 and 21
Statement showing the operation of the Police in regard to undetected cases of 1880-81; and remarks regarding the number of persons arrested in struck-off cases, also the percentage of persons convicted and acquitted to persons arrested	22
Cases struck off as no crime after committal to the Magistrates for enquiry	23
Cases reported to Magistrates under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code	24
Cases of serious offences and fluctuations in these offences	25
Murder and their classification	26
Attempt at murder	27
Culpable homicide	28
Regarding dacoities	29
Do. robberies	30
Do. thefts	31
Do. receiving stolen property and kidnapping	32
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Brief statement showing non-cognizable cases in which police were employed and those in which they were not employed	33
Increase and decrease noticed	34
Comparison with previous year of the percentage of convictions to arrests in these cases ...	35
Property stolen and recovered	36
Percentage of success of recoveries in the number of cases in which the property was stolen ...	37
Statement C—Professional crime	38
Statement D—Establishment and removal of punitive posts...	39
Statement E—Sanctioned police strength and its distribution	40
Statement E—Proportion of police to area and population	41
Statement F—Equipment of the force	42
Do. Punishments	43 and 44
Do. Rewards	45
Do. Education	46 and 47
Do. Enlistment and resignation	48
Statement G—Races and castes of the force	49
Police buildings	50
Suicides and accidental deaths	51
Personal investigation of serious offences	52
Statement of cases of infanticide	53
General observation	54
PART II.	
Statistics	1, 15, 36, 57, 75, 90, and 108.
Officers in charge	2, 16, 37, 58, 76, 91, and 109.
Fluctuations of crime explained	38, 59, 77, 110.
Serious offences...	3 to 5, 18 to 26, 40 to 47, 61 to 66. 79 to 88, 93 to 96, 113.
Stolen property	7, 39, 98, 114.
Opium and abkári	8, 48, 67, 97.
Punishments	28

Subjects.	Paras.
Rewards	29, 49, 85, 120.
Punitive posts	27, 84, 99.
Drill	9, 31, 50, 68, 87, 101, 118.
Ball-practice	51, 118.
Mounted police	10.
Education	30, 86, 100, 117.
Escapes of convicts	11, 116.
Fire	6, 32, 69, 115.
Conduct of the force	12, 33, 55, 71, 88, 103, 119, 121, 122.
Assistant Superintendent of Police	54.
Visits to places of serious crime	13, 56, 72, 89, 104.
Remarks by Mr. Sheppard	35, 105, 121.
Gujarát Bhil corps	52.
Bhil disturbances in Alirajpur	53.
House accommodation	102.
General remarks	14, 17, 34, 60, 73, 74, 78, 92, 106, 107, 123, 124.

No. 1244 OF 1883.

From

W. H. PROPERT, ESQUIRE,

Acting Commissioner, Northern Division ;

To

THE HONORABLE C. GONNE,

Chief Secretary to Government,

Judicial Department.

Poona, 23rd June 1883.

SIR,

Statements A. to G.
Statement of Expenditure on Police Buildings.
Statement of Resignations and Dismissals.

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police of the Northern Division during the year ending 31st December 1882. The usual statements, as per margin, are appended.

2. The several statements remain unaltered and have been prepared in the Superintendents' offices, except Ahmedabad, with the usual care and accuracy, as only slight discrepancies were discovered on examination in this office. Statement A. Part I. of Ahmedabad, however, required several corrections, and was received back only on the 15th instant. This has delayed the submission of this report.

3. The dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police and the endorsements of the District Magistrates forwarding them, as also of the references from the former relating to discrepancies discovered on examination, are shown below :—

DISTRICT.	Superintendent's Report.	Magistrate's Memoranda.	Superintendent's final letter.
Ahmedabad	18th March 1883	10th April 1883	13th June 1883
Kaira	14th " "	16th March "	4th May "
Panch Mahâls	13th " "	11th April "	11th " "
Broach	13th " "	28th March "	28th April "
Surat	21st " "	6th April "	14th May "
Thâna	17th " "	24th March "	18th " "
Kolâba	9th " "	12th " "	2nd " "

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE OFFENCES.

4. The following table exhibits the total crime ascertained to *have occurred* in this Division during the year under report, contrasted with the previous year's record :—

DISTRICT.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Persons. Arrested.		Convicted.		Acquitted or released.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrest.		REMARKS.
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	
Ahmedabad	4,773	4,536	6,880	6,676	4,147	4,061	2,750	2,451	60	60	
Kaira	2,240	2,388	2,681	3,065	1,791	2,108	852	915	66	68	
Panch Mahâls	912	924	1,151	1,318	818	888	395	498	70	68	
Broach	1,148	1,350	1,984	2,050	781	709	1,121	1,388	40	34	
Surat	2,615	2,631	3,987	3,894	2,232	1,759	1,795	2,140	56	45	
Thâna	2,898	3,410	4,202	5,029	2,453	2,768	1,674	2,454	58	54	
Kolâba	1,461	1,250	2,182	1,850	943	688	1,270	1,176	43	37	
Total ..	16,147	16,395	23,947	23,891	13,160	12,926	9,857	10,772	57	54	

The comparison results in a net increase of 248 offences for the Division ; Thâna, Broach, Kaira, and the Panch Mahâls exhibiting an aggregate increase of 780, while Ahmedabad, Surat and Kolâba show a decrease of 532.

5. The number of cognizable cases taken up and disposed of by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police varies very much in the several districts as will be seen from the following figures:—

Ahmedabad	... 198
Kaira	.. 164
Panch Mahals... ...	... 61
Broach	... 39
Surat	... 14
Thána	. 2,474
Kolába	... 492

The attention of the District Magistrates was drawn to these variations last year, but the number taken up directly by the Magistrates in the Konkan is still very much larger than in Gujarát, and the attention of the District Magistrates will be again called to these figures. As hurt is under the new Criminal Procedure Code a non-cognizable offence, there will probably be a change next year.

6 The total number of offences accepted as true during the past five years is as follows:—

1878	 22,433	1880	.. . 20,687
1879	 22,452	1881	 19,755
	1882	... 19,837	

The steady decrease since 1879 seems to have received a check. As compared with the year immediately before the famine, *e.g.* 1876, the increase is 2,563. The present increase is small, it is true, but no special reasons for the retrograde movement are apparent.

7. The following is a comparative table showing the number of persons arrested during the year under report and the previous year. Arrests in cases struck off have, as usual, not been included.—

District	1881	1882	Increase	Decrease
Ahmedabad	6 360	6 676	.	184
Kaira	2 631	3 065	434	
Panch Mahals	1 151	1 318	167	
Broach	1 934	2,059	125	
Surat	3 987	3 894	..	93
Thana	4,2 2	5 029	527	
Kolaba	2 182	1,850	.	332
Total	22 947	2? 891	1,553	609
Net Increase			944	.

8. As these figures include arrests in non-cognizable cases, for which the Police are not responsible, they do not call for comment in this place.

9. From the table given in para. 4, it will be seen that the percentage of convictions to arrests is 54 against 57 in the preceding year. While Ahmedabad and Kaira remain stationary at 60 and 68 per cent. respectively, the remaining districts show a considerable falling off, especially Broach and Kolába. But, as noted in the last para., this does not accurately represent the responsibility of the Police.

10. The number of persons arrested during the year is larger than in the previous year by 944. The largest increase occurs in Thána, Kaira and Panch Mahals; Broach also shows a slight increase. On the other hand, Ahmedabad, Surat and Kolába exhibit an aggregate decrease of 609 persons.

Cognizable Crime.

11. The following is the number of cases reported, excluding cases struck off as "no crime," during the past five years:—

1878	 16,711	1880	 15,067
1879	 16,924	1881	 13,205
	1882 ..	 13,124	

The decrease this year is not so marked as in the preceding year.

12. The following table shows the proportion of cognizable crime to the population of each District :—

Kolába ...	..	1 crime	to 699	per cent.
Kaira ...	...	1 „	to 505	„
Panch Mahals	...	1 „	to 440	„
Thána ...	...	1 „	to 406	„
Ahmedabad	...	1 „	to 400	„
Surat ...	...	1 „	to 377	„
Broach ...	...	1 „	to 341	„

Taking the Division as a whole, the proportion is 1 to 428 persons against 1 to 418 in 1881, 1 to 378 in 1880, and 1 to 237 in 1879, which would seem to indicate that crime is on the decrease.

13. The following is a brief abstract of Statement A. Part I. showing the total cognizable offences, the number of true cases, the number of persons apprehended and convicted, and the percentage of cases and persons convicted as compared with the previous year :—

District	Offences according to Crime Register		Number of true cases				Percentage of cases convicted to the number of true cases				Number of persons				Percentage of persons convicted to persons apprehended in true cases	
			Investigated		Decided		Investigated		Decided		Apprehended		Convicted			
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Ahmedabad .	3,022	3,088	1 875	2 091	1,168	1,323	59	59	94	94	2,880	3,153	1,585	1,883	55	56
Kaira .	2,513	2,581	1,607	1,639	837	995	49	58	93	93	1,617	1,874	1 149	1,331	71	71
Panch Mahâls	681	699	567	600	323	378	53	60	94	95	678	777	481	532	71	68
Broach	1,232	1,508	722	864	388	405	44	48	93	92	1 308	1,389	604	527	46	39
Surat ..	2,343	2 368	1 825	1,649	1,680	1,482	72	58	78	67	2 570	2,361	1,733	1,270	67	53
Thana	3,081	3 357	2,096	2 320	1,480	1,579	64	60	91	90	2 608	3,132	1 694	1,347	63	59
kolába ..	1,279	1,047	808	547	863	263	41	45	91	93	1,263	718	546	396	43	55
Total	14,051	14,074	9,500	9,710	6,192	6,361	58	57	89	87	12,984	13,354	7,791	7,786	60	58

This table does not, it will be seen, exhibit satisfactory results, as every district except Kolába exhibit an increase of crime. It is very small in Ahmedabad, Kaira, Panch Máhals and Surat, but it is rather large in Thána and Broach. The net increase amounts to 623. The increase in the two last mentioned districts is general to all classes of offences, and it is unsatisfactory to find that the Superintendents are unable to account for it. But of this more hereafter, when reviewing the Superintendents' reports.

14. The percentage of persons convicted out of those arrested in cases retained on the register for the past ten years is as follows :—

1873	...	57 per cent.	1878	..	56 per cent.
1874	...	51 „	1879	...	52 „
1875	...	44 „	1880	...	58 „
1876	...	44 „	1881	...	60 „
1877	..	52 „	1882	...	58 „

This shows that the high percentage obtained of late years is still fairly maintained.

15. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions in cases *brought to trial* in order of merit is as follows :—

Panch Mahâls	95	per cent.
Ahmedabad	94	„
Kaira	93	„
Kolába	93	„
Broach	92	„
Thána	90	„
Surat	67	„

and in obtaining convictions in cases *investigated*, the order of merit is as follows

Thána	60	per cent.
Panch Mahâls	60	„
Ahmedabad	59	„
Surat	58	„
Kaira	58	„
Kolába	45	„
Broach	43	„

This is no doubt the most practical test of the success of the Police, and judging by the results noted above, Thána, Panch Máhals, Ahmedabad, Surat and Kaira have done well; Kolába has improved considerably, but Broach remains at the bottom with a slightly worse percentage than it obtained last year.

16. The following contrasted statement shows the result of the actual operations of the Police, cases investigated *suo motu* having being separated from those taken up by order of the Magistrate, and cases disposed by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police having been omitted :—

District.	Year.	Number of true cases.	Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons convicted of those arrested.		Number of persons acquitted of those arrested.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.		Percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial.	
			By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.
Ahmedabad ..	1881	2,072	2,640	240	1,488	147	154	24	54	61	6	10	90	86
	1882	2,162	2,756	307	1,588	215	144	30	57	63	5	7	91	83
Kaira	1881..	1,607	1,302	315	912	237	98	8	70	75	7	8	91	97
	1882..	1,639	1,700	174	1,205	128	74	18	70	72	4	10	94	87
Panch Mahálś.	1881.	672	645	33	461	20	34	1	71	60	5	3	92	95
	1882.	608	767	10	525	7	52	..	68	70	6	..	90	100
Broach . ..	1881	846	1,276	32	592	12	60	.	46	37	5	..	90	100
	1882..	980	1,307	52	517	10	123	3	39	31	9	9	80	76
Surat	1881..	1,882	2,533	38	1,710	23	758	14	67	60	30	37	69	62
	1882..	1,659	2,080	281	1,228	47	798	201	58	16	38	71	60	18
Thána	1881..	2,096	2,515	1.3	1,535	39	232	24	66	25	9	15	88	62
	1882..	2,340	3,045	87	1,840	7	302	21	60	8	9	24	85	27
Kolába ..	1881..	880	1,203	60	527	19	71	4	44	32	6	7	88	83
	1882..	594	584	134	352	44	49	24	60	32	8	17	87	61
Total ..	1881	9,905	12,113	871	7,295	497	1,402	75	60	57	11	9	..	.
	1882..	9,962	12,289	1,115	7,260	486	1,542	297	59	44	12	26	..	

17. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions of persons arrested is in order of merit as follows :—

Kaira	...	...	... 70	per cent.
Panch Mahálś	...	...	... 68	,,
Thána	...	...	... 60	,,
Kolába	...	...	... 60	,,
Surat	...	...	... 58	,,
Ahmedabad	...	...	... 57	,,
Broach	...	...	... 39	,,

As compared with the previous year Kolába shows remarkable improvement, having jumped from 44 to 60. There is also slight improvement in Ahmedabad, and Kaira maintains the high percentage of 70 obtained last year. All the remaining districts show a slight falling off, especially Broach, which is very much worse than last year, having fallen from 46 to 39.

18. Taking the percentage of persons brought to trial, the order of merit is as follows :—

Kaira	...	...	... 94	per cent.
Ahmedabad	...	...	... 91	,,
Panch Mahálś	...	...	... 90	,,
Kolába	...	...	... 87	,,
Thána	...	...	... 85	,,
Broach	...	...	... 80	,,
Surat	...	...	... 60	,,

19. The table given below shows the number of cases committed to the Session Court and results :—

District.	Number of cases committed to the Sessions.	Number of persons concerned in cases in Column 2.	Number of cases in Column 2.		Percentage of cases convicted.	Percentage of persons convicted
			Convicted.	Acquitted.		
Ahmedabad ...	24	85	18	6	75	65
Kaira ...	48	90	28	10	66	58
Panch Mahálś	5	20	3	2	37	20
Broach	17	42	7	9	41	28
Surat	124	93	19	5	79	71
Thána	48	158	37	11	77	51
Kolába	5	4	3	..	100	100
	186	373	115	43	69	..

The results obtained in the Panch Mahâls and Broach are not satisfactory, as it will be seen that only 37 and 41 per cent. of the cases committed to the Sessions were convicted, while from 66 to 79 per cent. were convicted in Kaira, Ahmedabad, Thâna and Surat, and 100 per cent. in Kolâba.

20. As required by para. 11 of Government Resolution No. 6421, dated 8th November 1878, the following table is given below to show how all cognizable cases and persons concerned in them were disposed of during the year under report and in the preceding year :—

District.	Years.	Cases.									Persons.						
		Total number entered in Register, including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate.	Cases reported under section 117 but not struck off.	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Number undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in column 3.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 4.	Number convicted.	Number discharged in cases referred to in column 7.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.
Ahmedabad ..	1881..	3,048	976	..	1,108	292	7	65	22	583	3,336	456	1,685	1,042	18	178	51	6
	1882	3,110	948	71	1,250	334	27	84	28	368	3,764	611	1,883	1,040	46	174	51	9
Kaira	1881..	2,555	948	..	783	101	..	24	15	674	1,854	237	1,149	343	..	101	23	1
	1882..	2,625	986	..	988	106	..	30	31	539	2,213	389	1,881	379	..	93	69	3
Panch Mahâls .	1881.	668	96	5	303	38	..	20	18	188	698	20	481	123	..	35	34	6
	1882	723	115	8	360	56	..	22	13	149	813	36	532	158	..	52	31	4
Broach	1881 .	1,247	401	124	315	338	8	23	17	41	1,517	209	604	574	10	60	53	7
	1882..	1,529	540	116	376	315	8	46	20	99	1,506	227	527	629	18	123	47	..
Surat	1881	2,416	584	7	1,320	13	6	360	20	106	3,232	662	1,733	4	10	772	45	6
	1882	2,399	740	10	970	9	19	467	25	160	2,866	505	1,270	9	38	999	45	..
Thâna	1881	3,113	1,017	..	1,360	220	10	130	46	340	2,851	133	1,694	568	19	256	128	3
	1882..	3,473	1,153	..	1,415	328	10	144	35	386	3,337	205	1,847	342	14	323	100	6
Kolâba	1881 .	1,312	432	72	333	203	14	33	6	219	1,309	46	546	589	18	75	33	2
	1882.	1,095	501	47	251	85	15	23	9	164	737	19	306	220	8	73	15	1
Total ..	1881..	14,359	4,454	208	5,507	1,205	45	665	144	2,131	14,797	1,913	7,792	3,243	75	1,477	366	31
	1882 ..	14,954	4,992	252	5,555	1,223	79	816	161	1,806	15,296	1,942	7,736	3,387	114	1,836	358	23

The subjoined tables are expansions of the above statement. The first relates exclusively to cases and the second to persons concerned therein :—

Table I.

District	Year.	Number of cases reported.	Percentage of Cases.				
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending and undetected.
Ahmedabad	1881	3,048	32	36	9	2	20
	1882	3,110	30	40	10	2	13
Kaira	1881	2,555	37	31	4	1	27
	1882	2,625	37	33	4	1	21
Panch Mahâls	1881	668	14	45	6	3	31
	1882	723	16	49	7	3	21
Broach	1881	1,247	32	23	27	2	3
	1882	1,529	25	24	20	3	7
Surat	1881	2,416	24	55	0 5	15	5
	1882	2,399	30	40	0 3	19	7
Thâna	1881	3,113	32	43	7	4	12
	1882	3,473	33	40	9	4	12
Kolâba	1881	1,312	33	25	15	2	17
	1882	1,095	45	22	7	2	16
Total ..	1881	14,359	31	38	8	4	15
	1882	14,954	33	37	8	5	14

Table II.

District.	Year.	Number of persons arrested.	Percentage of Persons.				
			Discharged in cases struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending.
Ahmedabad	1881	3,336	14	47	31	5	1
	1882	3,764	16	46	27	4	1
Kaira	1881	1,854	13	62	19	5	1
	1882	2,213	15	60	17	4	3
Panch Mahâls	1881	698	3	69	18	5	5
	1882	813	4	65	19	6	3
Broach	1881	1,517	14	40	38	4	3
	1882	1,506	14	38	40	7	3
Surat	1881	3,232	20	53	0·1	24	1
	1882	2,866	17	44	0·3	34	1
Thâna	1881	2,851	6	69	20	9	4
	1882	3,337	6	55	25	9	2
Kolâba	1881	1,309	3	42	45	6	
	1882	737	1	58	31	10	
Total ..	1881	14,797	12	53	22	10	3
	1882	15,296	12	50	21	12	3

From the general statement it will be seen that 14,954 offences were reported against 14,359 in the previous year, giving an increase of 595 cases. All districts except Surat and Kolába show an increase, which is largest in Broach and Thána.

21. A slight alteration has been made in the general statement as cases referred under section 117 of the old Criminal Procedure Code, and not struck off as "no crime", have hitherto been included in undetected cases shown in the last column. This unduly swells the number of cases of the latter description and a separate column has been inserted for cases of the former description. It will be seen that in Kaira and Thána all cases referred under section 117 having been struck off, have been included in column 4; only few cases are shown in the new column (5) against Panch Maháls and Surát, but the number shown against Ahmedabad, Broach and Kolába is large. Similar alterations having been made in the figures for last year, in order to ensure a fair comparison, it will be observed that the number of undetected cases has fallen from 2,131 to 1,866 this year. The decrease in Ahmedabad, Kaira, Panch Maháls and Kolába is satisfactory. Broach shows the largest increase, and in Surat and Thána there is considerable increase.

22. The proportion of undetected to true cases in each district is as follows as compared with the preceding year :—

	1882.	1881
Surat	9	5 per cent.
Broach	11	3 ,,
Thána	16	16 ,,
Ahmedabad	17	28 ,,
Panch Maháls ...	24	33 ,,
Kolába	30	27 ,,
Kaira	32	41 ,,

The improvement in Kaira, Panch Maháls, and Ahmedabad is satisfactory, but the proportion of undetected cases is large in the three last-named districts. Kolába is worse even than last year, and it is not satisfactory that one in every three and a half cases should remain undetected. The results in Thána, and particularly Broach and Surat, are very satisfactory.

The following statement exhibits the undetected cases of the two previous years and the number subsequently detected and convicted :—

District	1880.							1881.			
	Undetected offences of 1880	Detected in 1881	Convicted.	Property recovered.	Detected in 1882.	Convicted.	Property recovered	Undetected offences of 1881	Detected in 1882.	Convicted.	Property recovered.
Ahmedabad	722	5	3	117	5	5	44	588	15	13	267
Kaira	589	13	7	..	.	.	.	671	25	15	116
Panch Maháls	161	12	12	7	4	2	2	193	19	6	
Broach	229	2	2	1	1	1	..	145	3	2	695
Surat ..	123	19	16	978	1	1	.	118	9	4	231
Thana	369	71	33	246	1	1	.	340	86	39	153
Kolaba	316	30	13	117	..	.	..	291	48	17	33
Total	2,459	152	86	1,466	12	10	46	2,339	205	96	1,535

The proportion of detection in each District is as follows :—

Cases of 1880 detected in 1881 and 1882.

Thána	... 19 per cent.
Surat	... 16 ,,
Panch Maháls	... 10 ,,
Kolába	... 9 ,,
Kaira	... 2 ,,
Ahmedabad	... 1 ,,
Broach	... 1 ,,

Cases of 1881 detected in 1882.

Thána	... 25 per cent.
Kolába	... 16 ,,
Panch Maháls	... 10 ,,
Surat	... 8 ,,
Kaira	... 3 ,,
Ahmedabad	... 2 ,,

The results are not creditable to the Police of Broach, Ahmedabad and Kaira.

The small proportion of persons discharged in cases struck off as no crime shown in Table II. *supra*, indicates that the Police in all districts exercise a wise discretion in making arrests.

There is considerable improvement in Kolába in the percentage of convictions on total arrests. Ahmedabad has also slightly improved, but in the remaining districts a backward step has been taken. It is particularly worse in Broach and Surat. Panch Maháls is first with a good percentage of 65; Kaira, Thána and Kolába follow with 60 to 53 per cent; Ahmedabad comes next with 48 per cent. and Surat succeeds with 44 per cent.; Broach is last, with only 33 per cent.

23. The number of cases struck off as "no crime" after the case was committed for trial before a Magistrate is shown below :—

District.	Cases.	Persons.
Ahmedabad ..	11	12
Kaira ..	161	251
Panch Maháls ..	4	8
Broach ..	17	36
Surat ..	5	6
Thána ..	9	11
Kolába ..	5	8
Total ..	212	332

The large number of cases in Kaira is striking, and the result of inquiry made last year showed that the Kaira Police exercised no discretion in committing cases to the Magistrates for trial. It is certainly very discreditable to the Police of that district that 251 persons should have been sent up for trial on charges declared by the Magistrates to be either false or unfounded. The attention of the District Magistrate and Superintendent of Police will be again called to this matter.

24. The provisions of Section 117 of the old Criminal Procedure Code were availed of to the following extent as compared with the previous year :—

District.	1881.	1881.
Ahmedabad ..	574	197
Kaira ..	367	586
Panch Maháls ..	42	52
Broach ..	549	409
Surat ..	453	259
Thána ..	1,035	918
Kolába ..	79	105
Total ..	3,099	2,520

The Police in Panch Maháls and Kolába do not appear to avail themselves of the discretion vested in them by Section 117, and the attention of the Superintendents of Police of those districts will be called to the results as exhibited above.

25. The subjoined table shows the number of serious offences committed in each district during the year under report :—

District.	Murder—302, 303, 304.	Attempt at Murder—307.	Culpable Homicide—304, 308.	Grievous Hurt—325, 326, 335, 336, 337, 338.	Dacoity—395, 397, 398.	Robbery—394, 397, 398, 402, 398.	Theft—379 to 382.	Receiving Stolen Property—411, 414.	Kidnapping—363 to 366.	Cases convicted. Murders.	Dacoities.	Robberies.	Thefts.	Receiving Stolen Property.
Ahmedabad ..	8	2	5	43	2	20	578	117	8	4	2	9	239	66
Kaira ..	14	1	7	42	2	17	510	55	3	5	..	5	278	45
Panch Maháls	2	1	1	6	2	12	147	15	2	..	..	7	82	1
Broach ..	7	2	4	14	..	16	278	29	2	1	..	6	112	23
Surat ..	6	..	2	15	3	9	284	32	2	4	2	3	215	22
Thána ..	20	2	4	21	18	29	553	32	4	10	10	11	278	27
Kolába ..	2	..	..	8	1	8	204	6	..	..	..	1	88	6
Total .	59	9	23	149	29	106	2,559	286	21	24	14	42	1,342	190
1881 ..	56	7	41	124	39	109	2,693	231	16	30	19	44	1,408	176

The above figures show that there has been an increase in murders, attempt at murder, grievous hurt, receiving stolen property, and kidnapping. There was a considerable decrease in culpable homicide and dacoity; robberies and theft also show a slight decrease. The percentage of convictions obtained is as follows :—

	1882.	1881.
Murder	40	58 per cent.
Dacoity	48	49 „
Robberies	39	43 „
Thefts	50	52 „
Receiving stolen property.	66	76 „

The results do not, it will be observed, contrast favorably with the year before. The falling off in murders is particularly noticeable, and this is owing to the small number of convictions obtained in Kaira and Broach, for out of 14 cases in the former convictions were obtained in five only, and out of 7 in the latter the accused in one case only was convicted. In the Panch Maháls and Kolába, too, in each of which two cases occurred, no convictions were obtained.

26. The 59 murders committed during the year have been classed as follows by the Superintendents of Police :—

Intrigues with women...	18
Revenge	8
Quarrels	11
Infanticide	3
Witchcraft	1
For gain	8
In the commission of an offence	3
Motives unknown	7
	59

Taking each district separately there was an increase in murders of 4 cases in Broach, 2 in Surat and 5 in Thána. Ahmedabad shows a decrease of 6 cases, Panch Maháls 2, and in Kaira and Kolába the numbers are 14 and 2 respectively, as in the previous year.

Attempt at Murder.

27. Broach exhibits an increase of 2 cases and Panch Maháls and Kaira each show a case this year, while in Thána there is a decrease of two cases. Thus the net result is an increase of 2 cases. No cases occurred in Surat and Kolába, and Ahmedabad has the same number as last year.

Culpable Homicide.

28. The total number is 23 against 41 in the previous year. This is principally due to the large decrease in Thána of 16 cases.

Dacoities.

29. There has been a decrease of 10 cases in the Division, but Thána shows an increase of 7, while the remaining districts give an aggregate decrease of 17 cases. Kaira, which showed 9 cases in the previous year, had only 3 cases during the year under report; Surat, Panch Maháls and Kolába each show a decrease of 3 cases and Ahmedabad of one case. Ahmedabad, Thána and Surat were successful in obtaining convictions, but Kaira, Panch Maháls and Kolába failed entirely. No cases occurred in Broach.

Robberies.

30. The large increase of 11 cases in Broach is not satisfactory, and out of a total of 16 cases in only 6 cases convictions were obtained. Surat on the other hand shows a decrease of 12 cases. The fluctuation in other districts is very slight.

Thefts.

31. The number of thefts has fallen from 2,692 to 2,659. The following comparative table gives the fluctuation in each district, and it will be seen that the decrease in Kolába and Ahmedabad counterbalances the increase in all other dictricts ;—

District.	1881.	1882.	Increase.	Decrease.	Percentage
Ahmedabad	612	578	....	34	5
Kaira	498	510	12	....	2
Panch Mahâls	126	147	21	....	16
Broach	236	278	42	....	17
Surat	354	384	30	.. .	8
Thâna	537	558	21	....	3
Kolâba	329	204	....	125	38
Total ..	2,692	2,660	126	159	1

The following statement exhibits the number of thefts classified according to certain money limits. It appears that the Police are more successful in obtaining convictions in petty cases, and as the value of property stolen increases their chances of success diminish :—

Cases of Theft.	1881.			1882.		
	Reported.	Convicted.	Percentage.	Reported.	Convicted.	Percentage
Under 8 annas	610	405	66	689	432	62
„ Rupees 2	531	323	61	524	272	52
„ „ 10	597	272	45	542	252	46
Rs 10 and above	710	267	38	703	276	39
Total .	4,448	1,267	53	2,458	1,232	50

32. Under "receiving stolen property" and "kidnapping" there is an increase respectively of 55 and 5 cases as shown in the following table :—

District.	Number of cases of receiving stolen property.		Number of cases of kidnapping	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmedabad	94	117	3	8
Kaira	39	55	5	3
Panch Mahâls	15	15	2	2
Broach	20	29	2	2
Surat	26	32	1	2
Thâna	28	32	....	4
Kolâba	9	6	3	. ..
Total .	231	290	16	21

Non-cognizable Crime.

33. The following is a brief abstract of Statement A. Part II. showing non-cognizable offences which have been enquired into by the Police and those in which they were not employed :—

District.	Cases in which Police were employed					Cases in which Police were not employed.				
	Number of cases.	Persons arrested or summoned.	Persons acquitted	Convicted	Percentage of convictions to arrests.	Number of cases.	Persons arrested or summoned.	Persons acquitted	Convicted	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Ahmedabad	27	79	24	51	64	2,369	3,699	1,341	2,177	61
Kaira	96	108	10	98	90	897	1,119	434	679	60
Panch Mahâls	19	27	3	20	74	325	571	283	288	50
Broach	14	30	17	13	43	855	716	556	159	22
Surat	26	42	6	36	85	877	1,145	1,058	453	29
Thâna	39	56	31	22	39	1,137	1,972	1,041	894	45
Kolâba	20	26	5	20	76	684	1,145	866	272	24
Total ..	241	368	96	260	70	6,472	10,632	5,611	4,930	46
In 1881 ..	132	304	131	170	56	6,418	10,151	4,941	5,178	51

34. The number of non-cognizable cases in which the Police are employed is very small in all districts, and this is as it should be. The total number of non-cognizable offences is 6,713 against 6,550 in the previous year. All districts except Ahmedabad and Panch Mahâls show an increase. The decrease in Ahmedabad as compared with the steady increase during the past two years is considerable. Under the new Criminal Procedure Code, hurt having become a non-cognizable offence will add considerably to the number of cases in the above table.

35. The following table shows the percentage of convictions to arrests as compared with the preceding year :—

District.	Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.			
	Police Cases.		Magistrates' Cases.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmedabad	18	64	68	61
Kaira	66	90	60	60
Panch Mahâls	67	74	57	50
Broach	59	43	25	21
Surat	51	85	32	29
Thâna	70	39	47	45
Kolâba	43	76	38	23

The percentage of police cases is particularly bad in Thâna and Broach. All other districts show a remarkable improvement. In Magistrates' cases the percentage of convictions is extraordinarily low in Broach and Kolâba, and only a little better in Surat, as compared with 60 and 61 per cent. in Kaira and Ahmedabad.

Property Stolen and Recovered.

36. The following statement shows the value of property stolen and recovered with the percentages of recoveries in 1881 and 1882 in cognizable and non-cognizable cases:—

District.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Percentage of Recoveries.	Percentage in 1881.
	Rs.	Rs.		
Ahmedabad	41,073	22,316	54	71
Kaira	37,111	14,481	38	24
Panch Mahâls	16,864	7,982	47	58
Broach	20,324	5,877	28	32
Surat	31,811	7,007	22	15
Thâna	35,424	9,901	28	39
Kolâba	19,097	9,756	48	48
Total ..	2,03,104	77,220	28	48

As compared with the preceding year the result for the Division is a large decrease in the percentage of recoveries, only 28 per cent. having been recovered against 48 in 1881. All districts except Kaira and Kolâba exhibit a falling off. Ahmedabad is first with 54 per cent. against 71, then comes Kolâba which has improved from 43 to 48; Panch Mahâls follows with 47 against 58; Kaira is the next highest, having risen from 24 to 38; Broach, Thâna and Surat succeed with a low percentage of 28 and 22 against 32, 39 and 45 respectively.

37. The following table exhibits the percentage of success of recoveries in the number of cases in which property was stolen :—

District.	Cognizable cases in which Property was stolen.	Cases in which Property was recovered.	Percentage of success.
Ahmedabad	848	646	76
Kaira	774	488	63
Panch Mahâls	293	177	60
Broach	396	265	67
Surat	514	372	72
Thâna	824	534	64
Kolâba	235	161	68
Total ..	3,884	2,643	68

The percentage of success ranges from 60 to 76 against 53 to 79 in 1881, and shows that, as stated last year, the Police, though not successful in recovering all the property reported to have been stolen, have succeeded in obtaining at least a portion in a large number of cases.

Statement C.

38. As this statement is blank, it is omitted.

Statement D.

39. It will be seen that no *extra* Police were entertained for the protection of persons and property at jattras and fairs, and the Police employed have invariably been detached from the Regular Force.

The Punitive Police Posts at the villages of Vithalpur, Gunjala and Sinaj in the Virámgam Táluka of the Ahmedabad District have been withdrawn.

Two Punitive Police Posts were established at the villages of Alarsa and Bhádalpur in the Kaira District owing to the riotous and turbulent conduct of the villagers. Another post was established at Wahál in the Thána District owing to the villagers having assaulted and killed a Head Constable who was assisting in the detection of illicit distillation of liquor in the village.

Statement E.

40. The total sanctioned strength of the Police of all grades in the Northern Division is 4,943, and the population of the Division according to the recent census is 4,147,928 or one Policeman to 839 persons. This force is maintained at a cost of Rs. 8,32,400. It was distributed on the last day of the year as follows :—

Jail guards...		211
Treasury and miscellaneous duties		604
General Police duties		3,380
Town and Municipal duties		734
Cantonment duties		4
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents ...		10
Total ...		4,943

41. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and population in each district separately :—

District.	Sanctioned strength.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of Police to	
				Area.	Population.
Ahmedabad	1,200	3,821	856,324	3 18	714
Kaira	722	1,609	804,300	2 23	1,110
Panch Maháls	796	1,613	255,479	2 09	321
Broach	407	1,453	326,980	3·57	803
Surat	652	1,662	614,198	2·5	940
Thána	820	4,242	908,648	5·18	1,110
Kolába	346	1,496	381,649	4·32	1,103
Total . ..	4,943	15,896	4,147,928	3·22	839

Statement F.

42. The whole force is divided into two branches, the armed consisting of 2,220 and the unarmed 2,713 men. The armed portion are furnished with muzzle-loading Sappers' carbines, the only exception being 50 men of the Surat Punitive Police Post and the Gujarát Bhil Corps, which have breech-loading Snider rifles. The unarmed branch have Royal Navy cutlasses and batons, the officers have curved drill swords like those in use with the Mounted Police, and the Inspectors and Chief Constables use the Native Cavalry sword.

Punishments.

43. The following table shows the punishments which were inflicted on the men of the force in the several districts of the Division :—

District.	Sanctioned strength.		Dismissed.		Percentage.		Punished departmentally.		Percentage.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Ahmedabad	221	977	..	27	..	2·7	35	338	15·8	34·6
Kaira	130	586	2	23	1·4	3·9	53	88	38·9	15·0
Panch Mahâls	110	684	..	20	..	4·2	54	130	49·1	19·8
Broach	75	331	..	10	..	3·0	17	55	22·6	16·6
Surat	114	537	..	8	..	1·5	18	117	15·7	21·7
Thâna	145	673	2	11	1·3	1·5	23	77	15·8	11·4
Kolâba	57	288	1	6	1·7	2·1	15	32	26·3	11·1
Total ..	858	4,075	5	114	0·5	2·8	215	843	25·1	20·6

44. Five officers were dismissed against 7 in the previous year, and 114 men against 102 in 1881. The number of dismissals of men in the Panch Mahâls has risen from only 8 in the preceding year to 29; there is a slight increase also in Kaira and Broach, but in all other districts the number has diminished. There is a very large increase in the number of officers and men punished departmentally, 215 of the former and 843 of the latter having been shown against 145 and 785 respectively in the previous year. In officers, the increase occurs in all districts except Kaira, and in men there is a considerably larger number shown against all districts except Kaira and Ahmedabad. Taking the proportion of punishments to the entire force in each district, an extremely high percentage, *viz.* 49 and 38, of officers were punished in the Panch Mahâls and Kaira; the 34 per cent of men punished in Ahmedabad is also very high.

It is exceedingly difficult for a Commissioner of Division to form an opinion as to whether punishments inflicted upon the Police are in all cases deserved, and any undue interference in such matters tends of course to weaken the authority of the Superintendents, but some of the figures shown from year to year are certainly startling. A body of men cannot be considered in a satisfactory condition, when, as in the case of Ahmedabad, more than one-third of the total strength underwent departmental punishment within 12 months. As regards officers, what can we think of those in Kaira and Panch Mahâls when we find that 38 per cent. in the former and nearly 50 per cent. in the latter have undergone punishment within the year 1882. Either promotions must have been carelessly and improperly made, or the Superintendents must in many cases fine and otherwise punish without due cause. I had myself had no opportunity of visiting the northern districts since temporarily assuming charge of this office, but I should say that local enquiries made in a quiet manner by the Commissioner himself would tend to throw some light upon the subject.

Rewards.

45. The following statement exhibits briefly the number and description of rewards for good service :—

District.	Number of Men.	Rewards.			
		By Promotion.	Percentage.	By Money.	Percentage
Ahmedabad	1,103	103	8	....	..
Kaira	721	45	6	24	3
Panch Mahâls	794	177	22	19	2
Broach	406	28	7	14	3
Surat	651	4	1	38	6
Thâna	312	5	1	....	....
Kolâba	345	16	5	12	3
Total ..	4,333	378	7	107	2

Surat and Thâna apparently ignore rewards, while the extreme difference between the Panch Mahâls and every other district precludes the possibility of establishing anything like a general percentage. I noticed that Mr. Sheppard in last year's report objects to money rewards as having a demoralising tendency. I cannot concur in this opinion. Pecuniary rewards are awarded in England and

every other country, and in the case of a badly paid service like the Police of this Presidency, cash must be very welcome to those who have earned a small recompense.

Education.

46. The following table shows the state of education in each district :—

District.	Number of Men.	Able to Read and Write.		Percentage.
		Officers.	Men.	
Ahmedábad	1,198	214	462	56
Kaira	721	64	128	26
Panch Mahálś	794	54	96	19
Broach	406	43	129	42
Surat	651	82	220	46
Thána	818	72	109	22
Kolába	345	36	80	33
Total ..	4,933	565	1,224	36

There has been general improvement throughout the Division. Thána, which was very backward, has improved a little, but in this district there ought to be the same proportion of men able to read and write as in the adjoining districts of Surat and Kolába. The Panch Mahálś are naturally very much behind, but there is no reason why in Kaira, the proportion should be so much lower than in either Ahmedabad or Broach.

47. The following table shows the number of men under instruction. It will be seen that Kaira, Panch Mahálś and Thána, as compared with the preceding year, show a large increase in the number under instruction, and are evidently making an effort to raise the proportion of their *educated* men :—

District.	Officers.	Men.
Ahmedabad	..	165
Kaira	54	388
Panch Mahálś	19	247
Broach	12	91
Surat	19	207
Thána	..	60
Kolába	..	20
Total .	104	1,158

Enlistments, Resignations, &c.

48. Of the whole force 469 or 9 per cent. enlisted during the year, and are little better than recruits; 2,465 or 50 per cent. have service between one and ten years, and 1,870 or 38 per cent. have more than ten years' service. The number of resignations amounts to 135 against 107 in the previous year, and of dismissals to 119 against 106. There were 8 desertions against 7 in the year before.

Statement G.

49. The following is a brief abstract of this statement showing the different castes of the officers and men constituting the force of the Division as contrasted with the previous year. It will be seen that nearly a third of the entire strength consists of Mahomedans and nearly a fourth of Maráthás :—

District.	Officers.		Men.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Christians	9	10	3	4
Mahomedans	284	285	1,315	1,295
Bráhmins	58	56	187	175
Maráthás	210	196	953	940
Rajputs	25	22	171	163
Bhils	27	24	318	408
Kolis	84	78	458	254
Pársis and Jews	14	11	9	14
Sikhs and Gurkás	...	...	1	1
Hindus of other castes	127	161	570	637
Total ..	838	843	3,980	3,971

Police Buildings.

50. The amount of expenditure incurred on Police Buildings is Rs. 35,926 against Rs. 23,992 in the preceding year. Out of this sum Rs. 30,472 were spent

by the Public Works Department, and Rs. 5,453 departmentally on buildings costing under Rs. 1,000 each.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

51. The number of suicides and accidental deaths during the year is shown in the subjoined table :—

Districts.	Population.	Suicides.			Proportion of suicides to the total population of the District.	Accidental Deaths.					Proportion of accidental deaths to the total population of the district.
		By drowning.	Other causes	Total.		By drowning.	By snake-bite.	By wild animals	Other causes.	Total.	
Ahmedabad	856,324	13	4	17	50,372	70	64	6	84	224	3,823
Kaira	804,800	37	23	60	13,413	80	78	7	93	258	3,119
Panch Mahâls	255,479	4	7	11	23,225	15	31	..	31	77	3,318
Broach	326,980	13	2	15	21,795	39	36	..	39	114	2,867
Surat	614,198	8	3	11	55,836	119	48	8	65	235	2,613
Thâna	908,548	32	9	41	22,159	103	139	2	119	363	2,502
Kolâba	381,649	11	..	11	34,695	72	29	3	21	125	3,053
Total ..	4,147,928	118	48	166	24,987	498	425	21	452	1,396	2,971

The number of suicides is again abnormally high in Kaira as compared with all other districts. The number is large also in Thâna. The proportion of accidental deaths to the entire population of each district is largest in Thâna, Surat and Broach.

Personal investigation of Serious Crimes.

52. The returns of the several Superintendents and their Assistants are appended in original, and the following is a brief abstract of these :—

Districts.	Cases entered in Return.	Number visited at once.	Number not visited.	Visited after some time.	Details of the figures in Column 2.									
					Murder.	Attempt at murder.	Culpable homicide.	Death under suspicious circumstances.	Dacoity.	Robbery.	House breaking.	Theft.	Grievous hurt.	Mischief by fire.
Ahmedabad	19	6	12	1	5	1	1	..	1	2	1	8	.	
	*23	14	9	..	8	..	3	..	1	10	1	..	.	
Kaira . . .	38	19	13	6	14	2	6	1	2	3	9	..		1
Panch Mahâls .. .	23	14	9	..	2	2	..	..	..	13	5	..	1	
	*1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Broach .. .	16	5	11	..	6	4	4	.	1	1	..	..	..	.
Surat	14	7	6	1	7	..	3	..	3	.	..	1	..	
Thâna	41	23	15	6	21	..	2	1	19	1	..	..	..	
	*8	5	2	1	3	2	..	..	1	..	2	.	..	
Kolâba	3	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..	.

* Visited by Assistant Superintendents.

In Panch Mahâls the Superintendent visited about two-thirds of the total number of serious crimes at once, while in the Assistants' charge only one serious offence appears to have occurred and that was not visited by that officer. The Assistant in Ahmedabad appears to have done well, but the Superintendent visited only one-third of the total number. The Superintendent of Police, Broach, visited the scenes of one-third and the Superintendents in Surat and Thâna one-half the total number. In Kolâba only three cases are entered, and of these in two cases the Superintendent made personal investigations on the spot at once. The explanations offered for omitting to visit the scene of crime at once will be noted in Part II. of this Report.

53. A statement giving the particulars of infanticide cases as called for in Government Resolution No. 7050, dated 11th November 1882, is appended.

54. On the whole I consider that during the past year the Police of the Division have performed their duties creditably ; exceptions there are, but these have been noticed by me when reviewing the separate reports.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

W. H. PROPERT,

Acting Commissioner, N. D.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1882 *on Police Buildings in the Northern Division.*

Expenditure from Public Works Department Budget.	Amount.	Expenditure from Police Budget.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
A—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	9,579 15 7	D—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000	3,059 14 4
B—Minor works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500).	4,886 12 0	E—Petty construction up to Rs. 1,000	2,394 0 0
C—Large works (above Rs. 2,500)..	16,055 11 0	Total from Police Budget ..	5,453 14 4
		F—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	1 1 7
		Grand Total outlay ..	35,926 4 11
Total from Public Works Department Budget ..	30,472 6 7	G—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	7 4 3

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Northern Division during the year 1882.

Districts.	Total strength of the Force at the commencement of the year.		Number of men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.		Number of dismissals from all other causes.		Number of Resignations.		Percentage of dismissals (from other causes than reduction) and of resignations on the whole strength in each branch of the Force as shown in Column 1.		Remarks.
	1		2		3		4		5		
	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Municipal Police.	
Ahmedabad	1,198	..	..	..	27	..	45	..	6·01	..	
Kaira	721	..	..	..	25	..	39	..	8·6	..	
Panch Mahâls	795	..	1	..	29	..	15	..	5·6	..	
Broach	406	4	..	4	10	..	6	..	3·9	..	
Surat	652	..	1	..	8	..	14	..	3·8	..	
Thâna	818	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	3·1	..	
Kolâba	345	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	2·9	..	
Total ..	4,935	4	2	4	119	..	135	.	5·1	..	

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

Statement giving the particulars of Infanticide Cases as called for in Government Resolution No. 7050, *dated* 11*th November* 1882.

Place where the offence was committed.	Date of offence.	Particulars of offence.	Was sentence of death or transportation for life passed by the Sessions Judge and confirmed by the High Court in the case.	Was the Government called on to moderate the severity of the law by commuting or reducing a sentence of death or transportation for life in the case.	Was it found that the Judge strained his conscience to acquit the accused or to find her guilty of a lighter crime than she had committed according to law.	Was it found that there was such a reluctance on the part of the people to furnish information or give evidence in the case as to occasion failure of justice.
Surat in Surat District.	11th February 1882.	A woman gave birth to an illegitimate child whose death she was reported to have caused shortly afterwards. The Civil Surgeon certified that the child died from asphyxia.	No.	No.	The Judge considered the evidence insufficient to prove that the suffocation ensued at her hands and released the accused.	No.
Jalâlpor, Tâluka Jalâlpor, in Surat District.	1st June 1882.	A Koli woman gave birth to an illegitimate male child. The body was found at some considerable distance from the village in an earthen vessel partly filled with ashes and it was concealed in some long grass in the jungle.	No.	No.	The evidence was considered insufficient to warrant a conviction for murder, and the accused was released by the Sessions Judge.	No.
Bhâyndâr, Tâluka Sâlsette, in Thâna District.	23rd October 1882.	A Native Christian woman murdered her newly born illegitimate child. It was found from post-mortem examination that the child had been born alive at the full term but had been strangled with a cord. The accused admitted her guilt.	The Sessions Judge of Thâna passed sentence of transportation for life.	No.	No.	No.

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

PART II.

REVIEW OF SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

AHMEDABAD.

1. Area	3,821	square miles.
Population	856,324	
Strength of Police	1,200	
Police to Area	3·17	
Police to Population	713	

2. *Superintendent of Police.*—Captain J. HUMFREY.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—Mr. D. MACLEAN up to 11th December 1882; Mr. L. H. SPENCE up to 22nd December 1882; Mr. H. M. GIBBS for the remainder of the year.

Murders.

3. There has been a satisfactory decrease in the number of murders, 10 having been reported during the year against 16 in the previous year. Of these, two were struck off by the Magistrate as no crime; in four convictions were obtained, 2 were pending at the close of the year, of which one has since been convicted; and in the remaining 2 cases the accused were acquitted.

Attempts at Murder.

4. Four cases were reported during the year against three last year. It was, however, subsequently ascertained that in two cases the complaints were false, and they were accordingly struck off as no crime. Of the remaining two cases, conviction was obtained in one and in the other the accused were acquitted.

Highway Robberies.

5. There were only four cases during the year against seven in the previous year; the total value of property lost was Rs. 299. In two cases convictions were obtained and two remain undetected. It is satisfactory to observe the steady decrease in this class of offences and this result is no doubt due, as stated last year, to the system of patrolling which the Superintendent reports is still strictly carried on.

Loss by Fire.

6. There has been a satisfactory decrease under this head, the total value of property destroyed by fire amounting to Rs. 15,780 against Rs. 22,020 last year.

Stolen Property.

7. The total value of property stolen amounted to Rs. 39,515 and that recovered Rs. 21,616 against Rs. 66,756 and Rs. 47,503 respectively in the previous year. The Superintendent refers to a case of burglary in which Rs. 5,018 had been carried off. The Superintendent himself on enquiry was convinced that it was a false case, but the Magistrate thought differently and convicted the accused. On appeal the Session Court reversed the decision on the ground that it was a false complaint, subsequently the complainant, his sister and a servant were charged under sections 195, 211 and 109 of the Indian Penal Code and convicted, and on appeal the High Court upheld the conviction. The Superintendent gives great credit to his Police Inspectors for the successful prosecution of the original complainant.

The District Magistrate observes regarding the success of the Police in recovering stolen property as follows:—

1882.	*1881.*
54·70.	71·19.

"This result is not apparently satisfactory, but it must be borne in mind that in many, if not all cases, the value of property stolen is exaggerated by the complainants. At the request of the District Superintendent of Police, the Magistrates have lately been instructed to cross examine the complainants in such cases and to state their own opinion as to the value of the property, and it is hoped that this procedure will mitigate, if not altogether remove, the evil complained of, and that the returns of property stolen and recovered will, in future, be more reliable."

Opium and Ábkári.

8. The remarks of the Superintendent under this head are interesting and are transcribed below :—

"For the last year I have been paying considerable attention to the above subjects, more especially the first. I find that an organized system of smuggling opium is carried on into Káthiáwár, Kaira and Ahmedabad Districts.

"This illicit trade has most extensive ramifications, men of capital and position being deeply concerned in it.

"The carriage of opium from long years of impunity is carried on so skilfully and determinedly that few large captures are made. The funds are supplied by Sowkárs who select as captains of their gangs men who have made smuggling the profession of their life. These in their turn attract to themselves active daring men, who are content to risk the chance of jail for the certain and very heavy profit resulting from a successful run.

"The usual pay for a run is Rs. 100 per man, the man supplying the camel on which the opium is carried. He is expected to carry two maunds for his employer and no doubt carries half a maund on his own account.

"The selling price was for some time of the year in the opium country Rs. 3 to Rs. 5 per pound, while the price of licit opium in our district is from 12 to 14 rupees a pound. The enormous difference in price, combined with the fact that there is no restriction on the sale in most parts of Rajputána, offers a reward to adventurous speculators too valuable to be lost.

"Each leader of a gang is a man of influence and known character. He is acquainted with every by-road and foot-path between the two places where he buys and sells his opium.

"He has undivided authority over his men and he invariably precedes the convoy and chooses the route, seldom going twice by the same road, making forced marches of 40 to 50 and 60 miles in a night, and halting only at places where he is sure of shelter and safety. These men are, or affect to be, superstitious on the subject of omens. From close enquiry from men who have been engaged in this trade, I am led to believe that they do not really attribute any significance to omens, but they pretend to do so for the purpose of rendering their movements more uncertain. Thus it is usual for the leader of the gang to warn his men to be in readiness to load up and start at, say nine o'clock, should the omens be favourable. The leader then goes out into the open and waits for an omen, which is usually the cry of some wild animal or bird, and according to the quarter from which it comes, is it favourable or unfavourable. He then returns and the gang either proceed on their journey, or, if the omen is unfavourable, they wait till the next night. This sometimes goes on for several nights and then a long march is made for several nights in succession. Thus it is most difficult to make any plans to capture the convoy. It is easy enough to find out when the gang left with their camels to fetch opium, but as their destination is in foreign territory, and only approximately known, it is almost impossible to lie in wait for them as their road and time of arrival is uncertain. And their road only lies for about 40 or 50 miles through our territory; this journey they are able to make in one night.

"The leaders have connections and accomplices on all parts of their route, and any unusual movement on the part of the Police is at once noted and reported, and the opium is either buried or the convoy go by another route. These gangs are well armed and they desire it to be thoroughly understood that they mean to fight for their property; thus to take a gang of 8 or 10 well armed and determined men, requires more men than a police thána usually can supply, even if the gang came near a thána.

"That this trade can be put down I am fully convinced, but it requires a special establishment for the purpose, and the Police having their ordinary duties to carry on are powerless to cope with it.

"There is a special establishment for the suppression of smuggling liquor. The Police have orders to give them all assistance, and this is done."

The District Magistrate, remarking on the same subject, states that—

"If it is possible to put some restrictions on the sale of opium in Rajputana, such a measure would no doubt put a stop to the smuggling of opium from that quarter. It is presumed that a special preventive establishment will be organized out of the amount sanctioned by Government in connection with the creation of the appointment of Deputy Collector of Abkári and Opium, vide Government Resolution No. 901, dated the 2nd February 1883."

Drill.

9. The Superintendent reports that drill has been regularly carried on throughout the year and that both the mounted and foot police drill creditably.

Mounted Police.

10. On the subject of the introduction of geldings into the ranks of the Mounted Police, the Superintendent remarks as follows :—

"I have been steadily increasing the number of geldings in the ranks of the mounted police. This is necessarily a slow process, as I cannot spare many horses at a time, and I have only accommodation for a few sick horses, but every horse that is now enlisted is at once gelt before being put into the ranks, so that the number of entire horses is gradually being reduced.

"Four geldings died from the fatal disease Zairbad, which was prevalent last cold weather, but there are now 62 geldings in the ranks out of a total of 114. These I have had to geld myself and was often ill-able to spare time for it. Government have now sent me up a professional gelder, and he will, I have no doubt, find plenty of work to do."

Escapes.

11. The Superintendent writes :—

"There were four escapes from police custody during the year, three were recaptured.

"Only one requires notice: this was as follows—

"A prisoner under sentence was being conveyed by rail by a head constable named Hari Mehtar and 2 constables. The man was being sent to Sind on a warrant of murder. During the night one sentry was on duty and the remainder of the guards asleep.

"Just after leaving the station of Udváda, the prisoner, on pretence of spitting out of the window, placed his hands on the sill, and took a header clear out. The sentry made an effort to lay hold of him, but unsuccessfully, and at once raised the alarm. The Náik, Hari, at once clambered through the window and dropped off the train, injuring himself in the fall, but not seriously, and searched for the convict but without success. For his pluck the Náik has been promoted. The prisoner had little doubt, from all accounts, that the charge against him would be proved, and so chanced the spring from the train, and being a light, active man he was not enough injured to prevent his escape."

Conduct of the Force.

12. The Superintendent reports that his Inspectors, Ráo Sáhebs Náráyenráo Krishna and Munsukhram Mulji, have done excellent work, and that the conduct of the force has been good.

Serious Crime.

13. Captain Humfrey visited only 6 cases out of 19 entered in the return, but the reasons given by him in the cases which remained unvisited are generally satisfactory.

Out of 22 cases which occurred during the time Mr. Maclean was Assistant Superintendent, 13 were visited by him. One case occurred during Mr. Gibbs' incumbency and this was visited by him. In cases Nos. 2, 6, 11, 14, 16, the reason given by Mr. Maclean for not visiting them, *viz.* because the accused were arrested, cannot be accepted as a sufficient excuse, as it is not merely for the arrest of the accused that the Superintendent must visit the scene of crime, but principally to make the case complete to go before the Magistrate.

14. It is a satisfactory circumstance that the Ahmedabad Police had the benefit of Captain Humfrey's supervision throughout the year. Changes are now too frequent, and Superintendents are transferred before they have had any opportunity of becoming acquainted with their subordinates or the people of the district. Attention has been called in para. 44 of my General Report to the very large number of punishments inflicted upon the Ahmedabad Police during the year. As regards police work, however, I have no hesitation in saying that Captain Humfrey has well earned the approval of Government.

KAIRA.

15.

Area	1,609 square miles.
Population...	804,800
Strength of Police	722
Police to Area	2·23
Police to Population	1,116

16. *Superintendent of Police*—Mr. W. J. Holland up to 25th April 1882; Lieutenant Colonel W. P. LaTouche for the remainder of the year.

17. The general results of the year compare favourably with those obtained in 1881. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained has increased from 49 to 56, while the percentage of persons convicted has risen from 71 to 73. There is also considerable improvement in the proportion of stolen property recovered, the percentage of recoveries having increased from 24 in the previous year to 38 in the year under report.

General Results.

18. Fourteen murders occurred during the year, the same number as last year. In five convictions were obtained, in four the accused were discharged; four cases were pending at the end of the year and one remains undetected.

Murders.

The motives assigned for the commission of these murders are, as stated by the Superintendent, as follows:—

Intrigue	... 6
Quarrels	... 3
For gain	... 4
Unknown causes	... 1

The particulars of the case remaining undetected are thus described:—

"At Virsád in the Borsád Táluka, the body of a woman in a decomposed state with several wounds on it was discovered lying near the boundary of the Gáikwári village of Dharmaj. The woman could not be identified, but there was every reason to suppose that she was a subject of the Gáikwár. Although a reward of Rs. 100 was offered for the discovery of murderer or murderers, the crime still remains undetected."

19. Seven cases were reported during the year against five in the preceding one. In 3 cases convictions were obtained, and of the remaining 4, one was discharged, one remains undetected, and two were pending at the end of the year.

Culpable Homicide.

20. Three cases occurred during the year, being one in excess of the number reported in 1881. In two cases convictions were obtained, and in the third the accused were discharged.

Hurt for extorting confession, and Property.

21. There were three cases of this nature, of which two were successfully prosecuted and one remains undetected.

Kidnapping.

22. There was an increase in the number of highway robberies committed during the year under report, 8 cases having occurred against 4 in 1881. In three cases convictions were obtained, in one the accused was discharged and four remain undetected.

Highway Robbery.

23. It is satisfactory to observe that only three cases of dacoity occurred during the year under report against 9 in the previous year. All of them, however, remain undetected.

Dacoities.

24. There were 43 cases of serious mischief during the year. In five only were convictions obtained, four were discharged and the remainder (34) are undetected. These results are extremely unsatisfactory.

Serious Mischief.

25. Seventeen robberies occurred during the year against sixteen in the previous one. In five convictions were obtained, five were discharged and seven remain undetected. One case, which was pending at the close of last year, was discharged during the year under report.

Robberies.

26. The number of offences under this head has decreased from 343 in 1881 to 283 in the year under report. There has also been a decrease in the amount of property lost by Rs. 3,359.

Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking

27. Under this head the Superintendent reports as follows:—

Punitive Posts.

"During the year under report two punitive posts were imposed, one on the village of Alarsa, and the other at Badalpore, both in the Borsád Táluka. In the former on account of the large increase in crime during the years 1880, 1881 and 1882, including a brutal and

deliberate murder committed in broad daylight which the villagers who might have done so took no step to prevent and in which they afforded the police no information or assistance, and in the latter, owing to an agrarian outrage committed against the Cambay authorities, in which a watchman belonging to that State was killed."

Punishments.

28. On this subject the District Magistrate records the following remarks :—

"On looking at the returns of dismissals and punishments, it seems to me that there has been a good deal of both, but I am not prepared to say that there has been excessive severity. It is very much easier to allow the efficiency of a police force to run down than to get it up again. I am afraid that the unsatisfactory figures of 1882 in the matter of the detection and prevention of crime are the result of laxity of supervision in 1881. To regain efficiency recourse must be had to punishment, but that having been meted out pretty freely in 1882, I trust there will be no cause for a similar amount in 1883."

Rewards.

29. It is satisfactory to observe that 69 members of the force were rewarded with promotion for doing good service during the year, 24 men also received money rewards, chiefly for making seizures of smuggled opium and detecting the manufacture of illicit liquor.

Education.

30. There has been a slight increase in the number of educated men among the rank and file which the Superintendent states—

"Is owing to a better attendance at the school and preference being given to candidates for employment who possess some education."

Drill.

31. The Superintendent reports that—

"Great progress was made in the drilling and training of the men, a smart Subedár and two privates from a disbanded regiment were enlisted to superintend the drill of the foot police and four mounted constables were sent to the Poona Horse at Sirúr with a view to their being taught cavalry duties and becoming instructors to the mounted police."

Fires.

32. The number of cases of mischief by fire during the year has decreased by nearly 50 per cent. The amount of damage done, however, exceeds that committed in 1881 by Rs. 1,421. In the case of accidental fires there has been a slight increase, 120 having occurred against 112 in the previous year. No human lives were, however, lost, and the value of the property destroyed amounted to Rs. 12,778, being less by Rs. 2,946 than that in 1881.

Conduct of Officers.

33. Mr. Adams remarks as follows :—

"My predecessor having left no memoranda on the subject, and as I am quite unacquainted with the district, I regret I am unable to pronounce on the capabilities of the officers of the force. I can, however, bring to your notice, that the former Inspector's (Mr. Jehangirsha Ardesir) services during the year under report met with Colonel LaTouche's entire approval, who describes him as an energetic, zealous and trustworthy officer."

34. The report for the year is very meagre, being a bare statement of facts, but considering that Mr. Adams is entirely new to the district and the report is for a year during which he was at no time in charge, this was to be expected.

35. I beg to transcribe below the following remarks of Mr. Sheppard, which he recorded on the Superintendent's report before his departure on leave :—

"The very lax nature of supervision under the late Acting Superintendent required somewhat severe measures. Colonel LaTouche's remarks on the state in which he found the Police when he joined, were very strong, but I had reasons to believe that they were not overdrawn. The falling off in the appearance, drill and general efficiency of the force during the superintendency of Messrs. Duggan and Gell was very observable, and if discipline is once allowed to decline, only very drastic remedies are of any use.

"I do not mean to imply by this that I entirely approve of the severity of Colonel LaTouche's punishments, but I am satisfied that the state of matters with which he had to deal was exceptionally unsatisfactory.

"Mr. Adams is doing good work and will not spare himself.

"Serious crime has been well visited during the year. In one or two cases (Nos. 3, 15, &c.) the reasons for not proceeding to the spot are not sufficient, but as a rule important cases were personally visited, as they ought to be in a small district such as Kaira."

PANCH MAHALS.

36.	Area	1,613 sq. miles.
	Population	255,479
	Strength of Police	796
	Police to Area	2·09
	Police to Population	331

37. *Superintendent of Police.*—Colonel W. P. LaTouche up to 25th April 1882 ; Mr. W. J. Holland up to 10th October 1882 ; Mr. J. H. C. Schneider up to 14th November 1882; Mr. W. J. Holland for the remainder of the year.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—Mr. L. H. Spence up to 18th June 1882 ; Mr. J. H. C. Schneider for the remainder of the year.

Increase of Crime.

38. The Superintendent reports that—

"The increase in the number of crimes reported is not of a significant nature, being only 55 over that of 1881." He further adds that it "is mainly due to the vigilance of the police in cases of local nuisances in the larger towns, principally in Godhra, where a strict supervision has been maintained, and also to the fact that cases which actually occurred were brought to light and recorded carefully."

General Results.

39. The general results of the year's work are summarised by the Superintendent as follows :—

"681 represents the number of cases in which the investigations were completed during the year. Convictions were obtained in 360, while 13 were pending trial at the end of the year; these latter have for the most part been disposed of since the commencement of this year and resulted in conviction. The percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated in 1882 is 52·86 against 49·18 in 1881, and of cases convicted to cases reported 49·79 against 45·36 in 1881. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided is 94·24 against 93·80 in the previous year.

"Property was stolen in 293 cases against 279 in 1881 and was recovered in 177 against 148 in 1881. The reported value of the property stolen was Rs 16,190 and of that recovered Rs. 7,625, the percentage of recovery being 47·09 against 58·22 in 1881."

Murder.

40. Two cases of murder occurred during the year against four in the preceding one. One was dismissed by the Sessions Court and the other was pending trial at the close of the year, but a conviction was subsequently obtained.

Attempts at Murder.

41. There were two cases of attempts at murder. A conviction was obtained in one and the other was struck off as no crime.

Culpable Homicide.

42. Only one case occurred against four in 1881, and the Superintendent states that it was found on inquiry that the deceased died a natural death, and an application has been made to the Magistrate to have the case struck off as no offence.

Rape.

43. There were three cases of rape against one in the previous year. Of these in one the accused was discharged, one struck off as no crime, and the third was pending at the end of the year.

Dacoities.

44. The number of offences under this head has decreased from 6 in 1881 and 2 of the previous year to 2 in the year under report and 1 of the preceding year. Of these the Superintendent writes that—

"Two were pending investigation and one was committed to the Sessions Court but was pending trial at the close of the year and has since been convicted. * * The value of the property stolen was Rs. 29-3-6 against Rs. 178 of last year." He adds that in one of the two cases the dacoity "was only reported 1½ months after its occurrence" and that "the offenders had absconded and all clue to tracing their whereabouts lost."

The offenders in the second case were men of foreign territory.

Robberies.

45. There were 15 cases and 2 of the previous year against 16 in 1881 and 1 of the year before. In seven cases convictions were obtained, three were struck off, 2 acquitted, 1 was pending at the close of the year and four remain undetected.

46. Under this head there were four cases against 6 in 1881 and 5 of the previous year. Of these, one was convicted, two were struck off and the fourth was acquitted.

Abduction.

47. The result of Police investigations in cases of this description are far from satisfactory, as out of a total of 122 cases, including 2 of the previous year, 77 remain undetected. The Superintendent reports that—

House-trespass and House-breaking.

"Out of the sum of Rs. 11,681 stolen, a serious theft of Rs. 7,806 was committed at Godhra in the Desái's house in September. The accused in this case were of foreign territory and at first no traces could be found. The case of course received very great care and attention from me personally, and the late Chief Constable Samsudin Baramia, together with some of the Baroda authorities, succeeded in recovering Rs. 3,402 worth of the property and arrested 4 men, 3 of whom were convicted" * * "Two men are still at large" * * "A reward of Rs. 300 is out against them."

Regarding this theft the District Magistrate writes that—

"The inquiry for the arrest of the remaining culprits in the Gáikwár's territory is in progress and the Agent, Governor General, has been requested to search the house of those suspected to have taken part in the robbery."

48. In 28 out of 33 cases of opium smuggling which occurred during the year, convictions were obtained. Of the remaining 5, three were dismissed without trial and two struck off. The value of the smuggled opium amounted to Rs. 1,293, against Rs. 3,621 last year.

Opium.

49. It is satisfactory to notice that 177 men were rewarded by promotion.

Rewards.

50. The Superintendent writes:—

Drill.

"Both the foot and mounted police have been regularly instructed in drill. The drill has been personally superintended both at Godra and Dohád by the Superintendent and Assistant."

51. Two prizes were won by the Bhil Corps in the annual inter-divisional musketry competition held in October 1882.

Ball Practice.

52. The Superintendent makes the following remarks regarding this corps:—

Gujarát Bhil Corps.

"I may take this opportunity to mention that the Gujarát Bhil corps as it now stands is not available for the purpose for which it was originally intended, namely, to guard against Bhil risings and to protect British territory against encroachments by marauding Bhils. The corps is scattered about the district in small detachments guarding treasuries, jails and lock-ups, &c, and is also used for escort and outpost duty, so that in the event of an emergency no men, or say perhaps some 12 or 15 are available at head-quarter, Dohád, for duty. I am humbly of opinion that this state of things was never intended by Government, and recent events on the border have shown that a reserve is always required in readiness at Dohad, so that I propose for the future to keep at least 150 men there. This can only be done *gradually* by weakening the existing outposts throughout the districts. I regret that I am unable to concur in the suggestion made last year by the District Magistrate, which was to the effect that the 'force in general was susceptible of decrease.' So far from this being the case, I may say that it is with feelings of uneasiness that I shall be compelled to weaken and in a measure denude the district outposts to maintain a reserve at Dohad, as it will possibly lead to an increase in crime."

On the above subject the District Magistrate makes the following remarks, in which I concur:—

"I think that instead of locating extra men permanently at Dohad to the detriment of the efficiency of the force in their police work, it would be sufficient to nominate certain men in the various outposts who would be recalled to Dohad on the threatening of disturbances. There is always some kind of warning, and if the men who were to be called in had been selected beforehand, there would be very little delay in their arrival."

Having myself served for about 12 years in the Panch Mahál, I have no hesitation in saying that it is impossible to keep 150 men of the Bhil Corps at head-quarters. Certain duties have to be performed in various parts of the district, and the Bhil Corps must carry them out. We cannot afford to weaken outposts, treasury guards, &c., permanently. It is true, as Mr. Holland remarks, that the Bhil Corps as it stands is not available for the purposes for which it was originally intended, or I should say, not as available as formerly, but it has proved itself useful on many occasions. I regret much that the Assist-

ant Superintendent of Police in the Panch Mahâls has been removed on the recommendation of Mr. Sheppard, as such an officer is essentially required to perform the duties of Adjutant of the Bhil Corps. If the men be well drilled and instructed, the corps will still be serviceable without keeping a large number of men at head-quarters. The Superintendent of Police must understand that Mr. Holland's proposal about keeping 150 men at head-quarters are not approved, as the general work of the district will suffer by the adoption of such a measure.

Bhil disturbances in Alirájpur.

53. The remarks concerning the late Bhil disturbances should have properly appeared in the Police report for the current year, *viz.* 1883, but as the events recorded have lately happened, the history of them will excite more interest now than 12 months hence. The Superintendent writes :—

"A portion of the Bhil Corps was out on field service assisting the Central India authorities to quell the Bhil disturbances in Alirájpur. The force consisted of 100 men of the Bhil corps with its officers, 50 men of the Gáikwár's mounted contingent, some mounted police, 2 Police Inspectors, Mr. Spence, and myself. Having received instructions from Government to be in readiness to render help to the Bhopáwar Agency, I marched down to Garbáda at once, and opened up communications with Major Biddulph, the Political Agent at Alirájpur. This preliminary was no easy matter, as the country lying between us, some 30 miles, was, at this time, infested with rebel Bhils, who were looting in every direction in organized gangs. However, my letter to Major Biddulph was entrusted to Chief Constable Sikundersha Hosseinsha, who pluckily delivered it at Alirájpur and brought me back that officer's reply, requesting me to march at once on Babra, crush the looting there and hold the country in that direction. We accordingly marched into Babra next morning and camped there. I lost no time in restoring order, though we arrived too late to save the place as it had been looted some time before, but in a few days, after patrolling the whole country for miles in each direction, I was able to report to Major Biddulph that complete order now existed and confidence amongst the population was rapidly being restored. At the same time my attention was devoted to Bhawan, the rebel leader, who, with his gang, was roaming about in the surrounding hills afraid to face the open country, but owing to want of informers I was unable to ascertain his exact whereabouts, and consequently could not attack him. We were some 10 days camped at Babra, when I went to Alirájpur at the invitation of the Agent, Governor General, Central India. Sir Lepel requested me stay and assist in settling Bhil matters and telegraphed to Government for my services to be temporarily placed at his disposal. This being sanctioned, I remained at his camp; at the same time Mr. Spence was ordered to march back with the force to Dohad, leaving only some 20 men of the Bhil Corps at Babra to maintain order. I remained at the Agent Governor General's Camp some 10 days and eventually returned to Dohad 27th February, having been away exactly 3 weeks. Khán Sáheb Abas Alikhán, Police Inspector, was very useful all the time we were out, and Chief Constable Sikundersha, owing to his intimate knowledge of Bhils and the country, was invaluable."

The District Magistrate states that—

"Commendation is due to both Messrs. Holland and Spence for their energy during the late disturbance in Alirájpur, as also for their management in the Mahâls."

Government have already acknowledged Mr. Holland's services on this occasion.

Assistant Superintendent.

54. As regards his Assistant, Mr. Spence, the Superintendent, writes that he "cannot do better than endorse Colonel LaTouche's opinion," and remarks that "he is active and continues to do his work energetically and well. I was very glad of his assistance when lately out on service with the Bhil Corps, as his knowledge of the men, owing to the time he has now been at Dohad with the corps, proved most useful."

Conduct of Officers.

55. The Superintendents reports that "the Inspectors Fezalikhán and Abas Alikhán are both energetic useful officers." As regards the Chief Constables the Superintendent reports very unfavourably of all, except one, Nagards Mulji, whom he states is "an acquisition to the District."

Serious Crime.

56. Out of the four cases of serious crime which occurred during the time Colonel LaTouche was Superintendent, only one was visited by him. The reasons for his not visiting the other three cases are, however, sufficient. Eight cases were personally investigated by Mr. Holland, out of a total of 12 which occurred during his time, and Mr. Schneider visited 5 out of 7, which occurred when he was in charge.

On this subject Mr. Holland remarks as follows :—

"Due regard has been paid to the wishes of Government relative to the visiting the scenes of crime as promptly as possible, but there are times when it is impossible for an officer to rush off at once, and, as a rule, it is far the better plan to await a second report from the Chief Constable before proceeding. Again, it sometimes so happens that a crime occurs *technically* of a serious nature; the Police Inspector and Chief Constable proceed to enquire, the Superintendent, who is at a distance, perhaps arrives shortly after the aforenamed and finds the case a clear one, evidence complete, and accused arrested. Meantime a more important crime occurs in the opposite direction and there are no senior officers available, whereas had the Superintendent awaited the second report of the first case informing him that there was no reason for his presence, he would have been available to proceed at once to enquire into the latter. Again, I am strongly of opinion that in some cases police officers do not exert themselves as much now as they did prior to the issuing of this rule, for they knew then that detection of the case rested with their astuteness in setting about the preliminaries and that the necessity for the presence of the Superintendent was probably only occasioned by their inability to deal with the case, whereas now under the present orders they know the Superintendent will probably come anyhow and they say 'We will wait and see what he thinks of it,' and possibly do nothing pending his arrival. I must say myself that in the interests of the police I do not think the rule is a good one and tends to induce the senior native officers to shirk their share of responsibility and work."

Remarking on the above the District Magistrate writes :—

"The remarks of the Superintendent of Police in his para. 39 appear worthy of serious consideration, especially he is correct in his conjecture that it has the effect of checking eagerness on the part of his subordinates."

I myself do not think that much good results from Police Superintendents being called upon to rush forth to the scene of every serious crime committed within their charge, but I do not advocate the rule being entirely cancelled, inasmuch as it is just possible that in that case some officers would not proceed to the scene of crime at all. Much must be left to the discretion of officers in every department, and if a Police Superintendent has good and sufficient reasons for occasionally deputing the enquiry into serious cases to his subordinates, he can scarcely be said to break the existing rule.

Three officers were in charge of the Police Superintendent's duties in the Panch Maháls during the year and Mr. Holland has since been transferred. These frequent changes are objectionable.

BROACH.

57.	Area	1,453	square miles.
	Population	326,930	
	Strength of Police	407	
	Police to Area	3·57	
	Police to Population	803	

58. *Superintendent of Police.*—Captain C. J. DICKSON up to 23rd August 1882; Mr. R. COURTENAY, C. S., up to 17th September 1882; Mr. DHANJISHA DADABHAI up to 2nd November 1882; Mr. H. J. DUGGAN up to 10th December 1882; Mr. W. B. PRESCOTT to the end of the year.

The above list of changes needs no comment, a district suffering from five separate Superintendents in one year is not likely to prosper.

Increase in Crime.

59. This year there has been an increase of 142 offences for which the Superintendent is unable to assign any particular reason. On a comparison with the previous year it appears that there was a general increase of crime particularly under classes 2, 3, 4 and 5.

General Results.

60. The results of the year were generally unsatisfactory owing a good deal to the laxity of supervision consequent on Captain Dickson's ill health. The percentage of convictions obtained in cases investigated is 38·3 against 37·5 in the preceding year. The percentage of convictions to arrests is 34·83 as compared with 40 per cent in 1881 and the percentage of stolen property recovered is 28·01, against 37·30 in 1881. The large number of 215 cases remained undetected at the close of the year.

61. There were nine cases of murder against three in the previous year. Of these two were struck off as no crime, in one conviction was obtained, one was pending at the close of the year (a conviction has since been obtained) and four remain undetected.

Murder.

Of the seven true cases, one was committed in a case of dacoity and the motives assigned for the commission of the remaining six are stated by the Superintendent to be as follows :—

For gain	... 1
Intrigues	... 3
Quarrels about land	... 2

62. Four cases occurred during the year, in only one of which was a conviction obtained and one was struck off as no crime.

Attempts at Murder.

63. Out of five cases reported during the year against four in 1881, one was struck off, while convictions were obtained in three.

Culpable Homicide.

64. There were 23 cases of robbery, none of which were serious. Of these convictions were obtained in six, and one case was pending at the close of the year.

Robbery.

65. There is a large increase in the number of cases under this head, 118 having occurred during the year against 3 in 1881. Convictions were obtained in 19 cases only!

House-breaking.

66. There were 292 cases against 274 in 1881 and convictions were obtained in 100 cases. The Superintendent explains that "more than half were thefts from crops standing in fields" and that in "a great many cases the complaints are false and frivolous, and in comparatively few true cases is the value of what is stolen more than a trifle." He adds that "these thefts are committed by Bhils and the poorer classes."

Thefts.

67. There were 48 cases against the A'bkári Act, in 32 of which convictions were obtained. Under the Opium Act there were 13 cases, of which convictions were obtained in 8.

Opium and A'bkári.

Drill.

68. On the subject the Superintendent writes :—

"Drill has been regularly on at head-quarters, but owing to paucity of men for escort and guard duty, the show on parade is frequently very poor. Drill masters have been properly instructed and sent to the head-quarters of each táluka where all men off duty morning and evening are drilled. The number is, however, absurdly small and very little beyond the rudiments of drill and the manual exercise can be taught."

69. The loss from accidental fires has decreased from Rs. 29,447 in 1881 to 19,915 in the year under report, which is satisfactory.

Fires.

Police Buildings.

70. The Superintendent writes :—

"The lines at head-quarters have been demolished and a High School is being built on the site. Meanwhile temporary accommodation has been provided for the policemen in the old salt warehouses near the railway station. This is, however, very far off and great inconvenience is felt. Plans for new lines which it is intended to build in the town are under consideration, but there is no prospect of their completion for some time."

The plans and estimates for the above lines have since been sanctioned, *vide* Government Resolution No. 340 C. W.—748, dated 15th May 1883.

Conduct of the Force.

71. The Superintendent states that owing to his having joined the district at the close of the year he is —

"unable to report from personal observation upon the general conduct of the members of the force or of any individual member of it," and adds, "from the experience that I have gained during the current year, however, I may state that there is very great room for improvement everywhere. Some of the Chief Constables are very far from being efficient and there is a general laxity in the matter of discipline. I see no Head Constables who are fitted to become Chief Constables on the occurrence of vacancies in that grade, and as

vacancies amongst Head Constables of the higher classes so seldom occur, the prospect of getting competent men into the force for our future Chief Constables seems almost hopeless. Ráo Sáheb Ranchodlal Mansukhram, the late City Inspector at Broach, was under suspension for over four months for alleged misconduct, of which he was eventually acquitted. This occurrence gave rise to the most disgraceful disorganization throughout the force, which has no doubt a great deal to do with the poor returns of work."

Serious Crime.

72. Out of 16 cases of serious crime entered in the statement only 5 were visited. The reasons assigned for not visiting the scene of the remaining 11 cases are, with a few exceptions, satisfactory.

73. I regret to observe that the District Magistrate, Mr. Borradaile, has again declined to offer any remarks on the Police work of the year. His reasons have been called for, as I consider it most important that the District Magistrate should submit his opinion regarding the working of the Police in his own district.

74. Mr. Prescott's departure is greatly to be regretted. Under him the Police would have improved rapidly and even during his short stay carried out some important enquiries. Broach is a small district but the population is large, and crime is rife. The district should be entrusted to an officer of intelligence, and that officer should not be transferred until the Police of Broach show signs of improvement.

SURAT.

75.	Area	1,662 square miles.
	Population	614,198
	Strength of Police	652
	Police to Area...	2·5
	Police to Population	940

76. *Superintendent of Police*—Mr. H. J. H. HENDERSON up to 25th July and from 27th October to the end of the year, Mr. H. J. DUGGAN during the intervening period.

Decrease of Crime.

77. It is satisfactory to observe that there has been a considerable decrease in crime, the number of cognizable offences reported having fallen from 1,832 in 1881 to 1,659 in the year under report. This is chiefly attributed to the decrease in the number of cases under local nuisances and excise laws which were less by 131 and 227 cases respectively than in the preceding year. The Superintendent states that—

"No distress amongst the people was reported during the year and there has been nothing in the annals of crime calling for particular mention."

General Results.

78. The general results do not, however, compare favorably with those obtained last year as will be seen from the following figures :—

	1881.	1882.
Percentage of convictions to cases investigated	61·1	49
Do. of convictions to arrests	55·3	45·0
Do. of recoveries to property stolen	45·3	20·7
Number of cases remaining undetected	113	169

Murder.

79. There were six cases of murder during the year against four in 1881, two of which were cases of child murder. Both cases were committed to the Sessions Court, but the accused were acquitted owing to insufficiency of evidence. The remaining four cases were successfully prosecuted.

Culpable Homicide.

80. Two cases occurred against three last year; owing to extenuating circumstances, however, the accused in both cases were acquitted by the Sessions Court. In the first case a man seized another, who in resisting the attack injured the former so severely that he died 2 days after. In the second a Dubla woman while quarrelling with her paramour was knocked down and beaten by him. She died from the effects of the injuries received. Both parties were, it appears, under the influence of liquor at the time.

81. There were three fresh cases and one of the previous year, which was pending at its close. In the latter case the persons arrested were discharged by the Magistrate. The property stolen consisted of Rs. 20 worth of grain, which the accused were employed to clear, but being dissatisfied with the terms as to remuneration for their labor they made away with the property, which was, however, subsequently recovered. Of the three fresh cases, convictions were obtained in two and in the third the accused were discharged by the Magistrate. In one of the convicted cases the Police displayed considerable detective ability and the men concerned were suitably rewarded, a sum of Rs. 80 having been divided amongst them. The following are the particulars of this case :—

Dacoity.

"On the 2nd of April in the village of Goldura, Chickli Táluka, a Bania was attacked by a band of dacoits. He was severely handled, the offenders making off with property valued at Rs. 792-12-0 in ornaments, cash, clothes, &c.

"The case was diligently kept in sight, resulting, after a prolonged investigation, in the detection of six of the offenders and the recovery of a portion of the property. Four of the prisoners belonged to Daman and the remaining two to the Thána District, where the latter were seized with property.

"The Sessions Court sentenced both of the prisoners to 5 years each. The other 4 men were tried before the Portugues authorities, the decision in their case still remaining undisposed of.

"The number of persons estimated to have been concerned in this case was put down at 20, but this would appear an exaggeration. About 10 only it would seem were concerned. They were armed with sticks and stones.

"Those still at large belong to Portuguese territory, where the unrecovered part of the property is supposed to have been made away with.

"The prisoners belonging to Daman were arrested after much trouble, many difficulties having been placed in our way by the authorities, who suffered our interference not until the Superintendent of Police himself proceeded to Daman and personally represented the matter to the Governor asking for a written order on the head landowner to help us, which was given, when valuable aid was rendered by him."

82. Under this head there were 34 cases against 44 last year. Of the above 4 were highway robberies, 2 of these were struck off and in the remaining 2 convictions obtained. Of the other robberies, 16 were struck off, convictions were obtained in 6, two pending at the end of the year and one remains undetected.

Robbery.

83. There was a large increase of 72 cases in the number of offences under this head, 154 having been reported against 82 in 1881. 33 cases were struck off as no crime and in 31 cases only were convictions obtained.

House-breaking.

84. The Superintendent reports that the city force of 110 men was maintained throughout the year and no instances of disorderly behaviour amongst the citizens were reported. He adds that—

Punitive Posts.

"The punitive police are an efficient body of men and their presence in the town continues to exercise a most beneficial influence."

Rewards.

85. The Superintendent writes :—

"Amongst the rewards still open at the end of the year, one for Rs. 800 was specially sanctioned in a case of murder in the city which was first believed to have been suicide. No doubts as to murder can now be entertained, and strong efforts are being put forward in the case which occurred in December 1881."

Regarding this case the District Magistrate remarks :—

"In all probability, if active and intelligent efforts had been made to trace the murder *immediately after its occurrence*, the crime would have been brought home to its author long ago. Even now hopes are entertained of a successful issue to the enquiries still on foot in regard to it."

Education.

86. On this subject the Superintendent writes as follows :—

"There are in the force a number of men who can sign their names and spell out a warrant or summons. Many of them have improved their knowledge and I am hopeful of their attaining by degrees to the required standard of proficiency. I make *it* a point

on tour to examine the men carefully as to their qualifications in this respect, marking in the registers improvement or otherwise. The men now know that inapplication debars their chance of rising and more interest in learning is beginning to be upheld."

Drill.

87. An examination of the statement of degree of proficiency in drill as it stood at the end of the year shows improvement on the part of 81 men. The Superintendent states that—

"With a few exceptions in the case of men serving in the district the whole of the armed police have been brought up to the required standard."

Conduct of Officers.

88. Mr. Henderson does not report very favorably of the work done during the year by his Inspectors Messrs. Yusaf Ali and Nanabhai Cowasji. Regarding the above officers the District Magistrate writes :—

"The low percentage of recoveries * * must be regarded as discreditable to the late City Police Inspector, Mr. Yusaf Ali Alabux, an officer who has done good work in his day, but appears now to be getting past it,—property worth Rs. 16,239 in the aggregate reported as stolen from the city remaining yet undiscovered. The District Magistrate regrets also to find * * that the District Inspector Mr. Nanabhai Cowasji's work has not come up to what might reasonably be expected of an officer of his reputation."

Serious Crime.

89. Of the 13 cases of serious crime which occurred during the time Mr. Henderson was Superintendent, 6 were visited by him. With the exception of cases Nos. 4, 6 and 9 the explanations afforded for not visiting the 7 remaining cases are satisfactory. Only one case occurred during Mr. Duggan's time and this was personally investigated by him.

THA'NA.

90.

Area	4,242	square miles.
Population	908,548	
Strength of Police	820	
Police to Area	5·18	
Police to Population	1,103	

91. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. J. B. D. Adams from 1st January to 25th May 1882; Mr. F. B. Yates for the remainder of the year.

Assistant Superintendent of Police.—Mr. J. B. D. Adams from 25th May to 3rd September 1882 and from 5th October to 31st December 1882; Mr. F. Austin from 4th September to 4th October 1882.

General Results.

92. The District Magistrate notices the results of the year in the following terms :—

"It appears to me, judging from the report and its appendices that, compared with those of the preceding year, there have been in many important points unsatisfactory results. For example, murders of all kinds were 18 in 1881 as against 20 in 1882, while dacoities have increased 50 per cent., being 18 as against 12 in 1881, and the percentage of stolen property recovered 27·97, or Rs. 9,739 out of Rs. 34,807, is most unsatisfactory. Mr. Yates says his efforts will 'not be wanting to show better results next year,' but considering that for more than seven months of the year under review he had charge of the police administration, it would seem as if in the past his efforts had not been wisely utilized and that there is very great room for improvement in this direction."

Murders.

93. There were 20 cases of murder against 18 in 1881. All these were investigated by the Police besides 4 of the preceding year. Of these convictions were obtained in 10 cases, 6 were pending at the end of the year, 2 remain undetected, 1 was struck off as no crime, and in 5 cases the accused were discharged or acquitted.

These cases are classed as follows by the Superintendent :—

Intrigue	... 2
Revenge	... 8
In commission of an offence ...	... 1
Quarrel	... 1
Infanticide	... 1
For gain	... 1
Witchcraft	... 1
Unknown	... 5

94. There is a large decrease under this head as the number has fallen from 20 to 4 this year, and it is satisfactory to find that in all these cases a conviction was obtained.

Culpable Homicide.

95. There were 18 cases of dacoity against 12 last year, and 6 cases pending at the end of the year were also investigated; thus out of 24, convictions were obtained in 10 cases, 9 cases remain undetected, and in 4 cases the accused were discharged.

Dacoity.

96. There was a decrease under this head from 43 to 35 this year and convictions were obtained in 11 cases; 16 cases remain undetected.

Robberies.

97. The total number of offences under the A'bkári Act amounted to 542. besides 8 pending at the end of last year. Of these convictions were obtained in 381 cases and 13 cases remain undetected. Regarding these cases the District Magistrate remarks :—

A'bkari Act.

"Looking to the general increase of crime it does not appear by diminishing drunkenness to have effected a corresponding reduction in crime. There can, I think, be but little doubt that in the ghát tálukás there is much illicit distillation and consequent drunkenness and crime, and this is a question on which Mr. Mulock was specially qualified to express an opinion."

Stolen Property.

98. The amount stolen was Rs. 34,807 of which only Rs. 9,739, or nearly 28 per cent., was recovered. The Superintendent states that—

"Though the actual amount stolen was much less than that in the previous year the percentage of recoveries has fallen terribly. This result is most unsatisfactory, but my endeavours shall not be wanting to show better results next year."

He further adds :—

"The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is undoubtedly most unsatisfactory and to account for it is difficult. In most cases the amount of loss is exaggerated and in some tálukás, unless the offenders are caught red-handed, the chance of recovering the stolen property is very small. The tálukás which have done the worst are Sálsette, Panvel, Váda, Dáhánu, Umbergaon, and Kalyán. The bad results * * * are to be attributed to the many bad characters who come up from Bombay and the means and opportunities afforded these people of effecting their escape to Bombay with the property, before the Police are able to get a clue as to who the offenders are * * *. It must always be borne in mind that one or two heavy cases which the thieves succeed in getting away clear with their loot, destroy the average as against perhaps hundreds of cases in which the Police have been successful."

Punitive Police Post.

99. The Superintendent writes on this subject as follows :—

"The punitive post imposed on the villages in the Shâhápur Táluka, alluded to by Mr. Adams at paragraph 18 of his report for the year 1881, was removed on the 4th July 1882. One or two dacoities have been committed since the removal of this post, so it is a matter of doubt yet whether the villagers in that táluka have been taught a lesson.

"Another punitive post consisting of two officers and ten men was placed on certain villages in the Panvel Táluka for a period of one year from the 10th June 1882 on account of the inhabitants having caused the death of a Head Constable of Police whilst in the execution of his duty. The facts of the case were briefly as follows :—"An A'bkári Police Constable discovered an illicit liquor still at the village of Wahal in the Panvel Táluka: he seized the still and with the assistance of a Mahár endeavoured to take the still to Panvel. In this he was, however, interrupted by the villagers who knocked the still off the Mahár's head and severely assaulted the Constable. News of what had occurred was taken to the Police of the Ulwa Post and the Head Constable of that post taking with him all the assistance he could procure at once set out for Wahal, where on his arrival he found the villagers looking out for him and much excited. The villagers thinking the Police had come to search their houses, opposed their entering the village, on which a fight ensued and the Head Constable was felled to the ground by a blow with a stick by one Oondria Mahár. Twenty persons were tried by the Court of Sessions of whom sixteen were convicted and punished."

Education.

100. Mr. Yates states :—

"In the district there are 72 officers and 109 men able to read and write as against 67 officers and 54 men at the end of the year 1881. It is probably satisfactory to be able to record this marked improvement in the standard of education throughout the force, and I trust that next year the results will be even more satisfactory * * *. In July last, I

established the school in the lines under a trained school-master * * *. In October last, the school was examined by the Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, who expressed himself satisfied with the results of the examination, considering the school had been then quite recently established, and strongly recommended the employment of an additional teacher."

Drill.

101. The progress made in drill is stated by the Superintendent in the subjoined extract from that officer's report :—

"During the year under report 169 men were put through a complete course of drill, after which they were drafted into the various tálukas, from whence untaught men were brought into head-quarters and instructed in drill. The progress made in this matter is not as rapid as I could wish it to be, nor can I blame the head-quarter Chief Constable and his drill staff for want of attention or lack of interest in their work. The fact of the matter is that the exigencies of the service are so many, and the strength of the force so small, that it is quite impossible to do more than has been done. During the rains much might be done, but the rains at Thána are so heavy and so persistent that it sometimes happens that no drill can be had for days and days together.

"During the fair season what with guards over treasuries, &c., at Thána, guards to officers on circuit, guards to escort prisoners to Alipur Jail, &c, &c., the reserve at head-quarters is always in request, and with the exception of a few recruits no men can be had to drill."

House accommodation.

102. The remarks of the Superintendent of Police and the District Magistrate are transcribed below :—

Superintendent of Police.—"In this district the housing of the men which should be a matter of the very first consideration, appears to have received little or no attention. The district owing to its heavy rainfall is, except for one or two months of the hot weather, far from being a healthy one, yet I think it would be difficult to find any district so badly off for barrack accommodation as this is. The lines at head-quarters are all that can be desired, and the lines at many out-posts and táluka head-stations are also good, but in many cases the accommodation is insufficient, in consequence of which some of the men have to find lodging for themselves in the towns—a most undesirable state of things. But the places in which the men have to live at some of the out-of-the-way out-posts may almost be called uninhabitable. Want of funds has always been the difficulty in the way, consequently good money has been thrown away annually in patching up these wretched hovels which were never fit for Police Lines, but which in repairs have cost more than it would have taken to have built substantial lines in the first place. This subject has my consideration and at the close of the travelling season I will submit you a special report on this matter.

"On the redistribution of the Police posts in the district which was made by Mr. Adams, in consultation with the District Magistrate in July 1881, five new posts were established at the places noted in the margin. It is to be regretted that when these new posts were established no immediate steps were taken to provide the men either with lodging-money or with lines. The matter appears, however, to have been entirely overlooked, and the men stationed at those new out-posts have had to provide themselves with lodgings and pay the rent themselves.

Sowte.
Oodwe.
Kawan.
Patchapur.
Sonale.

"Government have, as you are aware, sanctioned a sum of Rs. 3,000 being entered in the Budget Estimate for 1883-84, and I hope that before the ensuing rains commence, the men stationed at these out-posts will be provided with substantial comfortable lines."

District Magistrate.—"I fully concur with the Superintendent in thinking the arrangements for housing the men unsatisfactory. In some places there are no arrangements, and in one post which I recently inspected, I found that four rooms were provided for one head constable and six constables; of the latter three had their wives and families with them and for common decency's sake had been obliged to run up huts of reeds and mud which are an insufficient shelter during the fair season, are entirely wanting in sanitary arrangements, and will collapse entirely with the first heavy shower of the monsoon. As regards the redistribution of police posts made in 1881, it was, I venture to think, injudicious in some respects, and it should be reconsidered before spending money on building new quarters."

The District Magistrate and Superintendent of Police will be now called upon to submit estimates for providing, at any rate, habitable dwellings at the out-posts referred to above.

Conduct of the Police.

103. The Superintendent states that "the discipline and conduct of the force have been generally satisfactory." He regrets he cannot report favourably of his Inspectors, who, he observes, have not displayed either zeal, energy or detective ability. As regards Chief Constables, he mentions Bulwant Raoji and Vinayak Mahadev as excellent officers, intelligent, hardworking and painstaking," also Babaji Govind as "an honest, hardworking good officer." The District Magistrate observes as follows :—

"Mr. Yates considers that the discipline and conduct of the force have been generally satisfactory, but a reference to paragraph 15 and Statement F. tells rather a different tale in the increased number of officers and men dismissed and punished departmentally and judicially. These numbered 71 in 1881 and 118 in 1882, and I have been impressed with the slovenliness of many of the men in such of the outlying tálukas as I have visited."

Visiting scenes of serious crimes.

104. The District Magistrate's remarks on this subject are transcribed below :—

"The scenes of serious crimes were visited in a large proportion of instances by the District Superintendent, and in most cases the explanation given for his not going is satisfactory. There is, however, nothing in this report or its appendices to show how often and when the Superintendent of Police visited and inspected the various local head-quarters of the District Police, and I would respectfully suggest that a useful appendix to these reports in future would be a statement similar to that which Collectors are directed to affix as Appendix D. to their Annual Administration Reports. Chief Constables and the forces under them cannot be expected to look smart or to drill properly if their Superintendent leaves them entirely to their own devices."

105. Mr. Sheppard has recorded the following remarks :—

"Results are not satisfactory, and this is the more disappointing owing to the additional supervision provided by the appointment of an Assistant Superintendent.

"In shooting, drill and general smartness, the Thána Police are very behindhand.

"Education shows improvement.

"In this zilla again the Inspectors are reported of little use. I have much doubt whether these officers are of much use anywhere. Our Chief Constables are not sufficiently well paid and are discouraged by the interference of the Inspectors. The Chief Constables have to bear the blame of non-detection while the credit of success goes to the Inspectors. It is a question whether better results would not be obtained by abolishing Inspectors' grades and distributing their pay among the Chief Constables.

"Mr. Adams conducted the duties of Superintendent with much zeal and activity.

"Mr. Yates has not good health. I hope to see improvement in the Thana Police next year.

"The system is not complete. No patrols in Sálsette and posts very insufficient in Murbád."

106. I myself have had reason to be dissatisfied with Mr. Yates' tour, at any rate up to the end of April 1883, and have addressed a strong remonstrance to that officer. If more activity be not displayed next season, it will be necessary to take very serious notice of the Superintendent's conduct.

107. I cannot agree with Mr. Sheppard in his remarks concerning the uselessness of Police Inspectors and have stated my reasons in reviewing the report upon Kolába. The existence of fairly paid officers carefully chosen must tend to increase the efficiency of the Police.

KOLÁBA.

108.	Area	1,496 square miles.
	Population	381,649
	Strength of Police	346
	Police to Area	4·32
	Police to Population	1,103

109. *Superintendent of Police.*—Mr. HARTLEY KENNEDY for whole year except one month, during which Mr. J. B. D. ADAMS acted as Superintendent.

General Results.

110. Compared with the previous year there has been a considerable diminution in crime, the numbers having fallen from 1,312 to 1,095 this year. Of this number 501 were struck off as no crime, leaving a balance of 594 true cases as compared with 880 cases last year. Convictions were obtained in 251 cases, giving a percentage of 42 against 37 in 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests is 54 against 42 in 1881, which is satisfactory, as showing that the Police exercised greater discrimination in making arrests.

Undetected cases.

111. The number of undetected cases though less than last year is still large, there were 297 cases against 316 in 1881.

112. Regarding the working of Section 117 of the old Criminal Procedure Code, Mr. Kennedy remarks :—

"The number appears small, but it must be remembered that in a district like this, where complaints are made of criminal offences when really the nature of the cases is civil, it is impossible for the Police to ascertain whether the offence complained of has actually been committed until they have entered upon the investigation. If they were to report under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, *without enquiry*, it would only increase the number of undetected cases, as the Magistrates would have nothing before them to show whether the offence complained of had been committed or not. It is generally found advisable, therefore, to make such preliminary investigations as are sufficient to ascertain the true character of the offence complained of, and nothing short of this would in my opinion serve the purpose of the section of the law quoted unless it were clear, which it always is not, from the petition or complaint that the offence complained of is not a criminal one."

1882.	1881.
79	105

It will be pointed out to Mr. Kennedy that he is mistaken in supposing that such cases, if referred to the Magistrates under Section 117, go to swell the number of undetected cases, as in Statement A. Part I., such cases are shown only in Column 4*a*, and, if struck off, also in Column 8*b*.

Serious Crime.

113. There were two murders and one dacoity against the same number of the former and 4 of the latter. One murder and the dacoity case remain undetected and the other murder case was pending trial before the Sessions Court. The Superintendent remarks :—

"There has been a decrease in the number of serious crimes this year, the total number committed being 224 out of which 90 or 40 per cent. resulted in convictions, whereas last year the number was 363, of which 129 or 36 per cent. were convicted. The decrease under the head of theft, dacoity and culpable homicide is noticeable, while the improvement in the percentage is equally satisfactory."

Stolen Property.

114. The amount of property stolen and recovered was Rs. 19,938 and Rs. 9,699 respectively, giving a percentage of 49 against 43 last year of recoveries. Mr. Kennedy observes :—

"The value of property stolen and the percentage of recoveries have gone up, the increase in the amount of stolen property being due to some heavy cases of house-breaking and theft which occurred during the year in the Alíbág Táluka, the property in which was taken away to Bombay, where all trace of it was lost. The close proximity of Bombay to the northern part of the district offers facilities for the escape of offenders and the disposal of stolen property, and I regret to say the Police have not been as successful as I could wish in the detection of this class of crime. In the matter of detection, however, notwithstanding the circumstances referred to above, there is a slight improvement as * * * it will be found that 81 cases of theft out of 222 or a percentage of 36 ended in convictions, whereas last year 111 out of 323 or 34 per cent. were convicted."

Loss by Fire.

115. Seventy cases occurred during the year under report and property worth Rs. 12,929 was destroyed against Rs. 74,497 in the preceding year. The Superintendent states that none of these cases was ascertained to be the work of incendiaries.

116. Mr. Kennedy writes :—

Escapes.

"There were no escapes to report from the custody of the Kolába Police, but a notorious burglar belonging to the Rátnagiri District who, with his two brothers, effected his escape from the custody of the Police in Ratnágiri when I was in charge of that district, was apprehended in April and May of the year under report in this district and his brothers in Bombay. For the capture of one of these men a reward of Rs. 100 was granted by the Commissioner, Southern Division, and was distributed between the informer, a Police Head Constable, and the Police Patel of the village, who all contributed towards his re-capture."

Education.

117. On this subject Mr. Kennedy reports as follows :—

"There has been considerable progress under this head during the year. Thirty-six officers and 80 men can now read and write against 31 officers and 58 men of the previous year. The average school attendance during the year was 20 men. The improvement I have noticed is chiefly due to my having enlisted a better class of recruits, most of whom came from the Ratnágiri District and had some knowledge of reading and writing, and also to the fact of my having obtained by transfer some officers and men from the Ratnágiri Police who were selected for their proficiency in reading and writing in addition to their other qualifications."

118. The Superintendent writes :—

Drill and Ball Practice.

"Last year there were 64 men who had passed the prescribed course of drill. Of this number 6 left the force during the year and 15 armed men extra were put through the course, making a total of 73 armed men who know their drill. In addition 34 men of the unarmed branch have been taught their drill, giving a total of 107 men of both branches.

"Ball practice was kept up unremittingly throughout the year, and I have the satisfaction to report that the district possesses some very fair shots among the Police, the two first prizes at the annual divisional competition held in October having fallen to two members of the Kolába Police, while 4 men qualified as marksmen."

Conduct of the Police.

119. Mr. Kennedy states that the conduct of the Police has not been as satisfactory as he could have wished, for a large number of officers and men have been punished during the year under report.

Rewards.

120. Mr. Kennedy has introduced the system of good conduct certificates, and makes the following observations regarding it :—

"This is a somewhat important matter, inasmuch as when I came to the district I found almost blank registers, and the custom of marking the good service of the Police which prevails to a large extent in other districts, was not at all liberally followed in this district either by the Magistrate or the Superintendent of Police. By representing this to the District Magistrate and taking upon myself the issue of tickets in deserving cases, I hope by degrees to revive a spirit of emulation among the Police, which at first appeared to me to have well-nigh died out, and I trust that the incentive afforded by this system will show its good results in the future work of the Police. I am glad to be able to say that both Magistrates and myself have been able to issue paper rewards of this kind in several cases lately".

Superior Officers of Police.

121. Mr. Kennedy is not satisfied with his Inspector, who, he thinks, for the length of time he has been in the district, has not shown a proper appreciation of the responsibilities of his position and has otherwise failed to exhibit the qualifications necessary in a Police Officer of his standing. Mr. Sheppard, the Commissioner Northern Division, remarks in a note on this paragraph as follows :—

"Mr. Kennedy also is not satisfied with his Inspector, although the latter has a good name for detective ability and has been nominated on special duty in an exceptionally difficult case. I have great doubts whether the system is a good one under which such officers can successfully evade responsibility and at the same time claim the lion's share of credit".

I (Mr. Propert) cannot agree with Mr. Sheppard's objections to the existence of Police Inspectors. Subordinate officers of a superior class must, I consider, strengthen any Police force, and, if Inspectors be carefully and judiciously chosen, I feel confident that good must result from their employment.

122. Mr. Kennedy further observes regarding the force generally :—

"I have been particularly struck with the low standard of detective ability and efficiency in the force generally, and attribute it partly to a lax state of discipline which is accountable for the somewhat large number of departmental punishments that have had to be inflicted and partly to callousness and indifference to personal exertion on the part of the Police themselves. They have been unusually fortunate in this district in the matter of promotion, and men are to be found occupying high posts here when in other districts men of the same standing and equal abilities are still serving several grades lower. Nearly all the rank and file are Ratnágiri men, between which district and this a very fair comparison may be made in this respect. Here, however, the stamp of men is lower than it is in Ratnágiri; they possess less intelligence, are less educated and have not the inducement to continue long in the service that they have in a district where every man is serving within easy reach of his own house. The consequence is that they are anxious to retire and appear to take little interest in their work. I have stopped this too rapid promotion by introducing deserving outsiders as much as possible, which tends to stimulate the men in the district to exert themselves for promotion instead of waiting to get it by seniority or chance vacancies".

123. The District Magistrate, Mr. A. Keyser, in submitting the Superintendent's report, makes the following remarks :—

"Mr. Kennedy's report shows the keen interest he himself takes in all branches of Police work and his anxiety to improve the efficiency of the force under him. The report shows there is considerable room for improvement, but if Mr. Kennedy stays in the district, it may confidently be expected that the measures he has taken to improve the force will have the desired effect.

"Much stress cannot be laid in the reported improvement in the percentage of detected cases. Whether cases are discharged, or struck off the registers without enquiry before the Magistrates, so frequently depends on the idiosyncrasies of individual officers, that the slight variation in these classes of cases scarcely deserves consideration, nor do the statistics themselves give any cause for self-congratulation".

124. During the short period I have held charge of the Northern Division, I have had an opportunity of seeing the Kolába Police, and the manner in which Mr. H. Kennedy conducts his duties. He is an active, painstaking officer and has already improved the force under him. Good has been doubtless effected by the introduction into the local force of men from the Ratnágiri District, but, as I informed Mr. Kennedy, this system should not be carried too far or discontent will surely be felt by the local employés.

W. H. PROPERT,

Acting Commissioner, Northern Division.

STATEMENT A.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CASES.											PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
		Reported to have been committed during the year, and record'd by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code	Reported in previous years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested					Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Number pending at end of year.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire					Pending at end of last year	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8)		Arrested by Police.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Before being put on trial.							
								From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.								Arrested and forwarded by Police.				Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Other wise disposed of—*i. e.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	AHMEDABAD.																																			Rs.	Rs.
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																				
115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	.	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 126, 128	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
231 to 259, 260 265, 491 and 471.	Offences relating to Com, Stamps, and Government Notes	3	..		3	..	.	.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
215, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	.	.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	15	..	..	15	..	.	1	1	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	4	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
143 to 158, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	44	3	..	43	..	1	20	24	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	229	..	..	188	..	3	33	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
169, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	64	3	..	62	..	2	..	21	25	13	..	..	2	..	..	249	1	..	189	..	9	45	1	..	1	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the Person.*																																				
302, 305, 306 ..	Murder by Thugs	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Dacoits	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Robbers	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Poisons	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	172	45
	Other murders	9	..	1	11	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	2	2	..	2	16	..	..	2	..	..	11	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
307	Attempts at murder	3	1	2	3	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	4
304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	2	..	2	7	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
376	Rape	9	..	..	8	.	.	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377	Unnatural offences	2	.	..	2	.	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	7	.	.	6	.	.	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	10	.	.	10	...	.	5	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
330, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	47	..	3	43	.	2	4	4	19	.	2	4	7	.	7	93	5	..	23	2	32	43	3	3	..	..	40	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	2	.	.	1	.	.	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	31	1	1	32	.	..	5	6	11	..	.	..	2	3	5	39	..	..	17	..	11	16	..	2	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
362 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	16	2	..	16	.	..	7	10	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	7	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	16	16
340 to 342 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..		1	..											1				..	1										1	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373 ..	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	21	..	.	21	..	.	5	6	9	..	.	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	19	..	8	20	.	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
358	Rash act causing grievous hurt	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		164	4	7	166	3	2	39	48	54	1	2	7	15	3	18	259	7		98	3	58	113	4	11	..	11	..	91	4	..	..	..	13	..	3	3	192	65

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and reported by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number arrested.			Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Other-wise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 03 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire.		From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.			Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police	Arrested by Police.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KAIRA.																																	Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice*																																	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 126, 128	*Offences relating to Army and Navy*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes.	7	..	..	7	..	..	2	1	.	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	..	1	7	..	..	1	5				10	..					2	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	148 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	4	..	..	3	..	1	1	1		1		23	9					6	17	9	14	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier .. .	1	..	..	1	..	..	.	1				1	..						1			..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total .	18	..	1	18	..	1	1	8		1	..	..		..	40	9	.	1	..	11	28	9	15	..	..	..	13	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																	
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, *Dacoits*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	11	..	1	12	..	..	1	2	..	3	1	27	..	..	1	3	..	5	10	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	..	..	7	..	1	2	2	.	1	2	17	..	..	..	4	..	1	8	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .	6	..	..	6	..	..	1	3				4	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide .. .	16	..	..	16	..	2	4	10	.	..	1	16	..	..	1	3	..	1	10	..	.	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	*Grievous hurt*	43	..	3	45	1	..	1	34	1	.	3	50	..	.	5	5	..	4	56	..	4	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	4	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	5	..	..	.	..	..	1	4	.	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	52	..	2	51	..	3	12	20	..	..	1	70	..	..	1	2	..	22	46	..	7	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	..	..	8	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total .	161	..	7	160	3	5	6	24	95	1	2	13	7	..	7	224	..	1	15	..	35	158	..	13	..	15	..	130	..	..	..	..	17	5	1	..	11	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Investigated. Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	PERSONS. Number arrested. Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year. By Police.	Within the Year. By order of Magistrate (s.c. Columns 7 and 8)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	PROPERTY. Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	PANCH MAHALS.																																				Rs.	Rs.
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																					
108, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 130, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
231 to 255, 260 to 263, 489 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	4	..	1	5	..	.	1	1	4	.	..	..	2	.	2	4	..	.	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	.	.	..	.	..	..	.	.	..	..	.	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	.	..	1	1	2	5	..	.	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143 to 145, 147, 148 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	1	.	.	..	.	.	.	26	.	..	3	..	9	14	..	3	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	8	..	2	10	..		1	1	8	.	.	.	3	1	4	35			4	..	0	25		3		..	.	22	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																					
302, 303, 306.. ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Dacoits	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Robbers	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Poisons	2	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Other murders ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
307	Attempts at murder	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
376	Rape	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	..	1	2	..	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
305, 306, 309	Attempts at and abetment of suicide	3	.	.	3	..	.	..	..	1	2	..	..	.	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	6	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	4	1	3	..	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	16	..	1	16	..	1	..	..	5	9	..	1	..	1	15	..	..	..	1	..	4	11	..	3	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
365 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	41	..	4	44	..	1	..	10	19	..	1	4	6	..	6	39	..	..	1	..	8	30	..	4	..	2	..	24	..	4	..	1	3	2	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
		Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Other wise disposed of—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.					
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire	Number of cases returned under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	From Column 6 / From Column 7 / From Column 8.	Pending at end of last year	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	BROACH.																																		Rs.	Rs.
	Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																																			
115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	1			..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 126, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
231 to 259, 230 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	2	..	..	2	..		1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
212, 216	Harbouring an offender	7	..	..	7	..		..	..	4	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
225, to 226	Other offences against public justice	4	2	..	4	..		1	3	1	..	..	..	24	..	..	8	..	15	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
145 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	14	2	..	14	..	..	2	3	7	..	..	..	41	..	..	9	..	23	9	..		..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																																			
302, 303, 306	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Dacoits	1	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other murders	4	..	..	3	..		2	1	1	..	..	..	23	..	..	3	..	9	10	..	2	..	7	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
307	Attempt at murder	5	..	..	4	..		1	3	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	4	..	2	14	..	..	..	11	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	..	5	..		2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
376	Rape	1	1	..	2	..		1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377	Unnatural offences	2	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	..	..	2	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	6	..	..	6	..		2	2	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	16	1	3	19	..		4	3	12	..	..	1	27	..	..	6	..	8	14	..	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	1	..	3	..		1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	22	8	1	22	..		1	8	7	..	..	1	46	..	..	1	..	38	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
362 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	3	..	4	..		..	1	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	2	..	6	..		..	2	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
283	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	83	16	4	85	..	2	15	30	29	..	..	3	11	..	11	172	..	31	..	68	80	..	10	..	31	..	89	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

1	2	CASES.									PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not acquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 66 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 156, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 7.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested. Pending at end of last year.	Number arrested. Received by transfer.	Number arrested. Total.	Number arrested. Within the year. By Police.	Number arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate, (see Columns 7 and 8).	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. Under trial before Magistrate.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
		4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9				9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	SURAT.																																				Rs.	Rs.
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																					
115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 130, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
231 to 250, 255 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
212, 216	Harbouring an offender	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	8	..	..	8	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	3	..	..	7	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person*																																					
302, 303, 304	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other murders	6	..	..	6	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
376	Rape	4	2	..	4	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	4	1	1	5	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
330, 331, 385	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 335	Grievous hurt	15	..	2	17	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	2	2	..	2	37	..	..	1	..	..	32	..	18	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324, 326, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324, 325	Hurt by dangerous weapon	23	4	..	23	..	..	4	4	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	6	..	30	..	19	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
339	Kidnapping or abduction	5	1	..	5	..	..	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 to 342	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
366	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
353, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servants or woman, or	12	3	..	12	..	..	3	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	11	..	9	..	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
379	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	78	11	3	81	..	..	11	22	36	..	..	4	3	..	3	123	..	..	23	..	..	98	..	49	..	4	..	45	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued*

PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued*.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CASES											PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.	
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and found by transfer excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained					Number arrested					Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.* died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police	By order of the Magistrate after the Police had refused to inquire	Number of cases struck off as false under Section 182, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	From Column 6	From Column 7	From Column 8	Pending at end of last year	Received by transfer	Total	Within the year		Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.	Before being put on trial.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.		
																	By Police	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8)							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.										
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																																			Rs.	Rs.
		THANA.																																		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquility Safety and Justice.																																		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..		..						..							..																		
1	131 to 130, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..															..																		
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	4			3	..	1	1	1	..					3	1		1		1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..							
3	212, 216	*Harbouring* an offender	1		..	1	..									1					1	..	..													
4	224, to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	8			8	..			1	..					8					2	6	..	1				5	..							
5	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	6	5	..	6	..		..	5	1	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	..							
6	140, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier ..	2	1	..	2	..			1	2					3						3	..													
		Total	21	6		20		1	1	5	9				.	.		31	1		1			18	15	1	1	1	..	..	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																																		
8		Murder by Thugs	..	-	1	1	..	.	.	.	1	.	.	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	.	.	1	12	..	..	..	11	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, dacoits	2			2					1					3					1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	21	10
10	302, 303, 306 ..	,, robbers	1			1										1						1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, poisons	17	3	6	20	.	1	1	8	..	.	6	5	.	31	..	..	.	.	5	25	..	..	..	13	..	12	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..
12		Other murders	3			3		1	1	4				2	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	4		1	5	..	.	.	3	..	..	1	1	.	1	1	2	..	..	.	.	4	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	2		1	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	.			.	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	9	1	3	12	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	14	..	11	..	10	..	1	..	..	9	14	..	1	..	5	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .	10	1	2	12	.	..	2	3	5	..	..	2	..	10	..	10	..	..	2	..	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 309, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	.			.	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	.	.	2	..	2	..	..	.	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	320, 321, 323	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	2			2																														
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	19	11	3	21	.	1	.	11	10	..	..	15	..	15	..	49	11	..	.	..	38	31	.	15	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	11	4	3	13	.	1	.	4	7	..	.	4	..	4	..	23	1	1	..	..	5	21	.	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	22	13	1	23	.	.	.	13	7	..	..	..	..	41	..	8	..	..	1	1	34	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	366 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	3		4	.	.	.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	342 to 343	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	1	..	.	..	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	28	7	1	20	..	.	3	10	13	..	..	..	.	55	..	55	..	..	2	..	20	24	..	4	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	38;	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	.	..	.	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	131	50	13	119	1	2	7	58	67	..	.	8	41	.	41	277	14	2	14	1	123	173	..	22	..	30	.	115	..	..		1	15	3	2	1	21	10

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

I.P.C.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
		Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 135, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at the end of year.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 98 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Session.				
2		3	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	KOLABA.																																			Rs.	Rs.
	Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety & Justice																																				
121, Ratlam	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 230 to 238,	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 471	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 202	Other offences against public justice	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 148, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	18	..	..	18	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	12	..	..	12	..	9	11	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 170	Personating public servant or soldier	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	22	..	..	22	..	..	..	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	12	..	..	12	..	10	13	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 396, 398	Robbers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	180	..
	Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other murders	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	Rape	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 316	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	6	..	..	6	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 323, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 325	Grievous hurt	9	..	1	9	..	1	..	1	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	2	..	..	1	..	5	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 329	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 362	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 340	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 372	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 370	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible] 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	13	..	..	13	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		41	..	1	41	..	1	1	14	15	..	..	3	..	..	..	88	2	..	1	1	12	20	1	1	..	..	..	19	1	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	180	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDABAD.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	171 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	11	7	4	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	5	..	18	9	5	..	..	4
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	..	8	4	4	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	8	..	8	2	6	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	18	6	12	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	3	..	29	1	28	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	43	9	34	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	27	..	79	24	51	..	..	4
		KAIRA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	3	..	6	..	6	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	9	..	9	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	7	..	17	..	17	..	..	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		Total	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	3	..	4	1	3	34	32	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	7	5	2	..	..	..
		Total	9	..	14	9	5	34	32	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	60	..	60	..	60	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	5	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		PANCH MAHALS.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c,*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	187	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288 ..	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.— *Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	2	2	..	105	..	2
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	9	2	11	2	11	82	82	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
		Total ..	12	2	17	4	15	187	82	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Total ..	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	19	2	25	5	20	187	82	2
		BROACH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	187	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288 ..	Offences against public justice	2	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205, 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	5	..	8	3	5	..	..	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	3	..	9	4	5	..	..	..
		Total ..	3	..	9	4	5	..	..	..
		CLASS V.— *Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	2	..	3	2	1	11	11	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	3	..	4	3	1	11	11	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	3	..	9	7	2	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	14	..	33	17	13	11	11	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of Cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		SURAT.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*						Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	8	..	9	..	9	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	13	..	13	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
		Total	4	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	2	..	2	2	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	..	8	..	8	344	344	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		Total	9	..	14	1	13	346	344	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	*Intimidation and insult*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	...	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	...	Special laws not cognizable by Police	5	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
		Total	7	..	8	4	4	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	26	..	42	6	36	346	344	..
		THÁNA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	3	..	12	4	8	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	15	7	8	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
		Total	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	7	..	6	5	..	..	..	1
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	16	11	5	122	122	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	..	6	1	5	..	..	..
		Total	18	..	28	17	10	122	122	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	8	1	..	..	..	2
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	*Intimidation and insult*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	...	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	...	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1931.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KOLÁBA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121, to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	187	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	4	..	4	1	3	1	1	..
		Total ..	4	..	4	1	3	1	1	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	3	..	2	6	6	1
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	1	11	3	9	31	29	...
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ..	2	..	3	1	2	11	11	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	3	..	3	10	10	..
		Total ..	13	1	20	4	16	58	56	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	20	1	25	5	20	59	57	1

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		AHMEDABAD,						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	35	..	54	32	22	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	5	3	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	13	..	16	11	3	..	..	2
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	36	..	47	25	22	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	18	..	20	4	16	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	140, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	13	..	85	49	36	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	118	..	227	124	101	..	..	2
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	4	..	7	7	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	112	..	298	167	131	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	16	..	31	14	17	..	..	..
		Total ..	129	..	330	182	148	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	15	..	21	16	5	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	23	..	34	13	21	112	112	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ..	4	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	219	2	628	556	72	..	..	2
		Total ..	261	2	687	585	102	112	112	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	16	1	30	24	6	..	..	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	5	..	6	1	4	..	..	1
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	186	..	352	234	108	..	..	10
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 290 ..	Public and local nuisances	44	..	45	2	43	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	53	..	79	24	55	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,573	..	1,769	158	1,610	..	..	1
		Total ..	1,857	1	2,281	443	1,826	..	..	13
		GRAND TOTAL ..	2,309	3	3,539	1,341	2,177	112	112	17
		KAIRA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	31	..	47	21	23	..	..	3
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4	..	5	4	1	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	21	1	20	10	8	..	..	3
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents ..	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	17	..	17	1	16	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	140, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	7	..	34	8	26	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	82	1	125	45	75	..	..	6
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	9	..	15	9	6	..	..	..
		Total ..	9	..	15	9	6	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5	..	8	6	2	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	11	3	10	3	10	152	152	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	117	5	299	232	72	..	..	..
		Total ..	133	8	317	241	84	152	152	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	96	..	40	33	7	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	33	4	165	57	112	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 ..	Public and local nuisances	32	..	34	..	34	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	23	..	21	12	9	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,109	..	1,109	31	1,078	..	..	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		PANCH MAHALS.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	28	1	43	19	24	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	4	..	13	1	12	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	4	..	12	3	0	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	37	1	71	26	45	..	..	1
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	47	..	88	60	28	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5	..	11	7	4	..	..	..
		Total	52	..	99	67	32	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	3	1	2	5	5	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	35	4	56	33	21	482	220	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	55	..	117	93	24	..	..	..
		Total	93	4	173	132	47	487	225	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	30	..	46	29	17	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	..	6	2	4	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	103	2	161	23	140	..	..	..
		Total	142	2	217	57	162	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	325	7	504	283	236	487	225	2
		BROACH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	21	..	25	7	18	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly or affray	2	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	27	..	34	10	24	..	..	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	11	..	40	36	4	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	40	36	4	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	13	..	21	16	3	69	54	2
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	148	..	349	297	36	..	..	16
		Total	163	..	376	319	39	69	54	18
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	12	12	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	73	2	155	140	15	..	..	2
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	3	..	4	1	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	101	..	120	35	85	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	181	2	293	190	102	..	..	2
		GRAND TOTAL	383	2	743	556	169	69	54	20

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen—continued.

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police were not employed	Number of persons pending at end of 1881	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		SURAT						Rs	Rs	
		Class I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquility, &c &c*								
1a	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive allotments								
1	121 to 130 505	Offences against the State								
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
	17 to 190 201 to 204 213 to 215 227 288	Offences against public justice	18		20	17	12			
4	161 to 169 217 to 2	Offences by public servants	5	1	6	2	4			
5	19 to 200 to 211 220 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims	4		5	5	1			
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	4		6	5	1			
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	4		5	1	4			
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	0		01	40	24			
9	140, 154 to 156 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly affray								
		Total	45	1	113	70	40			
		Class II—*Serious Offences against the Person*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage								
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total								
		Class III—*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2		4	4				
		Class IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	339	Hurt								
14	34	Wrongful confinement								
15	352, 355 358	Criminal force	93		43	35	8			
		Total	2		43	35	8			
		Class V—*Minor Offences against Prop e*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	19		26	21	5	924	311	
17	403 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	1	21	12	10	92	72	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants bankers, &c	1		1	1				
19	426 to 429 434	Mischief (simple)	107		305	300	30			
		Total	21	1	440	335	71	40	383	
		Class VI—*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	20		30	25	5			
21	295	Offences against religion								
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service								
23	500 to 502	Defamation	14		30	22	2			
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	17		45	284	45			4
25	277 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	11		13	8	10			
26		Offences under Chapters 13, 20, 21, and 22, C P C	30	7	33	33	6			
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	311		383	113	271			
		Total	502	7	925	50	345			4
		GRAND TOTAL	577	9	1 536	1 088	409	940	388	4
		THÁNA								
		Class I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquility &c, &c*								
1a	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments								
1	121 to 130 505	Offences against the State								
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
	17 to 190 201 to 204 213 to 215 227, 288	Offences against public justice	74		184	45	87			2
4	161 to 169, 217 to 228	Offences by public servants	3		6	2	4			
5	193 to 200 205 to 211 220, 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims	3		3	-	1			
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	1		1	1				
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	12		18	8	10			
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks								
9	140, 154 to 156 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly affray								
		Total	93		157	58	102			2
		Class II—*Serious Offences against the Person*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage								
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total								
		Class III—*Serious Offences against Property*								
13	384 to 389	Extortion	6		18	18				
		Class IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	345	Wrongful confinement								
14	352, 355 358	Criminal force	399		749	482	246			21
		Total	399		749	452	246			21
		Class V—*Minor Offences against Property*								
15	417 to 420	Cheating	26		41	28	6	455		2
16	404, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32		30	22	17	40	40	
17	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	1		1	1				
18	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	127		234	146	86			2
		Total	186		315	202	109	495	40	4
		Class VI—*Other Offences not specified above*								
19	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	9		19	15	2			2
20	295	Offences against religion								
21	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service								
22	500 to 502	Defamation								
23	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult								
24	277 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	79	1	169	129	34			
25		Offences under Chapters 13, 20, 21, and 22, C P C	10		26	7	19			
26		Special laws not cognizable by Police	349	2	528	148	382			5
		Total	458	3	785	294	457			7
		GRAND TOTAL	1,137	3	1,969	1,044	894	495	40	

STATEMENT A—*concluded*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime, and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded.

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police were not employed	Number of persons pending at end of 1931	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of persons pending trial at end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		KOLABA.								
		CLASS I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c &c*								
1a	115, 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments ..				..				
1	121 to 130, 506	Offences against the State		.	.	.				.
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	.		.					
3	172 to 190 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	23		36	17	19	.	.	
4	161 to 165 217 to 223	Offences by public servants .	5	1	6	6	1		.	
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims	11	.	12	8	4			
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .	1	..	1		1			
7	264 to 267 . .	Offences relating to weights and measures			..	..				
8	482 to 489 .	Making or using false trade marks	..	..					..	
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray			.		.		..	
		Total	40	1	55	31	25			
		CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage		.		.				
11	370 .	Buying or disposing of slaves .	..		..					
		Total				.	.			
		CLASS III—*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	.	..	..			..	..	
		CLASS IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	323 ..	Hurt	.		.					.
14	345	Wrongful confinement	.		.					
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force . .	189		217	191	25	..	..	1
		Total	189	..	217	191	25		..	1
		CLASS V—*Minor Offences against Property*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating .	9		14	11	3	..	.	
17	403, 404 ..	Criminal misappropriation of property	15		41	6	34	.		1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	2	—	2	2	.	..		
19	425 to 429, 434 .	Mischief (simple) &c	125	3	296	250	49			
		Total .	151	3	353	269	86			1
		CLASS VI—*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	493 to 498 . .	Offences relating to marriage	10		13	9	4	..		.
21	298 .	Offences against religion	1		2	2		..	..	..
22	490 to 492 .	Criminal breach of contract of service ..	1	..	1	1		..		..
23	500 to 502 ..	Defamation	10	.	14	9	5	..		
24	504, 506 to 510 . . .	Intimidation and insult	47	..	93	59	33	.		1
25	271 to 276, 278, 294, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	13	..	18	10	8	..		
26	.	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C P C	1	..	1		1			
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .	222		374	284	85		..	.. 5
		Total .	304		516	374	136	..		6
		GRAND TOTAL .	684	4	1,141	865	272	..	..	8

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
						Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
		1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	AHMEDABAD.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
	Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 130, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	7	3	100	100	7	3	..	..	7	3	2	1	28·57	33·33	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	...	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	5	15	66·66	100	7	16	..	..	7	16	3	10	28·57	62·50	66·66	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	30	44	100	100	188	229	..	..	188	229	31	33	16·43	14·41	93·55	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	2	..	50	..	2	..	..	...	2	..	2	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
8		Total ..	43	64	91·66	94·74	204	250	..	...	204	250	38	46	17·15	18	92·10	97·83	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																							
9	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Dacoits	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Robbers	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		,, Poisons	1	2	..	100	4	2	..	..	4	2	..	2	..	25	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
13		Other murders	16	11	77·77	42·85	37	16	..	..	37	16	24	11	27·08	12·50	41·67	36·36	244	172	182	45	74·59	26·16
14	307	Attempt at murder	3	3	100	100	2	8	..	..	2	8	1	2	50	11.11	100	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	5	66·66	25	7	9	..	..	7	9	13	7	57·14	..	30·77	14·28	..	4	..	4	..	100
16	376	Rape	7	9	100	..	8	9	..	..	8	9	1	..	12·50	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	377	Unnatural offences	2	2	..	..	3	4	..	..	3	4	..	1	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	5	7	100	25	2	4	..	..	2	4	1	2	50	37·50	100	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	19	10	100	10	20	8	..	..	20	8	7	3	35	..	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	33	50	80	95·48	43	103	..	..	43	103	29	46	51·16	41·75	75·86	93·48	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	325, 326 335	Grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	6	2	100	100	12	2	..	..	12	2	6	2	50	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	43	32	94·12	84·61	97	39	..	3	97	42	26	16	26·77	38·33	96·15	87·50	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	16	100	100	10	14	..	....	10	14	1	5	10	35·71	100	100	..	16	..	16	..	100
25	342 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction																						
26	339 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	6	21	100	100	10	47	..	..	10	47	9	20	70	42·55	77·78	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	358	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31		Total ..	160	171	88·05	80·28	259	266	...	3	259	269	118	117	32·82	35·32	72·03	81·20	244	192	182	65	74·59	33·85

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
29	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	4	3	..	100	6	11	5	1	11	12	..	3	..	25	..	100	1,495	553	2	553	0·13	100
30	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	406	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. By other means	5	10	100	100	10	21	1	..	11	21	3	5	27·27	23·80	100	100	410	800	410	582	100	72·75
		Robbery with hurt. In dwelling house	1	2	100	100	5	4	..	..	5	4	4	2	80	50	100	100	107	897	107	897	100	100
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	7	6	100	100	6	4	4	..	10	4	10	8	100	100	100	100	284	299	2	28	0·70	9·26
33	392, 393	Robbery. Other robberies	9	8	100	100	19	13	..	..	19	13	6	3	31·58	23·07	100	100	110	764	62	208	56·36	27·22
34	425, 426, 427, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	29	25	55·55	75	25	20	..	..	25	20	10	6	24	15·00	60	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	441, 442, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	233	225	100	94·87	91	107	..	7	91	174	47	114	42·86	60·92	82·98	92·98	12,645	14,696	2,360	4,202	18·66	28·59
36	451 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	411, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	294	284	91·67	94·19	162	241	10	8	172	249	80	141	30·53	52·20	85	92·20	15,457	18,009	2,943	6,470	19·04	35·93
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	100	100	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	27	23	66·66	100	30	49	..	..	30	49	6	2	13·33	4·08	66·67	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	3	..	100	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	33·33	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	323	Hurt	624	332	90·42	92·78	607	819	5	5	612	824	348	405	49·51	50·48	87·07	89·49	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	652	364	89·74	92·83	638	872	5	5	643	877	355	409	47·90	47·89	86·76	89·55	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	Theft. Of cattle	123	30	97·29	87·50	106	28	4	2	110	30	62	10	52·73	30	93·55	90	7,990	2,469	6,788	2,063	89·37	84·77
		Theft. Ordinary	831	752	97·79	96·05	945	960	11	17	956	977	460	459	44·77	43·70	93·04	93·03	39,351	15,009	33,831	9,183	86·10	60·85
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	97	93	77·77	100	65	90	..	..	65	90	13	17	16·92	17·77	84·61	94·12	..	1,523	..	670	..	42·35
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	126	149	94·91	87·01	192	212	4	2	166	214	91	112	52·41	44·39	95·60	84·82	4,114	3,836	3,714	3,355	90·23	100
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	45	37	88·88	87·50	75	45	..	..	75	45	15	9	13·66	17·77	93·33	88·88	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	428, 429	Mischief	15	11	100	100	25	15	..	..	25	15	8	2	32	13·33	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	12,37	1,072	96·80	94·20	1,380	1,350	19	21	1,399	1,371	650	609	43·30	40·63	93·88	91·46	51,055	22,842	44,373	15,751	80·92	68·95
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																									
48	511, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	5	7	100	85·71	15	6	..	..	15	6	13	7	86·66	100	100	85·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	10	4	100	100	52	22	..	..	52	22	34	18	61·54	81·81	94·12	100	..	23	..	23	..	100
52		Excise Laws	72	63	92·42	88·88	89	79	..	..	89	79	82	66	83·15	69·62	90·24	83·33	..	7	..	7	..	100
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Salt and Customs Laws	3	3	100	100	6	6	..	..	6	6	8	5	50	83·33	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	225	390	93·02	95·64	278	400	..	..	273	460	261	428	88·15	86·06	86·07	93·45	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	147	113	100	100	175	123	..	..	175	123	135	102	76	82·93	98·52	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	463	581	95·53	95·39	610	697	..	..	610	697	523	627	76·02	84·07	91·29	93·46	...	30	..	..	..	100
		Grand Total	2,851	2,536	94·43	93·70	3,253	3,676	34	37	3,287	3,713	1,769	2,009	48·22	49·37	89·60	91·24	66,756	41,073	47,508	22,319	71·19	..

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
						Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
		1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	KAIRA.																			Rs.	Rs.		
	Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																						
116, 117 to 119	Indian Penal Code .. Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 130, 132	.. Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
230, 240 to 263, 467 and 471	.. Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes.	7	7	100·	50·	4	6	..	..	4	6	1	2	25·	16·66	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
224	.. Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
224 to 226	.. Other offences against public justice	9	7	100·	100·	19	10	..	..	19	10	7	8	36·84	80·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
146 to 153, 157, 158	.. Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	4	80·	66·66	73	32	..	..	73	32	40	26	56·16	37·50	89·13	46·15	..	..	..	..	..	..
140, 170, 171	.. Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	26	19	90·90	81·81	97	49	..	..	97	49	54	37	50·51	44·89	90·74	59·45	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																						
302	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Dacoits	..	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	11	..	..	..	..
	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
302, 303, 396	,, Poisons	3	3	100·	100·	2	6	..	..	2	6	1	3	50·	33·33	100·	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other murders..	15	12	100·	33·33	29	27	..	..	29	27	18	10	55·17	7·40	88·88	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..
307	.. Attempt at murder	..	1	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
304, 308	.. Culpable homicide	7	8	100·	100·	10	17	..	..	10	17	6	8	40·	23·52	66·66	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
376	.. Rape	7	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377	.. Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
317, 312	.. Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	6	75·	100	8	4	..	..	8	4	5	3	37·50	75·	60·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
305, 306, 309	.. Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	12	16	100·	100·	11	16	..	..	11	16	9	10	81·81	62·5	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
329, 331, 385	.. Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 326, 335	.. Grievous hurt ..	45	46	93·59	89·74	75	59	..	..	75	59	56	56	53·33	83·13	71·42	92·85	..	..	..	..	..	..
328	.. Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	3	100·	100·	3	4	..	..	3	4	1	3	50·	..	50·	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
327, 330, 332	.. Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	3	4	100·	66·66	6	5	..	..	6	5	1	4	16·66	40·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
324	.. Hurt by dangerous weapon	40	54	90·90	90·62	35	70	..	..	35	70	31	46	80·	55·71	90·32	84·78	..	..	..	..	..	..
363 to 369	.. Kidnapping or abduction	3	3	100·	100·	3	3	..	..	3	3	3	3	75·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 to 348	.. Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373	.. Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
371	.. Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
365, 354, 356, 357	.. Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	6	8	75·	100·	14	6	..	..	14	6	10	5	64·28	83·33	90·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
338	.. Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	107	168	89·53	88·23	207	224	..	..	207	224	147	153	57·	53·03	80·27	82·27	..	11	..	..	..	..

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
						Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
		1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	PANCH MAHÁLS.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
	Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
2	115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code .. Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	124 to 130, 132 .. Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	230 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. Offences relating to Coin, stamps, and Government Notes	4	5	..	100·00	6	4	..	..	6	4	..	5	..	83·33	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	202, 216 .. Harbouring an offender	2	4	100·00	100·00	2	5	..	1	2	6	2	6	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	224 to 226 .. Other offences against public justice	..	1	..	100·00	..	20	..	..	..	26	..	14	..	42·30	..	78·57	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	143 to 158, 157, 158 .. Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	170, 170, 171 .. Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	6	10	100·00	100·00	8	35	..	1	8	36	2	25	25·00	61·11	100·00	88·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
9	Murder by Thugs ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	,, Dacoits ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	,, Robbers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	302, 303, 396 .. .. ,, Poisons ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Other Murders ..	4	2	100·00	..	7	2	..	..	7	2	4	1	42·35	..	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Attempt at Murder ..	..	2	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	307 .. .. Culpable homicide ..	4	1	100·00	..	3	..	3	..	6	..	6	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	304, 308 .. .. Rape ..	1	3	100·00	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	1	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	376 .. .. Unnatural offences ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	377 .. .. Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	3	2	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	33·33	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	317, 318 .. .. Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	4	3	100·00	100·00	4	2	..	..	4	2	3	2	75·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	305, 306, 309 .. .. .. Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	320, 331, 333 .. .. .. Grievous hurt ..	8	8	75·00	80·00	7	6	..	..	7	6	4	3	57·14	77·77	100·00	37·50	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	325, 326, 335 .. .. .. Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	328 .. .. Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	327, 330, 332 .. .. .. Hurt by dangerous weapon ..	4	17	100·00	100·00	3	15	..	..	3	15	2	11	66·66	73·33	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	324 .. .. Kidnapping or abduction ..	11	4	100·00	50·00	10	4	4	..	14	4	14	4	92·35	25·00	92·35	25 00	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	363 to 369 .. .. Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion ..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	340 to 348 .. .. Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	372, 373 .. .. Habitually dealing in slaves ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	371 .. .. Criminal force to public servants or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	5	2	100·00	100·00	4	2	..	..	4	2	3	2	75·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. Rash act causing grievous hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	283																						
	Total ..	46	45	90·00	88·33	42	39	7	..	49	39	33	30	73·46	61·54	94·73	80·00	..	..	..	..	..	..

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																										
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	8	3	33·33	...	3	1	0	..	12	1	16	..	58·33	..	43·75	..	178	29	25	..	14·01	..
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	1	4	...	100·00	...	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	191	..	191	..	100·00
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	16	13	100·00	100·00	11	6	..	..	11	6	9	5	81·81	83·33	100·00	100·00	671	355	451	17	67·21	4·78
34	379, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	3	...	...	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 456, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with *intent* to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	123	122	94·73	89·28	50	49	1	0	51	58	36	40	68·62	68·79	97·22	92·50	5,165	11,681	18,47	4,588	35·79	39·27
36	448 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	1	2	100·00	100·00	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	2	100·00	50·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	155	147	87·09	91·89	66	71	10	9	76	80	63	55	68·42	65·00	82·53	94·54	6,048	12,256	2,323	4,796	38·40	39·13
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	64	60	100·00	90·62	92	106	..	..	92	106	63	59	67·39	51·88	98·41	93·22	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	100·00	100·00	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	2	6	100·00	100·00	2	16	..	..	2	16	2	12	100·00	87·50	100·00	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	1	...	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	68	67	100·00	91·89	96	123	..	..	96	123	67	72	68·75	50·40	98·50	86·11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	4	11	100·00	80·00	16	28	..	1	16	29	8	8	18·75	24·13	100·00	87·50	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2	1	100·00	100·00	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of Cattle	45	44	93·33	92·85	35	42	3	..	38	42	27	26	68·42	45·23	96·20	73·07	1,379	1,272	633	1,007	45·00	79·16
		Theft — Ordinary	110	149	97·82	95·83	87	125	1	3	88	128	71	98	79·54	71·09	98·59	92·85	976	1,197	398	362	40·77	30·24
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	7	3	75·00	100·00	4	6	..	..	4	6	4	0	75·00	100·00	75·00	100·00	101	..	50	..	49·50	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	20	16	81·25	84·61	19	35	1	1	20	36	21	28	90·00	72·22	95·71	92·85	252	167	183	167	72·22	100·00
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	1	2	...	100·00	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
		Total	189	223	93·02	93·51	104	239	5	5	109	244	128	103	72·18	61·88	95·31	89·82	2,708	2,641	1,268	1,536	46·63	58·15
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 402	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	50	50	94·91	93·47	103	68	1	..	104	68	107	68	96·15	88·82	93·35	88·82	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	1	..	100·00	...	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Custom Laws	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	2	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	66·66	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 33 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws.	Public and local nuisances	42	30	90·24	97·56	62	127	..	..	62	127	64	177	88·70	88·18	85·93	95·72	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	49	47	95·12	100·00	60	59	..	..	60	59	48	48	76·66	81·35	95·38	100·00	3,621	1,293	3,621	1,293	100·00	100·00
		Total	152	184	93·70	97·02	228	258	1	..	229	258	221	237	88·64	85·65	91·85	93·24	3,621	1,293	3,621	1,293	100·00	100·00
		Grand Total	616	681	93·80	94·24	604	765	23	15	627	780	519	557	76·71	68·20	92·67	90·63	12,377	16,190	7,207	7,625	58·22	47·09

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.					
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		BROACH.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	1	100·00	100·00	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 126, 188	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	..	2	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	33·33	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring and offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 228	Other offences against public justice	6	7	100·00	100·00	9	13	..	..	9	13	8	6	77·77	46·15	87·49	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	147 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	4	..	101·00	12	24	..	..	12	24	..	1	..	4·16	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	9	14	100·00	100·00	27	41	..	..	27	41	14	9	48·14	21·95	92·85	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	8	100·00	25·00	11	28	..	..	11	28	4	10	27·27	18·04	75·00	30·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	3	4	100·00	33·33	6	17	..	..	6	17	2	9	33·33	5·88	100·00	11·11	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	5	100·00	75·00	12	20	..	..	12	20	7	14	16·66	15·00	28·57	21·42	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	375	Rape	4	3	..	..	5	4	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	4	6	100·00	100·00	4	6	..	..	4	6	1	3	25·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 332	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	16	19	100·00	100·00	62	27	..	..	62	27	45	14	67·74	48·14	93·33	92·85	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administrating stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4	4	..	..	9	7	..	..	9	7	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	15	23	83·33	100·00	73	46	..	..	73	46	43	14	57·53	30·43	97·07	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	4	100·00	..	6	6	..	..	6	6	3	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	2	6	100·00	66·66	2	6	..	..	2	6	1	3	50·00	33·33	100·00	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	62	87	95·45	72·50	192	172	..	..	192	172	107	80	50·52	22·67	90·65	48·75	..	..	..	..	..	..

		Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																												
30	395, 397, 399	Dacoity	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	4	..	44·44	..
31	400, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	3	5	..	100·00	1	13	..	..	1	13	..	3	..	23·07	..	100·00	18	72	..	72	..	100·000
		Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	1	1	100·00	..	6	3	..	..	6	3	5	..	66·66	..	70·99	..	107	25	47	18	42·92	72·00
		Robbery — Other robberies	3	18	..	100·00	5	51	..	..	5	51	..	3	..	5·88	..	100·00	8	295	8	18	100·00	6·10
34	379, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	10	13	..	100·00	15	35	..	..	15	35	2	2	..	5·71	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	101	118	100·00	90·47	60	66	..	..	60	66	16	30	25·00	37·87	93·75	83·33	7,751	11,772	1,105	1,833	14·25	16·63
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	119	155	100·00	92·85	103	168	..	..	103	168	23	38	18·44	19·64	82·60	86·84	7,893	12,164	1,164	1,990	14·74	16·40
		Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																						
38	323	Hurt	135	169	86·04	85·42	305	355	..	..	305	355	68	111	18·36	23·94	82·35	76·57	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	4	2	..	100·00	8	4	..	..	8	4	..	3	..	75·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	139	171	86·04	85·71	313	359	..	..	313	359	68	114	17·89	24·51	82·35	77·19	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																						
43	428, 429	Mischief	5	4	100·00	..	4	4	..	..	4	4	2	1	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	455, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house breaking	36	15	100·00	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	11·11	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	11	25	100·00	100·00	17	34	..	..	17	34	6	21	35·29	55·88	100·00	90·47	842	848	263	636	75·36	75·00
		Theft — Ordinary	274	292	98·09	99·00	468	414	..	..	468	414	149	143	30·55	33·09	95·97	95·80	2,870	5,457	2,059	1,416	71·74	25·04
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	22	11	71·42	100·00	22	8	..	..	22	8	7	6	21·73	75·00	71·42	100·00	989	1,163	443	887	47·17	76·26
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	23	31	93·30	100·00	40	54	..	..	40	54	26	33	60·00	59·25	92·30	96·96	1,012	689	937	454	92·58	65·89
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	11	21	50·00	85·71	14	31	..	..	14	31	4	11	7·14	29·03	25·00	81·81	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	423	..	423	..	100·00
		Total	372	400	95·52	93·00	575	546	..	..	575	546	195	216	31·65	37·36	93·33	94·44	5,163	8,580	3,707	3,816	79·71	44·47
		Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																						
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	*Vagrancy and bad character*	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	9	8	66·66	66·66	37	19	..	..	37	19	17	19	33·33	57·89	52·94	57·89	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Custom Laws	24	14	91·30	100·00	79	15	..	..	79	15	87	14	95·50	93·33	97·70	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws	Public and local nuisances	44	55	90·90	88·00	88	97	..	..	88	97	88	87	94·31	74·22	94·31	82·75	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	60	75	95·65	80·00	84	94	..	..	84	94	67	76	71·42	60·63	89·55	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	137	153	91·50	84·32	278	227	..	..	278	227	259	106	85·25	67·84	91·50	78·57	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	888	980	93·19	89·09	1,488	1,513	..	..	1,488	1,513	666	653	40·59	34·33	90·69	80·70	13,056	20,744	4,871	5,812	3,730	28·01

STATEMENT B.—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SURAT.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 126, 128	Offences relating to Army and Navy	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 268, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes.	2	2	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	8	5	100	80	10	6	..	..	10	6	10	6	100	66·6	100	66·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	148 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	100	..	30	..	..	..	30	..	29	..	16·6	..	17·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	12	8	75	66·6	44	10	..	..	44	10	43	7	34·0	40	34·9	57·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	17·3	..
9		,, Dacoits	1	..	100·	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	66·6	..	66·6	..	7	..	9	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	2	6	100·	66·6	3	6	..	..	3	6	3	6	66·6	66·6	66·6	66·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	2	50.	..	5	2	..	..	5	2	5	2	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	4	..	..	2	3	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	1	33·3	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	4	..	33·3	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	9	5	50·0	80	9	4	..	..	9	4	6	5	33·3	100	50	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose if extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	9	17	37·5	73·5	13	37	..	..	13	37	12	32	23·0	37·8	25	43·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	2	5	..	60·	3	12	..	..	3	12	3	12	..	66·6	..	66·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	23	44·4	47·6	25	34	..	..	25	34	21	30	32	32·3	33·0	36·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	5	50·	100·	6	8	..	..	6	8	5	2	33·3	25	40	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	11	12	20·	25·	16	20	..	..	16	20	15	9	12·5	10	13·3	22·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	62	81	40·	57·1	91	128	..	..	91	128	80	98	28·5	35·1	32·5	45·9	59	..	9	..	15·2	..

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity								11	4	80	50	92	16	..	..	92	16	35	20	31·5	56·2	82·8	34·6	829	819	66	68	7·0	8·3
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt.	By poisonous or stupefying drugs.							..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			By other means							..	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery	In dwelling house							1	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			On the highway between sunrise and sunset.							6	4	80	100	11	11	..	..	11	11	11	8	72·7	18·1	72·7	66·6	43	28	13	20	30·2	71·4
			Other robberies							31	23	80	..	60	42	..	..	60	42	25	14	23·3	..	56	..	348	55	335	54	96·2	98·1
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences								5	10	25	25	6	10	..	..	6	10	6	4	16·6	10	16·6	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 456, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.								75	126	92·5	64·5	68	93	..	..	68	93	51	77	67·6	56·6	90·1	61·0	3,591	7,361	192	496	5·3	5·9
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.								2	1	100	100	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	66·6	100	66·6	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	411, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total								131	109	77·7	57·5	242	164	..	..	242	164	133	126	42·1	37·1	76·6	48·4	4,811	8,263	606	573	12·5	6·9
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
38	323	Hurt								429	406	56·1	45·1	850	908	..	..	850	908	595	804	29·1	23·7	41·6	32·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation								1	2	100	50	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100	50	100	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement								13	15	42·8	25	23	29	..	..	23	29	12	3	17·3	6·8	33·3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life								3	2	100	50	5	3	..	..	5	3	3	3	68	66·6	100	66·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total								446	485	56·2	44·9	879	942	..	..	879	942	611	817	29·1	28·2	41·8	32·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
43	428, 429	Mischief								7	6	20	25	9	5	..	..	9	5	8	4	11·1	20·0	13·5	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	456, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking								11	12	66·6	28·5	9	19	..	..	9	19	7	10	44·4	10·5	57·1	50	180	..	138	7	76·6	100·
45	379 to 382	Theft	Of cattle							23	22	60·5	33·3	27	29	..	..	27	29	22	13	51·8	10·3	63·0	23·0	383	225	226	137	85·1	81·3
			Ordinary							495	521	78·9	69·7	650	740	1	..	651	740	474	478	60·4	40·9	69·1	62·8	6,731	18,484	4,271	3,044	62·9	21·3
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust								28	40	20	30	25	36	..	..	25	36	16	22	12	16·6	13·7	27·2	2,158	3,237	1,087	1,322	47·5	40·8
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property								30	36	33·4	66·6	41	46	..	..	41	46	40	45	75·6	63·0	77·5	64·4	325	303	284	292	87·3	96·3
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass								12	21	..	20	15	48	..	..	15	48	12	16	..	8·3	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total								606	658	70·6	64·6	776	933	1	..	777	923	579	588	49·09	37 7	65·8	59·1	9,827	22,256	6,056	5,752	61·6	25·8
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																									
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and and Thieves.								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character								3	..	66·6	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	85·7	..	85·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act								2	2	50	50	9	7	..	..	9	7	9	7	44·4	28·5	44·4	28·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws								586	309	92·5	89·8	696	396	..	..	696	396	661	332	86·2	84·5	90·7	87·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws								4	6	100	83·3	9	6	..	..	9	6	9	6	100	83·3	100	83·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act								..	2	..	100	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, and 289, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances								351	220	92·7	80·2	375	235	..	..	375	235	372	229	88·2	88·8	88·9	86·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police								4	6	75	60	4	7	..	..	4	7	4	6	75	57·1	75	66·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total								900	545	92·3	89·1	1,100	654	..	..	1,100	654	1,062	633	86·6	83·4	89·7	86·2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total								2,157	1,946	78·5	67·5	3,132	2,821	1	..	3,133	2,821	2,508	2,260	55·3	45·0	69·0	55·9	14,697	30,519	6,671	6,330	45·3	20·7

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		THANA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 126, 130	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	232 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government Notes	3	4	100·00	50·00	3	4	..	..	3	4	3	2	100·00	25·00	100·00	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	8	100·00	33·33	6	8	..	..	6	8	6	6	100·00	62·50	100·00	33·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	10	6	100·00	100·00	24	19	..	..	24	19	8	5	23·52	26·31	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	3	2	..	100·00	6	3	..	..	6	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	22	21	100·00	81·81	49	35	..	..	49	35	17	16	34·69	40·00	100·00	87·50	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	1	..	100·00	..	13	..	..	..	13	..	12	..	7·69	..	8·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	2	2	100·00	100·00	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	2	..	66·66	..	100·00	..	21	..	10	..	47·61
11		,, Poisons	2	1	100·00	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	14	20	57·14	72·72	24	34	..	..	24	34	13	25	16·66	35·29	30·76	48·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	3	66·66	..	6	4	..	..	6	4	5	2	50·00	..	60·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	22	5	77·77	100·00	31	31	..	..	31	31	21	25	41·93	67·74	61·90	84·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	7	2	33·33	..	6	2	..	..	6	2	4	..	16·66	.	25·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	12	100·00	100·00	11	10	..	.	11	10	5	14	45·45	80·00	100·00	57·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	306, 309, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	9	12	..	88·88	9	10	..	..	9	10	..	9	..	80·00	..	88·88	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	23	22	88·88	62·50	59	60	..	..	59	60	16	31	25·42	26·66	93·75	51·61	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	9	14	100·00	100·00	17	24	..	..	17	24	11	21	64·70	83·33	100·00	95·23	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	23	100·00	100·00	8	41	..	..	8	41	5	7	62·50	17·07	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	342 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	20	..	88·88	..	27	..	..	..	27	..	14	..	37·03	..	71·42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	352, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	..	29	..	96·66	..	55	..	..	..	55	..	24	..	36·36	..	82·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	336	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	131	152	81·81	82·71	201	291	..	..	201	291	94	173	32·83	39·51	71·27	66·47	..	21	..	10	..	..

		Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																							
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	17	24	66·66	88·83	75	74	..	..	75	74	39	73	24·00	62·16	46·15	63·01	8,832	4,981	3,319	57	39·38	1·14
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	2	3	100·00	100·00	2	2	..	..	2	2	1	3	50·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	3	1	3	1	100·00	100·00
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	3	3	..	..	7	4	..	..	7	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	614	..	7	..	1·14
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	3	4	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	97	105	36	7	37·11	6·66
		Robbery — Other robberies	31	30	75·00	81·81	43	30	..	..	43	30	20	25	27·90	60·00	60·00	72·00	734	755	141	136	17·98	18·01
34	435, 436, 437 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	10	9	33·33	..	13	12	..	..	13	12	10	4	23·07	..	30·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	441, 445, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	181	226	96·96	93·84	170	170	..	..	170	170	130	131	74·70	70·58	97·69	91·60	11,124	12,424	1,824	1,070	16·39	18·44
36	446 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	2	2	100·00	..	2	3	..	..	2	3	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	2	..	100·00	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	50·00	..	66·66	..	94	..	94	..	100·00
		Total	254	308	86·86	89·24	320	300	..	..	320	299	211	239	52·18	63·21	79·14	79·07	20,333	18,974	5,328	1,973	26·17	10·39
		Class III.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																						
38	323	Hurt	163	246	90·00	89·55	344	532	..	..	344	532	209	215	53·77	33·45	88·51	82·79	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	324	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	7	2	100·00	..	10	..	..	..	10	..	6	..	60·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	2	100·00	100·00	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	2	50·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	173	251	91·30	89·05	356	539	..	..	350	539	216	223	53·93	33·39	88·85	80·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																						
43	428, 429	Mischief	6	24	50·00	100·00	5	44	..	..	5	44	3	17	20·00	34·09	33·33	88·23	39	..	..	..	..	..
44	455, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	16	100·00	75·00	11	27	..	..	11	27	4	11	27·27	33·33	75·00	81·81	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	15	14	80·00	100·00	22	17	..	..	22	17	15	11	59·09	58·82	81·25	90·90	596	180	162	173	27·18	96·11
		Theft — Ordinary	604	631	93·62	95·00	767	775	..	..	767	775	414	403	49·93	49·41	92·51	95·03	19,578	13,078	11·373	6,132	58·00	48·88
46	403 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	39	25	88·23	80·00	34	31	..	..	34	31	19	16	44·11	45·16	78·94	87·50	2,541	2,205	592	1,174	23·20	53·24
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	20	33	100·00	100·00	50	44	..	..	50	44	34	31	62·00	70·45	91·17	100·00	1,020	347	276	276	27·05	79·53
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	52	38	73·33	65·38	98	75	..	..	98	75	47	48	16·32	37·33	34·04	58·33	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	754	781	92·37	92·02	987	1,013	..	..	987	1,013	537	537	46·80	43·37	86·03	91·24	23·774	15,810	12,403	7,755	52·17	49·05
		Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																						
50	811, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act		1	6	100·00	83·33	5	19	..	..	5	19	5	19	100·00	73·68	100·00	73·68	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	— Excise Laws		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	— Railway Laws		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56	— Salt and Custom Laws		9	14	87·50	78·57	10	22	..	..	10	22	10	21	90·00	72·72	90·00	76·19	..	2	..	2	..	100·00
57	— State Carriage Act		3	30	100·00	100·00	3	30	..	..	3	30	3	30	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	— Stamp Act		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59	— Forest Act		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	292, 227, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 286, 289, 291, to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1897, and and other Municipal or local Laws	Public and local nuisances	345	389	97·60	98·12	344	431	..	..	344	431	337	418	95·34	90·02	97·32	92·82	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	502	491	87·81	85·46	581	580	..	..	581	580	520	494	83·61	77·54	85·38	83·19	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	861	930	91·84	91·27	893	1,032	..	..	893	1,032	875	982	88·35	83·23	90·17	87·47	..	2	..	2	..	100·00
		Grand Total	2,195	2,428	91·21	90·76	2,806	3,209	..	..	2,806	3,209	1,950	2,170	60·37	57·55	86·87	85·11	44,107	34,807	17,726	9,730	43·18	27·97

B 362—18 RD

STATEMENT B.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of cases investigated during the year, Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		KOLABA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																						
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121, to 126, 130	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	2	1	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	2	1	100	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	143 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	8	15	..	100	28	32	..	..	28	32	..	11	..	34 37	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	2	..	100	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	66 66	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	12	22	100	100	35	35	..	..	35	35	6	13	17·14	37·14	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 309	Culpable homicide	4	1	50	..	8	1	..	..	8	1	5	..	12 5	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	370	Rape	4	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	1	6	..	100	1	4	..	..	1	4	..	2	..	50	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	9	10	83 33	100	17	15	..	..	17	15	14	7	41·17	40	50	85·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	4	100	100	5	2	..	..	5	2	1	2	20	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	6	3	100	100	9	3	..	..	9	3	1	3	11·11	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	10	..	50	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	83·33	..	83·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 350, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	8	13	100	100	13	10	..	..	13	10	8	7	15·38	70	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	53	42	61·11	100	66	40	..	..	66	40	37	21	27·27	50	48 64	95·23	..	139	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																												
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	5	1	100	..	32	..	..	..	32	..	40	..	100	..	85	..	904	148	323	..	33·30	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	351	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 398	Robbery .. { In dwelling house	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ On the highway between sunrise and sunset	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		{ Other robberies	7	14	..	100	12	7	..	..	12	7	..	1	..	14·28	..	100	12	20	2	10	10·66	50
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	8	7	50	100	5	1	..	..	5	1	2	1	20	100	50	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	11	13	100	100	17	15	..	..	17	15	13	5	70·58	33·33	92 30	100	793	5	534	2	07·33	40
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	7	..	100	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	100	..	100	..	7	..	6	..	85·71
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	34	42	94 11	100	67	32	..	..	67	32	55	16	70·14	50	85·45	100	2,120	180	859	18	40·51	10
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																												
38	323	Hurt	295	219	93 10	86·30	410	231	..	..	416	231	139	139	31·25	42·42	93 52	70·50	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	2	1	100	100	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	50	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	3	4	..	..	4	2	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	1	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	300	225	93 25	86·48	423	233	..	..	428	233	141	140	31·20	42·18	93·61	70·71	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against the Property.*																												
43	428, 429	Mischief	10	12	100	100	10	6	..	..	10	6	8	5	80	83·33	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	12	7	06 06	..	8	6	..	..	8	6	3	1	25	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft { Of cattle	35	17	62 5	100	43	2	..	..	43	2	11	2	16·27	100	63·63	100	476	75	465	75	97 68	100
		{ Ordinary	546	501	98·27	95 29	64	211	..	1	364	212	193	133	43 90	59 90	92·22	92·03	12,222	18,983	4,821	9,254	39 44	48·74
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	30	33	100	100	3	6	..	..	8	6	3	2	37·5	33·33	100	100	64	288	36	238	56 25	82 63
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	12	8	100	85·71	21	12	..	1	22	12	10	9	80·36	66·66	100	88·88	1,211	272	781	113	50·86	41·54
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	44	54	100	81·81	61	25	..	..	61	25	24	35	39·34	100	100	04 28	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 451	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	639	622	92 20	92·85	515	263	1	1	516	269	261	192	46·70	65·79	92·33	92·18	13,983	19,618	6,053	9,630	45·28	49·34
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																												
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		——Excise Laws	..	10	..	85·71	..	20	..	..	..	20	..	19	..	35	..	36 84	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		——Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		——Salt and Custom Laws	10	9	100	88 88	20	11	..	..	20	11	20	11	95	72·72	95	72 72	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		——Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		——Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		——Forest Act	17	2	60	100	14	1	..	..	14	1	14	1	35·71	101	35 71	100	95	1	95	1	100	100
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, and 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 61 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	52	34	97 86	91·17	65	56	..	..	65	56	44	50	66·15	02·85	97·72	92·85	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	40	8	87·5	100	59	7	..	..	59	7	43	5	59 32	42·85	81·39	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	110	63	91·76	90·00	158	95	..	..	158	95	121	92	64·55	74·73	84·29	77·17	95	1	95	1	100	100
		Grand Total	1,207	1,016	90·98	91·60	1,264	703	1	1	1,265	704	621	474	43·10	50·25	87·92	83·54	10,193	19,983	7,007	9,699	43·25	48 64

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner, N. D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive measure in the Northern Division.

District.	Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property: Strength of Police usually located at the place — Officers	Strength of Police usually located at the place — Men	Detached from the Regular Force — Officers	Detached from the Regular Force — Men	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8 — Officers	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8 — Men	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. — To Government	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. — To Local or Private Funds	Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly. — Investigated by the Police	Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly. — In which conviction followed	Property. — Stolen	Property. — Recovered	PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive measure. Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police. — Officers	Strength of additional Police. — Men	Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
														Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p			
Ahmedabad.	Shukraj	1	5,000	..	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Shahwari	1	6,000	..	..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Padhawari	1	12,000	..	..	5	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Do.	1	16,000	..	..	5	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Asarwa	1	13,000	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Acharji	1	8,000	..	..	4	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Hinglaj	1	6,000	..	..	2	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Gomtipore	1	12,000	..	..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
Dakrol	Dani Limra	2	50,000	..	..	2	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Mohrum	1	20,000	..	..	4	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Dudheswar	1	2,000	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Ravji Borah	4	5,000	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Dussera	1	20,000	..	..	3	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Bucharáji	1	2,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Sahijpore	1	3,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Sábarmati	1	10,000	..	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
Dholera	Bhadlad	4	2,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Rajesar	1	500	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
Viramgám ..	Shaik Peer	1	2,000	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
	Rokadia Hanuman	1	1,000	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
Dhandhuka ..	Bhimnath	4	10,000	..	..	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
Dholka	Wanta ..	7	18,000	..	..	8	22	..	..	..	..	8	8	18 2 9	16 2 0				....	....	....	
Sánand	Surkhej	3	4,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				....	....	....	
Vithalpur																						
Gunjala		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	5	770 0 0	From 1st January to 31st May 1882	....	
Simej																						
Kaira.	Pos Punam	3	25,000	..	..	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Magh do.	3	25,000	1	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	1	..	3 0 0	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Falgun Sud Agiarus	1	5,000	1	4	6	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Falgun Punam ..	3	45,000	1	4	17	74	..	..	..	..	2	1	40 4 0	0 4 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Chaitra do. ..	3	3,000	1	4	5	12	..	..	..	..	11	10	38 6 0	32 6 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Vaishákh do. ..	3	25,000	1	4	6	17	..	..	..	..	1	1	30 0 0	30 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Jeth do. ..	3	20,000	1	4	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Rath Jatra ..	1	30,000	1	4	6	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Ashad Punam ..	3	15,000	1	4	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Dákor	1st Shravan Punam	3	40,000	1	4	4	20	..	..	..	..	1	1	30 0 0	30 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	2nd do. do.	3	50,000	1	4	4	19	..	..	..	..	1	1	2 2 1	2 2 1	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Janma Ashtami	1	10,000	1	4	5	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bhadrav Punam	3	15,000	1	4	6	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Dasera	1	10,000	1	4	5	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Manekbhare Punam	6	60,000	1	4	18	72	..	..	..	..	7	7	6 10 0	3 10 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Ankot	1	10,000	1	4	5	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kartik Punam	3	30,000	1	4	5	23	..	..	..	..	1	1	5 0 0	5 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Magsar do. ..	3	20,000	1	4	5	17	..	..	..	..	1	1	14 0 0	14 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Alarna	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10 and misconduct of the villagers.	2	8	1,236 8 0	1 year from 12th November 1882.	....	Incidence per head Rs. 0-0 6.
Bhadalpur ..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Misconduct of the villagers.	2	7	1,127 4 0	Do. ..	....	Incidence per head Rs. 0 8 7.
Panch Mahals	Fair at Pawaghur from 30th January to 4th February 1882.	6	4,000	Pawaghur armed 1	armed 5	Halol. 1	Unarmed. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Fair at Pawaghur on the 27th February 1882.	1	3,000	armed. 1	5	Unarmed. ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Fair at Pawaghur from 25th to 30th March 1882.	6	3,000	1	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Broach	Shuklatirth	12	1,00,000	..	..	3	40	..	..	..	..	6	4	32 0 0	31 0 0	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Surat	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	27	83	17,750 0 0	Indefinite .	1	Incidence per head Rs. 0-2-5.
Thana.	Wajeshwari	6	10,000	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mount Mary, Bándra	6	8,000	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Nirmal	10	4,000	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pirwadi	2	3,000	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	
	25 villages in Shahápur Tálnka.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 and 1 house breaking dacoits	2	11	883 0 0	1 year from 5th July 1881.	....	Incidence per head Rs. 0-13-9.
	Wahal, Tálnka, Panvel.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Killing a Police officer on duty.	2	10	638 0	1 year from 10th June 1882.	....	
Kolába	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner N. D.

STATEMENTS E. AND F.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

District	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force									Cost of Police								
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	Strength of District Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Columns 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2)	Other expenses of Column 3		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4)	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7 and 8)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant Superintendents	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs 100 and upwards (1)	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs 100 (1)	Number of Mounted Police Constables	Number of Foot Police Constables	Number of Water Police Constable	Officers	Men			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents	Pay and Travelling Allowances of other Establishments (3)				Mounted Constables	Foot and Water Constables
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
										Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
Ahmedabad		2	3	218	101	876					11,400	4,200	5,472	58,554	1,24,889	1,980	363 5	142·5
Kaira		1	1	135	35	550	..				10,800	2,521	3,026	32,216	63,649	1,207	343 33	98 97
Panch Mahals		2	2	108	30	648		5	21		9,790	2,849	3,882	25 733	65,729	1,392	334 13	82 90
Broach		1	2	73	22	300			..	.	7,513	2,234	3 217	21,340	98,697	994	336 51	90 85
Surat		1	2	172	23	514			1		7,383	2,050	3 567	32 0o4	58,444	3,925	353 J	97 8
Thana		2	2	143		673					8 9o7	3,011	4 610	37 049	6t 697	2,174		99 44
Kolaba		1	1	56		288					8 900	2 214	2 998	1 172	20 305	808		102 11
Commissioner	1									5 000								
Total	1	10	13	845	217	3 868		5	22	5 000	64 752	19 079	27 673	2 22 7o4	1 47 460	12 180		

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay
(2) Columns 31 to 37 A Town contains at least 5 000 inhabitants
(3) Column 14 includes local and personal but not travelling allowances
(4) Columns 34 and 35 are in Districts, one policeman to so many square miles,
* Includes Rs 9 4 payable
† In calculating these proportions the 26 men serving

STATEMENT

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and General

District	Total sanctioned Strength		Armament of the Force			Punishments											
						Dismissed		Fined degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers		Punished judicially by a Magistrate						Other Offences	
										Under Police Act		Under Sections 330 331 348 Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code			
	Officers	Men	Number provided with Fire arms	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Lathees	Number provided with Batons only	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ahmedabad	221	977	433	763		..	2"	8o	338		4				.		1
Kaira	1o6	585	393	433		2	23	58	88		2					2	7
Panch Mahals	110	684	500	244			29	51	186		2					1	13
Broach	75	331	176	230			10	17	55	.	.	.		.		..	2
Surat	114	537	245	406	..		8	18	117		1		..		8		2
Thana	145	678	393	425		2	11	23	77	.				..	2	.	8
Kolaba	57	288	180	315		1	6	15	39		8	1	1		1		2
Grand Total	888	4,075	2,220	2,713	.	5	114	215	843		12	1	1		6	3	30

Note.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant District

E

and Employment of Police in the Northern Division.

Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17	Total Cost	Payable from Provincial Revenues	Payable from other sources	Distribution of Force: In Districts: Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails — Officers	Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails — Men	Guards over Lock ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries — Officers	Guards over Lock ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries — Men	On other Duties — Officers	On other Duties — Men	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty	In Cantonments	Area of whole District in square miles	Population of whole District	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men): To Area (6) — Of the whole District	To Area (6) — Of District exclusive of Towns (5)	To Area (6) — Of Towns (5)	To Population (7) — Of the whole District	To Population (7) — Of District exclusive of Towns (5)	To Population (7) — Of Towns (5)
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs																
2,440	2,08,885	2,08,885		4	18	14	73	123	580	382	4	3,821	8 56,324	3 18	3 17	200 to 1 square mile	714	535	178
7,665	1,21,714	1,21,714		2	8	19	87	100	415	80		1,009	8 04,800	2 23	2 53	50 to 1 square mile	1,110	1,032	1 364
6,975	1,16,879	1,13,508	2,871	21	135	14	136	71	304	30		1,013	2 55,479	† 2 09	† 2 17	† 24 to 1 square mile	† 331	† 310	† 838
1,730	75,721	75,721		1	8	7	37	48	205	100		1,453	3,26,930	3 57	4 17	45 to 1 square mile	803	859	641
1,664	1,12,987	1,12,867	120		..	8	50	105	350	137		1 662	6 14,198	2 5	3 0	10 2	940	912	1 000
6 649	1,29,147	1,29,147		1	8	13	94	131	576			4 242	9 08,548	5 18	8 96	8 to 1 square mile	1,110	1 160	777
3,080	62,567	60,851	1,716	1	6	9	53	47	229			1,400	3,51,040	4 32	4 74	0 35	1,103	1 096	1,161
	5 000	5,000													.				
33 203	8 03 400	8 27,693	4 707	30	181	84	520	651	2,749	734	4	15 890	41,47 923	3 22			839		

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties
In Towns so many policemen to one square mile
from Imperial Revenue
in Rewa Kantha are excluded from the total strength

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances
(7) Columns 36 and 37 one policeman to so many of the population

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner, N D

F.

Internal Management of the Force in the Northern Division

Rewards: Number of Police rewarded during the year — By Promotion	Rewards: Number of Police rewarded during the year — By Money Rewards	Education: Number of Police who can read and write — Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write — Men	Education: Number of Police under instruction during the year — Officers	Education: Number of Police under instruction during the year — Men	Number enlisted during the year	Of one years service and under ten years	Of ten years service and upwards	Number who have left the force during the Year: On Pension	On Gratuity	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity	By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force	Remarks
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
103		214	462		165	143	642	405	19	2	45	27	27	4	11	36 0	0 0	8 Vacancies
45	24	64	128	54	388	46	344	264	11	1	39	25		1	15	21 8	2 07	67 do
177	19	54	96	19	227	80	385	318	11	8	15	29	..	3	6	100 0	0 65	91 do
28	14	43	120	12	91	28	190	138	5	1	6	10	2	.	3	24 63	0 49	5 do
4	38	82	320	19	207	47	268	336	8	3	14	8	4		6	69 2	0 9	
5		72	109	.	60	90	455	256	3	2	13	13	31		13	30 9	1 5	17 do
16	19	36	80		20	35	201	108	11	5	3	7	2		2	1 17	0 5	1 Vacancy
378	107	565	1,224	104	1,158	469	2,405	1,870	68	22	135	119	66	8	53	..	1 07	

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank

W. H. PROPERT,
Acting Commissioner, N.D.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police in the Northern Division.

| DISTRICT. | RACE | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE | | | | | | | | | | | |

Statement showing Cases of Serious Crime which the Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police investigated personally on the spot during the year 1882.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of case whether ending in Conviction Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c	REMARKS
				AHMEDABAD.				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Theft Rs 2 393	City	On the night of 2nd January 1882	Morning of the 3rd January 1882	Was at Ahmedabad and enquired into the crime the same day		Accused was sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment	
2	Murder	Kesrandi Taluka Dholka	27th January	29th January at about 12 o'clock received a report that a man had been found dead in his house There was no proof of a charge of murder and it was afterwards proved that there was no murder	On the 31st February rode to Phedra and examined the evidence in this case		Struck off as no crime by order of the Magistrate	Went to Kesrandi on the 26th February in conjunction with the District Magistrate I enquired into the charge of murder preferred against Chief Constable Lalloo Huttibhoy and it was clear that the charge was a false one
3	Theft Rs 708	City	6th February	On the evening of the 8th February		My camp was a long way from the scene of crime	Under enquiry	
4	Robbery R 17	Oocha Taluka Parantij	18th February	22nd February at about one o'clock		Was engaged in examining evidence in the Kesrandi murder case Directed the Inspector to go to the spot	Two accused were convicted	
5	Theft Rs 887	City	Evening of the 24th February	Morning of the 25th February		A report was received from the City Police Inspector that two accused were arrested and the whole of the stolen property recovered from their possession There was no special circumstance requiring my presence and my camp was a long way from head quarters	No 1 was convicted and sentenced to 2 years rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs 500 or in default to undergo 6 months more No 2 to 18 months rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs 125 and in default to suffer further similar imprisonment for 4 months	
6	Homicide	Dhunsura Taluka Modasa	19th February	22nd February at about 11 o'clock in the morning		A report was received from the Chief Constable that the death was caused in a manner and the accused were arrested My camp was a long way from the scene of crime	Acquitted by the First Class Magistrate for want of evidence	
7	Dacoity Rs 62	Pora Taluka Parantij	20th February	Morning of the 2nd March		Was engaged in the Dholera Horse Show Directed the Inspector to go to the spot	Struck off as no crime by order of the Magistrate	
8	Theft Rs 964	City	1st March	Morning of the 3rd March		Camp was a long way off and no special circumstance required my presence	Under enquiry	
9	Murder	Navarsa Taluka Parantij	12th May	16th May at about eleven o'clock at Gomali Taluka Gogha		The case was subsequently and investigated the crime was at the two extreme ends of the district distance 130 miles	The accused were acquitted by the Sessions Judge there not being sufficient evidence	
10	House breaking and theft Rs 3 61	Mandal Taluka Viramgam	11th May	16th May at 5 P M at Gomali Taluka Gogha		Was supposed to be a false complaint when first reported	The accused No 1 was sentenced to two years rigorous imprisonment and fined 1000 and in default to suffer further similar imprisonment for 6 months and the other two accused six months rigorous imprisonment each	
11	Murder	City	10th May	Morning of the 12nd May	Started in the evening of 22nd, reached Ahmedabad on the evening of 23rd, went to see the place on the morning of the 24th		The accused was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life	
12	Theft Rs 1 200	City	On the night of the 27th June	Morning of the 28th May	At once		Under enquiry	
13	Murder	Madapore Taluka Modasa	2nd May	28th May at about 12 A M		My kit servants and horses all went on the road from Gogha I did not go to this case the more especially as the outbreak of cholera at Viramgam at first appeared serious I proceeded to Viramgam and made the necessary arrangement with the Mamlatdar and Chief Constable	All the accused were acquitted by the Magistrate	
14	Attempt to murder	Viramgam	27th June	On information from the Assistant Collector on the evening of the 29th	Started early in the morning of 30th by mail train and arrested all the accused and brought the same day to Ahmedabad		Acquitted from the Sessions	
15	Theft Rs 1,275	City	Night of the 7th September	On the morning of the 8th	At once		Pending	
16	Theft Rs 630	Do	Night of the 24th October	Early next morning	Do.		Under enquiry	
17	Robbery Rs 120	Jahlsana, Taluka Viramgam	28th October	31st October at about 1 A M		The Chief Constable stated in his report that it is not certain If the crime was committed in Gaikwar or British limits	Pending	
18	Murder	Rudathal, Taluka Viramgam	Night of the 20th November	27th November		The Assistant went to this crime	Pending	
19	Theft Rs 841	City	26th November	27th November at about 12 A M		The Assistant Superintendent's camp was in Ahmedabad, who proceeded to the spot to make enquiries	Under enquiry	

AHMEDABAD—*continued.*

By the Assistant Superintendent of Police

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
	Murder	Kesrandi, Taluka Dholka	27th Jan 1882	At about 11 A M of the 28th January 1882	Started about 1 P M of the 29th and reached the scene at about 7 A M of the 30th January 1882		Mr Maclean gives his opinion that suicide was committed by hanging in the house Struck out by order of the Magistrate	
	Do	Koth	29th "	At about 11 A M of the 14th February 1882		As the offenders were arrested	One of the offenders has been sentenced to be transported for life and the second acquitted by the Sessions Judge	
3	Culpable homicide	Ambhala, Taluka Dholka	Night of the 21st February 1882	Night of the 21st February 1882	Started about noon of the 22nd and reached the scene at about 6 A M on the 24th February 1882		One offender acquitted by the 1st Class Magistrate, the rest discharged by the Sessions Judge	
4	Murder	Alaso Taluka Dandhuka	Night of the 3rd February 1882	On the afternoon of the 2nd March 1882	Started about 8 A M on the 3rd and reached the scene at 10 A M of the 4th March 1882		It was recorded on enquiry that the deceased had committed suicide by hanging himself in his own house	
	Robbery was attempted by 5 men, which resulted in the death of one of the robbers	Nowrangpur Taluka Dholka	Night of the 11th March 1882	On the night of the 11th March 1882	Started about 11 P M the 11th and reached the scene at about 7 A M on the 12th March 1882		Part of the robbers could not be found as yet	
6	Robbery with hurt	Dholka	Morning of the 4th April 1882	About 10 A M of the 5th April 1882		As the offenders were arrested	Four robbers have been sentenced to 7 years rigorous imprisonment by the 1st Class Magistrate	
7	Highway robbery	Mullacpur Taluka Dholka	Night of the 10th April 1882	At about 1 P M of the 11th April 1882	Started about 6 A M of the 11th and reached the scene at noon the same day		This case has been struck out by order of the 1st class Magistrate	
8	Do	Chal Taluka Dholka	On the evening of the 13th April 1882	At about 3 P M of the 14th April 1882	Started at about 6 A M the 14th April and reached the scene of action at 10 A M		No clue of the offenders has yet been discovered	
9	Highway robbery with hurt	Lanmulpal Taluka Sanand	Night of the 14th May 1882	At about 9 A M of the 15th May 1882	Started about 10 A M on the 15th and reached the scene at 1 P M		No clue of the robbers has as yet been found	
10	Some men came with intent to commit a burglary and one offender was killed	Gauth Taluka Dholka	Night of the 14th May 1882	Night of the 15th May 1882	Started at about 6 A M 19th and reached the scene of the 20th May 1882		No clue of the last or the fiunders has as yet been found	
11	Culpable homicide	Chanch Falu Dandhuka	Morning of the 6 July 1882	About noon of the 10th July 1882		As the offender was arrested	The offender has been acquitted by the Sessions Judge	
1	Murder	Pavla Taluka Dholka	Night of the 28th July 1882	Morning of the 31st August 1882	Went on the night of the 31st August and reached the scene at 7 A M of the same day		One murderer has been sentenced to be transported for life and the other to 7 years rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs 50 or in default to suffer 18 months more. The accused has been sentenced to 3 years rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Judge	
12	Culpable homicide	Naj Taluka Dasada	Night of the 26th August 1882	Morning of the 26th August 1882	Started at once but found that the deceased was in Civil Hospital and proceeded there to make enquiries			
13	Robbery	Dasadi Taluka Sanand	23rd Aug 1882	Morning of the 31st August 1882		As the offenders were at once arrested	Pending on trial before the Magistrate	
14	Robbery	Shela Taluka Sanand	31st "	Morning of the 2nd September 1882	Started at about 11 A M of the 2nd September and reached the scene at 1 P M of the same date		Acquitted by the 1st Class Magistrate	
15	Dacoity	Zolapur, Taluka Sanand	Night of the 1st September 1882	On the morning of the 7th September 1882		As the robbers were arrested at once	Two have been sentenced to twenty months rigorous imprisonment The rest have been acquitted by the 1st Class Magistrate	
17	Murder	Sakodi, Taluka Dholka	Morning of the 13th September 1882	Night of the 13th September 1882	Started at about 10 A M of the 14th September and reached the scene of crime at about 6 P M		The murderer has been sentenced to be hanged by the Sessions Judge.	
18	Highway robbery	Ranoda, Taluka Dholka	Night of the 16th September 1882.	On the morning of the 17th September 1882		As Mr Maclean was engaged in enquiring into a case of murder at Sakodi	No clue of the robbers has as yet been obtained	
19	Highway robbery	Padana Taluka Dhandhuka	Evening of the 4th October 1882	On the morning of the 9th October 1882		As Mr Maclean left for Poona to appear before the Committee for Departmental Examination	No clue of the robbers has yet been found	
20	Robbery with hurt	Ode, Taluka Daskroi	Night of the 16th October 1882	At about 10 A M of the 17th October 1882.		Mr Maclean was engaged in other police duties	No clue of the robbers has as yet been obtained	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case, whether undischarged, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, etc	Remarks
				AHMEDABAD—*continued.*				
21	Murder	Ambarelli Taluka Dholka	18th November 1882	Night of the 14th November 1882	Started at about 6 A M of the 15th November and reached the scene at noon		Struck out by order of the 1st Class Magistrate	
22	Do	Purbdu, Taluka Dhandhuka	4th December 1882	Night of the 5th December 1882	Started at about 7 A M of the 6th December and reached the scene at noon of the 7th December 1882		The two accused have been acquitted by the Sessions Judge	
23	Do	Chanderwa Taluka Dhandhuka	On the evening of the 21st December 1882	At about 9 30 P M on the 24th December 1882	Started at about 6 A M of the 25th and reached the scene about 5 P M of the 26th December 1882		The murderer has been sentenced to be hanged by the Sessions Judge	
		Nos 1 to 23 occurred when Mr D H G Maclean was Assistant Superintendent No 32 " Mr H M Gibbs " "						
				KAIRA				
				by the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Murder	Umrat Taluka Anand	3rd January 1883	3rd January 3 P M		The Superintendent was on his way to a more important case of fray between the people of Padalpur and Cambay authorities	Acquitted by the Sessions Court	Visited the place on return from Badhwan
2	Do	Katnodra Taluka Matar	4th do	6th January early in the morning		Despatched the Police Inspector to the place as the Superintendent had to proceed to Umreth to a more important case	Convicted	
3	Do	Alarsa Taluka Borsad	16th do	18th January		Ordered the Police Inspector to proceed to the scene	Do	
4	House breaking and theft Rs 886 8 0	Dharoda Taluka Matar	16th do	20th January at 3 P M	21st January early in the morning and reached the scene at 9 30 A M		Undetected	
5	House breaking and theft, Rs 671 11	Kapadvanj	21st do	21st January at 4 P M	22nd January early in the morning reached scene about 9 A M		"	
6	House breaking and theft, Rs 486	Dakor Taluka Thasra	31st do	1st February at about 10 A M	1st February at about 4 P M reached the scene on 2 P M the following day		Convicted	
7	Murder	Anand	6th February	8th February early in the morning	8th February at about 11 reached the scene at about 9 30 P M		"	
8	Dacoity, Rs 68 12 0	Dakor	9th do	10th February at about 3 A M	10th February at about 10 A M reached the scene at 1 P M		Undetected	
9	Robbery, Rs 151 3	Wasna, Khoorad Taluka Mehmadabad	9th do	10th February about 6 P M	14th February at about 3 P M reached the scene at 9 A M next day		"	
10	Culpable homicide	Golaj, Taluka Thasra	24th Do	24th February about 8 P M		The accused were at once arrested	Convicted	
11	Robbery	Sandosan, Taluka Anand	23rd Do	26th February	27th February at about 6 A M reached Anand at about 8 30 A M			Thefts were made after the theft It was on receipt of the report and theft
12	House breaking and theft, Rs 130 0 0	Kaloli, Taluka Matar	17th March	20th March at about 8 P M	21st March at about 6 A M reached the scene on 22nd at 6 A M		Undetected	The first report sent was defective and not to the party
13	House breaking and theft, Rs 541 8 0	Nadiad	21st do	22nd March at about 3 P M	23rd March at about 6 A M, reached the scene at about 5 A M		Do	
14	Culpable homicide	Sunglar, Taluka Borsad	25th do	26th March at about 8 A M	26th March at about 9 A M, reached the scene at about 11 A M		Acquitted	
15	Murder	Virsad, Taluka Borsad	28th March	30th March at about noon		As there was every probability of the arrest of the accused did not proceed to the scene	Convicted	
16	Death under suspicious circumstances	Chhapra, Taluka Mehmadabad	26th February	2nd April (by post)	3rd April at about 7 A M, reached the place at about 9 P M			It was found that the case was from natural causes, no offence was suspected till until the receipt of a reply to reference to the Chemical Analyst. The deceased cremated
17	House breaking and theft, Rs 215 8 0	Kapadvanj	November or December 1881	6th April at about twelve o'clock of the day	6th April at about 4 P M reached the scene at day break next morning		Undetected	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
				KAIRA—*continued*				
18	Attempt to murder, section 307	Thasra Taluka Anand	12th April	15th April 7 A M		The offenders were at once arrested and evidence obtained against them	Convicted	
19	Robbery Rs 7 7 0	Ittal	21st do	23rd do about 7 30 A M	23rd April at about 11 A M Reached the scene at about 7 30 P M		Convicted	
20	Misappropriation Rs 1 30 theft Rs 5 5 0	Borsad	28th do	1st May at about 7 A M		Case detected and not of importance	Do	
1	Murder	Narsya Taluka Borsad	17th May	17th May at about 5 P M	18th May at about 11 A M Reached Dakal at about 8 P M		The accused were discharged by the Sessions Court	
2	Culpable homicide	Unlav Taluka Borsad	17th May	18th May at about 9 P M	23rd May at about 7 A M Reached the scene at about 8 A M		Undetected	The Superintendent had started for Unlav on 19th but owing to his horse rearing and falling back on him was so bruised and injured that he was obliged return to his camp
3	Attempt to murder	Gobhlaj Taluka Matar	21rd May ..	23th May at about 7 A M	26th May at about 7 A M Reached Matar at about 8 0 A M		Convicted	
4	Murder	Virsad Taluka Borsad	June	4th June at about 7 A M				The deceased came to have been a native of Gaikwar territory and murdered within Gaikwar limits
	House breaking and theft Rs 401 12 0	Uttarsanda Taluka Nadiad	25th July	27th July at about 3 P M		The offenders were arrested and property recovered	Convicted	
	Murder	Mahuj Taluka Mahmadabad	28th August	2 th August at about 1 o clock of the day	31st August at about 7 Reached Mehmadabad at about 8 A M		Do	The Superintendent was at Borsad enquiring into a case so was delayed in going
7	Do	Kaira	7th September	8th September about 9 A M	Reached the scene within quarter of an hour after receipt of the information		Do	
	Do	Kaira	6th October	8th October early in the morning	9th October at about 7 A M Reached the place half an hour		The accused were discharged by the Magistrate	
	House breaking and theft Rs 1 35 0 0	Do	11th October	12th October at about 10 A M	16th October at about 5 A M Reached the scene after an hour		Undetected	
9	House breaking and theft Rs 2 35 0 0	Kapadvanj	Date unknown	20th October at about 1		Was to leave for Dakor to superintend Police arrangements in connection with the Himeth Mahajan		Visited the place on 11th December 1 82 The Superintendent is of opinion that it is a false case
1	Culpable homicide	Pachasan Taluka Borsad	19th October	21st Oct to 1st Nov		Do	Convicted	
	Death by poison (murder)	Pethapur Taluka Kapadvanj	6th November	8th November at about 5 P M		The Commissioner in the District desired the Superintendent not to go		The Sessions Court has decided that there was no offence at all and the case has been ordered to be struck off as no crime by the District Magistrate
	Murder	Umroth Taluka Anand	9th do	11th November at about 7 A M		Do	Convicted	
	Dacoity	Lemdiasi Taluka Matar	17th do	19th November at about 7 A M	19th November at about 10 Reached the scene within half an hour		Undetected	
	Murder	Mahuj Taluka Mahmadabad	6th December	7th December at about 7 30 A M	7th December at about 8 A M reached scene at about 10 A M		The offenders were discharged by the Magistrate	
3	D	Dadusan Taluka Mahudha	6th do	7th December at about 7 P M	8th December at about 6 P M reached the place at about 4 A M		The case pending in the Sessions Court	
37	Culpable homicide	Bodal, Taluka Borsad	15th do	16th December at about 11 A M		A cruel and fight case clear many witnesses	Convicted	
5	Do	Moday Taluka Mahmadabad	30th do	31st December at about 0 P M		Do	Do	

Note —Serial Nos 1 to 10 occurred when Mr W J Holland was Superintendent
Do Do do Lieut Colonel W P La Touche do

PANCH MAHALS.

By the District Superintent of Police

1	Murder ..	Halol	23rd January 1882	24th January 1882 at about 2 P M	The Assistant Superintendent went to the scene of the crime	The Civil Surgeon objected to the Superintendents undertaking a long journey	Detected The accused Depa Makun was committed but discharged under Section 261	
2	Grievous hurt with deadly weapon	Arad, Taluka Halol	24th January 1882	16th January 1882 about 12 o clock noon	Do .	Do . .	Undetected	
3	Attempt at murder	Godhra .	5th March 1882	6th March at 8 P M	Not visited	The Superintendent was at Dakor on account of house show On arrival at Godhra when the report was read the accused were already apprehended	Two accused were convicted and sentenced one to one month's imprisonment and fine Rs 10 and the other to one month s imprisonment.	
4	Attempt to murder	Godhra.	On the night of 8th April 1882	9th April 1882 at 7 A M	9th April 1882 afternoon.	....	Detected The accused was sentenced to transportation for life	
5	House breaking and theft Rs 284	Kandach .	Not certain .	2nd May 1882 in the morning	2nd May 1882 a few hours after	....	Struck off the crime register	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence received the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
			PANCH MAHALS—*continued*					
6	House breaking and theft Rs 258 0 0	Dehlol	12th June 1882	14th June 1882, 1 P M	At once		Undetected	
7	House breaking and theft Rs 413	Godhra	28th June 1882	28th June at 6 A M	Do		Do	
8	Robbery Rs 2 0 0	Mowlia	10th August 1882	11th August 1882 at 11 A M	11th August 1882 a few hours after		Do	
9	Robbery Rs 11 3 6	Purvadu Godhra	19th August 1882	20th August 1882		The Superintendent was on casual leave	Do	
10	Robbery Rs 1 12 6	Propetpura Godhra	31st August 1882	31st August 1882 1 P M	At once		Do	
11	Robbery Rs 0 12 0	Labhi, Godhra	Do	3rd September 1882, 2 30 P M	Do		Detected The accused was sentenced to 11 months rigorous imprisonment and fine Rs 10	
12	Robbery Rs 6 12 0	Nadisar Godhra	nd September 1882	4th September 1882 2 P M	Do		Detected 2 accused were sentenced to six months rigorous imprisonment each and fine Rs 5	
13	Robbery Rs 20 0 0	Bhathi, Godhra	7th September 1882	11th September 1882		Not visited as when the information reached me the accused were arrested with all the necessary details	Detected The 3 accused were sentenced to 1 months rigorous imprisonment each	
14	Robbery Rs 525 0 0	Ghad Godhra	12th September 1882	12th September 1882 6 P M	13th September 1882 5 A M		Struck off as no crime	
15	House breaking and theft Rs 6 14 5	Godhra	Do	13th September 1882, 8 30 A M	At once		Detected 4 accused were arrested of whom 3 were committed to the Sessions Court and one discharged	
16	Robbery Rs 6 8 0	Timba Godhra	14th September 1882	14th September 1882	15th September 1882 6 P M		The accused were discharged under section 215	
17	Robbery Rs 24 0 0	Propetpura, Godhra	25th September 1882	25th September 1882 12 P M	At once		Struck off as no crime	
18	Robbery Rs 0 13 0	Dhaiapura Godhra	27th September 1882	2nd October 1882 10 A M		The Superintendent was down with severe fever and the prisoners were arrested and convicted	Detected The accused was sentenced to one years rigorous imprisonment and fine Rs 10	
19	Robbery Rs 41 0 0	Thana Godhra	28th October 1882	29th October 1882 4 P M		Not visited as the details were in possession of the Police	Detected The accused was sentenced to one month s rigorous imprisonment and fine Rs 5	The accused in this case had robbed his own uncle of a bag containing Rs 70 babtsai and absconded to his native place Samakha, Baroda where a Head Constable was sent in search of him who accordingly effected his arrest
20	House breaking and theft Rs 400 5 0	Godhra	17th November 1882	18th November 1882 7 A M	At once		Undetected	
21	Robbery Rs 170	Lalpuri Godhra	28th November 1882	30th November 1882, 4 P M		The Superintendent was 24 miles away on his annual inspections to visit the scene when a report first on 1 case at Kalol reached him on the morning of 3rd December 1882 so proceeded the same day to enquire into both these cases but on arrival at Godhra found that the accused were apprehended in the Lalpuri case so went to enquire into the Khandia case	Detected The accused were sentenced to 1 months rigorous imprisonment each	
22	Robbery Rs 258 5 0	Khandia Godhra	2nd December 1882	3rd December 1882 7 A M	Same day		Undetected	
23	Murder	Gunah, Godhra	8th December 1882	12th December 1882 in the morning		Not visited as the case was first reported to be only grievous hurt and the Superintendent was 60 miles away at Dohad	Detected One accused was committed to the Court of Sessions under Section 302 and the other under Section 324 and since convicted one under Section 304 and the other two under Section 323	This case subsequently owing to the death of the wounded man was reported to be a case of culpable homicide but was committed to the Court of the Sessions by the Magistrate under Section 302 and since convicted under Section 304

NOTE—Serial Nos 1 to 4 occurred when Colonel LaTouche was Superintendent
" 5 to 10 " Mr Holland
" 11 to 15 " Mr Schneider was in charge
" 17 to 18 " Mr Holland was Superintendent
" 19 to 19 " Mr Schneider was in charge
" 20 to 23 " Mr Holland was Superintendent

By the Assistant Superintendent of Police

1	Culpable homicide	Khodsar, Jhalod	15th October 1882	17th December 1882, 8 P M				From enquiry it was found that in this case no crime had been committed therefore it has been forwarded to the Magistrate for permission to be struck off the register The Magistrate s answer has not yet been received

NOTE—Serial No 1 occurred when Mr. J H C Schneider was Assistant Superintendent

BROACH.

By the District Superintendent of Police

1	Report of highway robbery with grievous hurt	On the road between Mandva and Tavara Ankleshvar, Taluka	2nd January	Morning of the 3rd January at 6 A M	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime in the forenoon of the 3rd January		Conviction	
2	Culpable homicide	Samol, Jambusar, Taluka	2nd January	3rd January, 8 P M		Engaged in enquiring into the above case The accused in this case was arrested and the case sent for trial	Conviction	
3	Murder	Jitah Ankleshvar Taluka	30th December 1881	23rd January 1882, 6 A M	Started on the morning of the 25th and enquired into the case at Borbhata the same day		Acquitted	At first on the 8th January it was reported that the woman, the remains of whose corpse had been found, was killed by wild animals Subsequently on the 23rd January the District Inspector reported that it was a case of murder

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c , &c	Remarks
				BROACH—continued				
4	Murder	Wadadla Jambusar Taluka	2nd Feb 1882	4th Feb 4 A M		The accused with the exception of one man had been arrested and the evidence appeared very clear and strong	Two accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court enquiry is being made for the 3rd accused	
5	Attempt at murder and affray	Kolmad Broach Taluka	11th ,,	11th Feb , 4 P M		The Superintendent was about to start when he heard that the complainant was brought to the Hospital at Broach so he went to the Hospital and got his statement taken down by the Second Class Magistrate The accused was moreover apprehended	Acquittal	
6	Murder	Ghalenda Vagra Taluka	13th ,,	14th Feb , 8 A M	Started in the morning of the 15th and reached the scene of crime the same day		Discharged	
7	Murder	Adwala Amod Taluka	10th ,,	During the night of the 17th Feb 8 I M	Started early in the morning of the 18th and reached Amod at 8 A M Did not proceed to Adwala as the accused and witnesses had arrived at Amod		Conviction	
8	Murder	Khanpur Deh Jambusar Taluka	13th April 1882	15th April 8 I M	Started early in the morning of the 16th April and reached the scene of crime the same day		Two accused were discharged by the Magistrate and one was acquitted by the Sessions Court	
9	Culpable homicide 2 persons killed	Jambusar	11th May 1882	In the evening of the 11th May 6 P M	Started on receipt of report and reached the scene of crime immediately		Acquittal	
10	Culpable homicide	Lamdi Vagra Taluka	18th July 1882	20th July, 9 A M		The accused were apprehended and sufficient evidence against them was obtained Moreover the Superintendent was engaged in enquiring into the case against the City Inspector Mr Ranchodlal	Conviction	
				R Courtenay, Esq C S				
11	Attempt to commit murder	Kosamdi Amod Taluka	1st Sept 188	4th Sept 7 A M			Acquittal	
				Danjisha Dadabhai, Esq				
12	Do do	Kalam Vagra Taluka	6th ,,	7th Sept 5 30 I M		The accused was arrested and confessed and the case was committed for trial	Convicted	
13	Dacoity with murder	Nicanum Amod Taluka	28th	1st Oct 1 I M	Started immediately and reached the scene of crime at 3 A M on the 2nd October		Acquittal	
14	Culpable homicide	Bhodar Jambusar Taluka	18th Oct 1882	19th Oct 11 A M	Started in the evening of 19th and reached Jambusar at 2 A M where the accused was brought		Conviction	
15	Report of attempt to commit murder	Tankaria Amod Taluka	19th ,,	21st Oct	Started on receipt of report and reached Amod on the 21st where the complainant and accused were brought		Do	
				W B Prescott, Esq				
16	Murder	Dhari, Jambusar Taluka	12th Dec 1882	13th Dec 10 P M		The offender was apprehended red handed by the village Police, and ample evidence being forthcoming no investigation was necessary	Pending trial before the Sessions Court at the close of the year	The accused has since been convicted

Note —Serial Nos 1 to 10 occurred when Captain Dickson was Superintendent
,, 11 ,, 14 to 15 ,, R Courtenay Esq , do
,, 16 ,, W B Prescott, Esq do

				SURAT				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Murder	Patel, Taluka Mandvi, Zilla Surat	12th Jan 1882	30th Jan , late in the evening.	30th January, mid day		Convicted	The case was committed on conclusive evidence, the scene of the offence being subsequently visited by the Superintendent of Police during his tour
2	Dacoity	Umrakh Taluka Olpad, Zilla Surat	15th ,,	15th Jan., at 11 A M	Left the same day at 5 o'clock reaching the spot at four hours afterwards.		Do	Out of 8 persons put on their trial, 6 were sentenced by the Sessions Court

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
				SURAT—*continued*				
3	Murder	Surat Taluka Choriasi, Zilla Surat	11th Feb 1882	12th Feb at 12 P M		The accused was arrested on the spot	Acquitted	The Superintendent of Police was in the extreme north of the district at the time of receiving intelligence and the report showed the prisoner to be already in custody
4	Culpable homicide	Ghej Taluka Chikhli, Zilla Surat	24th	28th Feb 1882 noon		The offender was in custody	Convicted	This case was reported as one of culpable homicide but the offender was convicted of hurt, and sentenced to 6 days rigorous imprisonment He struck a woman having a child in her arms at the time with a bamboo stick She fell with the child, which died afterwards from injuries received in the fall
5	Do	Kankdapur Taluka Mandvi, Zilla Surat	26th Mar 1882	29th Mar, 8 30 P M	Left in the afternoon of the 31st and reached Mandvi at 8 o'clock the next morning		Acquitted by the Session Court	Illness prevented me from starting earlier I found the case committed and the accused on his way to the Magistrate's Court having already been forwarded from Mandvi The witnesses were all present, and their evidence taken out The accused was acquitted under extenuating circumstances
6	Decoity	Kholdhara Taluka Chikhli, Zilla Surat	Night of the 2nd April 1882	6th April noon	Left Surat on the 9th for the scene of crime reaching the same day		Convicted	The case was reported during the Pasta vacation and was on that account not visited at the time, and before the end of the holidays I was laid up and not able to do work until the 20th The Commissioner's memorandum pointing out in reference to the case not having been taken up in the first instance that holidays should not be allowed to interfere with the duty of visiting scenes of serious crime has been noted
7	Murder	Surat City, Taluka Chorasi Zilla Surat	17th April 1882	20th April, at 10 A M	Left immediately on receipt of the intelligence		Convicted	
8	Decoity	Oontri Taluka Bulsar, Zilla Surat	29nd May 1882 11 P M	23rd May 7 15 A M	Reached the same day at noon, having left an hour after getting the report	"	Acquitted	
9	Murder	Sisodra Taluka Jalalpor Zilla Surat	27th May, afternoon	28th May 2 P M		The accused was in custody and the evidence against him conclusive	Convicted	
10	Do	Jalalpor Taluka Jalalpor Zilla Surat	1st June 1882, morning	2nd June, 2 P M	Reached at 4 30 P M having proceeded by mail train the first train		Discharged by the Session Court	
11	Culpable homicide	Surat City Taluka Choriasi Zilla Surat	24th June 1882	24th June 1882 between 1 and 2 P M	Received the report at head quarters where the case occurred and took it up the same afternoon		Acquitted by the Session Court	The accused was acquitted under extenuating circumstances
12	Murder	Asnad Taluka Olpad, Zilla Surat	4th July 1882	7th July in the forenoon	Left on the 10th in the morning and enquired into the case at the head quarters of the taluka		Struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate	The country being flooded was unable to proceed the whole way
13	Theft of upwards of Rs 10,000	Surat City Taluka Choriasi, Zilla Surat	7th Aug 1882, night	8th Aug 1882 between 8 and 9 o'clock in the evening	Reported at the head quarters and taken up on the spot		Undetected	
14	Murder	Devghad Taluka Mandvi Zilla Surat	7th Nov 1882	11th Nov 1882 9 A M	Started the same date and on the 12th on reaching the taluka found the case on its way to the Magistrate's Court the prisoner having been committed for trial	"	Convicted	

NOTE —Serial Nos 1 to 12 occurred when Mr Henderson was Superintendent
" 13 " Mr Dugan do
" 14 " Mr Henderson do

				THANA				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Homicide	Ribale, Taluka Salsette	8th Jan 1882	Received report at 6 30 A M. on the 9th	Started for the scene on the 9th at 7 A M Arrived on the 9th at 9 A M		Convicted	
2	Murder	Bharodi, Taluka Bhiwndi	11th "	13th Jan 1882, at 2 P M	Started on the 14th January 1882 at 3 45 P M Arrived at the scene on the 15th at 11 A M	A delay was occasioned by the Chief Constable omitting to give the name of the village in which the crime was committed, a reference had to be made and further particulars awaited	Undetected	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case with the conviction Acquittal Discharge Committal, &c , &c	REMARKS
				THANA.—*continued*				
3	Dacoity	Tuse, Taluka Vadi	18th Jan 1882	20th Jan 1882 1 P M	Started on the 20th at 5 P M Arrived at the scene on the 22nd at noon		Convicted	
1	Murder	Manol Peta Umbergaon	24th Jan 1882	27th Jan 1882 at 2 P M		The culprit was arrested immediately and found to be insane	Committed to the Court of Sessions	
	Murder	Gangangaon Taluka Dahanu	14th Jan 1882	30th Jan 1882 at 5 P M		There was nothing to show that deceased met his death by foul play in the first stage of the second one brought information of it, being a case found out and of the arrest and confession of the culprit before the Magistrate and production of ample proof	Convicted	
1	Dacoity	Kusal Taluka Salsette	6th Feb 1882	8th Feb 1882 6 A M	Started on the 8th February 1882 at 2 P M Arrived at the scene on the 8th February at 1 P M		Convicted	
	Robbery	Kanse Taluka Umbergaon	9th Feb 1882	11th Feb 1882 7 A M	Started on the 12th February 1882 at 11 A M Arrived at the scene on the 14th February at 1 P M		Undetected	
	Decoity	Morad Taluka Khalapur	16th Feb 1882	18th Feb 1882 11 A M	Started at 4 P M on the 18th February Arrived at the scene on the 20th February 1882 at 3 P M		Undetected	
1	Murder	Umbergaon Taluka Umbergaon	1st May 1882	4th May 1882		The report of the occurrence confirmed information of the arrest of the culprit and that ample evidence was forthcoming	Convicted under Section 304 of the I P Code	
1	Murder	Wal Taluka Panvel	6th March 1882	8th May 1882 7 P M	Started at 6 A M on the 9th May 1882 Arrived at the scene on the 11th March 1882 at 10 A M		Convicted under Section of the Indian Penal Code	
11	Dacoity	Mandpur Taluka Umbergaon	20th May 1882	1st May 1882 at 11 P M	Started on the 3rd March 1882 at 1 at 10 A M Arrived at the scene on the same day at 4 P M		Undetected	The delay in starting was caused by the report containing no information as to whether it was a case of dacoity or house breaking
1	Dacoity	Dolhari Taluka Panvel	24th May 1882	27th May 1882 6 P M		Mr Adams Acting Superintendent of Police at the time this crime occurred has left no record of his reasons for not visiting the scene	Convicted	
	Suspected robbery	Gosalgaon Taluka Basscin	29th May 1882	1st April 1882 by post	Started on the 3rd April 1882 at 11 P M Arrived at the scene on the 4th April at 10 A M		Struck off	No special report was sent and information of the occurrence came to hand in the diary in which it was entered as a case of robbery
11	Murder	Pale Taluka Panvel	3rd April 1882	4th April 1882 at 6 P M	Started on the 5th April at 11 A M Arrived at the scene on the 7th of April at noon		Convicted	The delay in starting was occasioned by the Superintendent having been deputed to be present at the execution of 2 convicts in the village of Gungaon of the Umbergaon Petn on the morning of the 6th April 1882
1	Murder	Kalamb Taluka Karjat	2nd April 1882	9th April 1882 at 0 A M	Started for the scene on the 9th April at 11 A M Arrived at the scene on the 12th at 4 P M		Acquitted	
17	Murder	Dahanu Taluka Dahanu	7th April 1882	9th April 1882 at 7 A M	Started for the scene on the 10th April at 9 A M Arrived at the scene on the 11th at 6 P M		Convicted	
17	Suspicious death	Kopri, Taluka Salsette	8th April 1882	16th April 1882 by diary at 8 A M The case being doubtful the Chief Court did not consider a special report necessary hence the delay in the report of information	Started for the scene on the 16th of April 1882 at P M The Superintendent might have started a few hours earlier but no advantage would have occurred as the first steamer available from the nearest station, Dahanu 20 miles from the camp—did not reach till 2 15 the next morning Arrived at noon 17th April 1882		It was ascertained that it was a case of suspicious death and no further steps were taken in the matter	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c., &c	Remarks
				THANA.—*continued*				
18	Murder	Anjar Taluka Bhiwndi	About the 29th of March 1882	16th April 1882 at 8 A M	Started 16th April 7 P M Arrived at 6 A M on the 18th April 1882		Acquitted	
19	Murder	Moordhe Sub station, Bandora	18th April 1882	20th April 1882 5 P M		The Chief Court reported that the culprit had been arrested evidence produced and confession recorded, so proceeded to the scene of the crime given below (murder at Neral)	Acquitted	
20	Murder	Neral Taluka Karjat	19th April 1882	21st April 1882 5 P M	Started for the scene at 2 A M on the 22nd April 1882 Arrived at the scene the same day at 3 P M	"	Convicted under Section 323, Indian Penal Code	
21	Dacoity	Kopioh Taluka Panvel	22nd April 1882	24th April 1882 9 I M	Started for the scene 8 I M 24th April 1882 Arrived at the scene 7 A M, 25th April 1882		Undetected	
22	Murder	Vidhe Taluka Murbád	22nd April 1882	25th April 1882 8 A M		Engaged in enquiring into the dacoity at Kopioh in the Panvel Taluka and on return found that the chief constable had arrested the culprit obtained his confession and had brought the case into Thana for trial	Convicted	
23	Murder	Bhangbandar Taluka Bhiwndi	About the 7th of April 1882	27th April 1882 by Post at 10 A M	"	No special report was received but information was sent of the arrest and confession of the culprit	Convicted	
24	Culpable homicide	Mhaskal Taluka Kalyán	Assault on the 6th May 1882 Complainant died on the 18th idem	15th May at about 4 P M		Whilst *en route* to the scene of this occurrence received a special report of the dacoity at Bordi (entered below) As the latter was for more serious proceeded to it instead	Convicted	
25	Dacoity	Bordi Taluka Dáhánu	14th May 1882 at 1 A M	16th May at about 1 A M	Started for the scene at about 4 A M on the 16th May 1882 Arrived at the scene on the 16th May 1882 at noon		Convicted	The Superintendent was delayed 1 day and a half *en route* by sickness hence his not having arrived on the scene earlier
26	Murder	Khándi, Táluka Shahapur	27th May 1882	28th May 1882 at 6 A M	Started for the scene at 9 30 A M on the 28th May 1882 Arrived at the scene the same day at 11 .2 A M		Convicted under section 218 of the Indian Penal Code	From the report it was manifest that the accused was known and would be arrested
27	Dacoity	Mánikpur Taluka Bassein	1st June 1882	2nd June 1882 at about 1 P M	Started for the scene on the 2d June 1882 at 6 45 A M Arrived at the scene the same day at 1 20 P M		Case was struck off register by order of the 1st Class Magistrate	
28	Murder	Kamatghar Taluka Bhiwndi	1st June 1882.	5th June 1882 at about 10 A M	Started for the scene on the 6th June at about 9 30 A M Arrived at the scene the same day at midday		No trace whatever could be had of this case nor could it be even ascertained who the murdered woman was A reward of Rs 100 was offered	
29	Dacoity	Panse Peta Umbergaon	9th June 1882	11th June 1882, 11 A M	Started for the scene on the 14th June 1882 at 5 15 A M Arrived at Bhilad the same day at 1 45 P M		Convicted	
30	Dacoity	Karmala Peta Umbergaon	24th June 1882	26th June 1882, 11 A M	Started on the 27th June at 6 A M Arrived at Dimanroad at 6 45 P M		Acquitted	
31	Murder	Ghátkoper, Taluka Sálsette	11th July 1882	14th July 1882, 6 P M	Started on 15th July 1882 at 1 P M Arrived at Ghátkoper the same day at 3 P M		Convicted	
32	Dacoity	Ajnoop, Táluka Shahápur	26th July 1882	28th July, 6 A M	" "	Superintendent did not visit the scene of crime owing to ill health	Undetected	
33	Dacoity	Pah, Peta Umbergaon	16th September 1882	18th September 1882	Started on 20th September at 5 A M and arrived at the scene the same day at 1 52 P M	"	Convicted	
34	Murder	Pawas, Táluka Sálsette	21st September 1882	21st September 1882, 6 P M	Started on 22nd September at 1 52 P M and arrived at scene of crime the same day at 2 30 P M	" "	Acquitted by the Court of Sessions	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
				THANA—*continued*				
35	Murder ..	Bhayndar, Substation Bandora	23rd Oct 1882	24th Oct 1882, 5 P M		The culprit was arrested immediately evidence produced and confession recorded before the Magistrate	Convicted	
36	Dacoity	Gangadpada hamlet of Mokhowne, Taluka Shahapur	21th Oct 1882	26th October, 8 P M	Started 27th October 1882 at 2 P M.	The actual scene of the crime was not visited, as on arrival at Kasara, the Superintendent received information that the Chief Constable had arrested the offenders with the stolen property and was then bringing them to Kasara	Convicted	
37	Murder	Gholvad Taluka Dahanu	26th Oct 1882	30th Oct 1882 at about 9 A M		The Chief Constable's report merely stated that the man was missing, and it was thought highly probable that he had been overtaken by the tide when crossing the creek, and had been drowned In his diary the Chief Constable reported that the missing man had been murdered the culprits unstated the body discovered and the case committed for trial to the Magistrate	Convicted	
38	Dacoity	Kolad Panlu, Taluka Shahapur	8th Nov 1882	10th Nov 1882 at about 8 A M	20th November 1882, 1 P M, reached 11 P M the same day		Reported under Section 125 Civil Procedure Code to the Magistrate	
39	Dacoity	Kharangaon hamlet of Sonpeta Kinown	27th Nov 1882	29th Nov. 1882 7 A M	4th December 1882 at 4 P M returned on the 5th Dec at 8 A M		Convicted	
40	Murder	Gungangaon Taluka Dahanu	28th Nov 1882	30th Nov 1882 7 A M		The culprit was arrested immediately evidence produced and his confession was recorded before the Magistrate	Convicted	
41	Supposed dacoity	Dahanu Taluka Dahanu	4th Dec 1882	8th Dec 1882 9 P M		There was reason to presume that no dacoity was committed as there was illfeeling between the accused and the complainant and the case was afterwards reported under Section 117 of the Civil Procedure Code as no offence	No orders as yet received from the Magistrate	
42	Murder	Nargan Taluka Dahanu	Assault on 11th Dec 1882 Died on the 14th idem	11th Dec 1882, 12 A M		The victim was first severely wounded by the accused it was known that the wound would be fatal she died on the 14th December 1882 The accused was at once arrested and confessed his guilt	Convicted	
1	Dacoity	Mora Bhatha Taluka Thana	14th Dec 1882	16th Dec 1882 11 A M	17th December 1882 at 6 A M Reached the scene of the crime at 1 P M the same day		Undetected	
44	Dacoity	Wada Taluka Palghar	19th Dec 1882	20th Dec 1882 5 P M	21st December at 1 A M Arrived at 9 A M the same day		Undetected	
				By the Assistant Superintendent of Police				
1	Dacoity	Panvel Taluka Panvel	13th June 1882	Reported in diary as case of house breaking, reaching the Assistant Superintendent on the 21st June 1882	Started for the scene at 9 30 A M on the 22nd, reaching at about 8 A M		Struck off	
2	Attempt at murder	Kalyan	22nd June 1882.	26th June 1882 by diary	Scene not visited	No special report was received and the information given in the diary showed a complete case against the accused	Convicted	
3	Attempt at murder	Badlapur	17th Sept 1882.	Reported in diary which reached the Assistant Superintendent on the 18th Sept 1882	Scene not visited	The officer (Mr Anstin) Acting Assistant Superintendent at the time this crime occurred has left no record of his reasons for not visiting the scene.	Acquitted	
4	Murder ..	Ambavy, Taluka Kalyan	11th Oct 1882	13th Oct 1882 at 11 A M by Post	Started 14th October 1882, 9 A M	The report was received about noon, but the Assistant Superintendent owing to ill health could not start until next morning, and getting as far as Kalyan, found that the Chief Constable had brought the accused, &c, to that place and as the case was complete did not proceed further	Convicted	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
				THANA—*continued*				
5	House breaking and theft	Panvel	8th Nov 1882	13th Nov 1882 by diary	Started 15th November 1882 reached at 11 A M the same day		Under enquiry	
6	House breaking and theft.	Palaspe, Taluka Panvel	14th Nov 1882	15th Nov 1882 This case was verbally communicated to the Assistant Superintendent shortly after his arrival in Panvel	Started 16th November, 5 30 A M Reached 6 30 A M		Under enquiry	
7	Murder	Nikop, Taluka Karjat	28th Nov 1882	30th Nov 1882, 9 A M	Started 30th November, 10 1 M Reached 7 30 A M on 1st December 1882		Under enquiry	
8	Murder	Nanoshi Gotte gher, Taluka Panvel	23rd Dec, 1882	24th Dec 1882	24th December 1882 at 11 A M Reached 24th December 1882 at 3 P M		Committed to the Court of Sessions	
				KOLABA				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Murder	Chaul, Taluka Alibag	22nd March 1882	24th Mar at 8 A M	Started in the evening and reached the scene of the crime next morning			Undetected
2	Dacoity	Kapde, Taluka Mahad	18th Oct 1882	20th Oct in the morning	Not visited	The distance was too great for the Superintendent's presence to be of any service.		Undetected
3	Murder	Ambepoie, Taluka Alibag	15th Nov 1882	15th Nov at 11 A M	Started in the evening and reached the scene of crime on the 17th at 10 A M			Case was pending at the end of the year Two accused committed on trial

W H. PROPERT,

Acting Commissioner, N D

CENTRAL DIVISION.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1882.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of Report	1
Appendices enumerated	2
Dates of Superintendents' Reports and Magistrates' forwarding Memoranda	3
Comparison of total cognizable and non-cognizable crime, and the table showing the extent of cognizable and non-cognizable crime in each District and the results of the year's operation in contrast with the previous year	4
Comparative increase or decrease with the previous ten years	5
Total arrests and comparison with previous year and proportion of conviction to arrests ...	6
Proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population for the Division ..	7 to 9
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Total number of cognizable crime and table showing the results of the year's operation in each District in contrast with the previous year	10 & 11
Abstract showing the number of cognizable cases under each class in contrast with the previous year	12
Comparative increase or decrease under each class and in each District	13 to 19
Statement showing cognizable cases struck off the Registers as "No crime," and how they and the persons concerned in them were disposed of in each District	20
Tables I. and II., showing the results obtained in cases referred to in the above statement ..	21
Observations and remarks on the above	22 to 24
Total number of cognizable cases investigated by the Police and the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in contrast with the previous year	25 & 26
Total arrests in cognizable cases investigated and comparison of the results with the previous year	27
Comparative statement showing the Police operations "*suo motu*" as apart from action taken on direction from Magistracy	28
Remarks on the above	29 to 31
Comparative statement showing more serious offences against person and property and the results obtained	32
Comparison of the increase and decrease and the percentages of convictions to cases decided and arrests	33
Comparison of serious offences, deducting struck-off cases	34
Murders and Infanticides	35 to 37
Culpable Homicides	38
Dacoities	39
Robberies	40
Thefts	41
Receiving stolen property	42
Kidnapping	43
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Abstract showing the total number of non-cognizable crime and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the preceding year	44
Comparison of increase and decrease of non-cognizable crime with the preceding year ...	45
Total arrests in non-cognizable crime with the results obtained	46
Statement showing the number of cases in which Police were employed and in which they were not employed, and the results for each District in contrast with the preceding year ...	47
Remarks on the above	48
Value of property stolen and recovered in each District	49
Percentage of recoveries of stolen property compared with the previous five years	50
Explanation of the falling off in the percentage in the Sátara District	51
Do. do. in the Poona District	52
Table showing the percentage of success of recoveries in cases in which property was stolen in contrast with the preceding year	53
Remarks on the above	54
Statement C. relating to the offences committed by professional thugs and dacoits, &c. ...	55
Fairs...	56
Punitive Posts	57
Strength, cost and distribution of the Police force	58
Proportion of Police to area and population for the Division and for each District	59
Proportion of Police to ditto after deducting the portion of the force employed on other than general Police duties	60
Armament of the force	61
Punishments of and rewards to the Police force	62 & 63
Education of the force	64
Remarks on the above	65
Races, castes and religion of the members of the Police force	66 & 67
Expenditure on Police buildings	68
Abstract of serious offences the scenes of which were visited personally by the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police	69
Remarks on the above	70 to 76
General observations on the results of the Police administration	77
Drill	78
Police accommodation at outposts	80
Concluding remarks	81

PART II.

Review of the District Police Superintendents' Returns.

	Ahmednagar.	Khándesh.	Násik.	Poona.	Sátára.	Sholápur.
Statistics	1	16	31	46	61	75
Officers in charge	2	17	32	47	62	76
Conduct of the force... ...	3	18	33	48	63	77
Education of the force ..	4	19	34	49	64	78
Barrack accommodation ...	5	20	35	50	65	79
Fluctuations of crime ...	6 & 7	21 & 22	36	51	67	80
Particulars of heinous offences ...	8 to 10	23 to 25	37 to 40	52 to 55	67 to 69	81 to 83
Review of undetected cases of the previous two years ...	11	26	41	56	70	84
Suicides and accidental deaths ...	12	27	42	57	71	85 & 86
Administration of the Arms Act..	13	28	43	58	72	87
Drill	14	29	44	59	73	88
Inspection of arms, ammunition and accoutrements ...	15	30	45	60	74	89

No. $\frac{P}{1887}$ OF 1883.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From

E. P. ROBERTSON, Esq.,
Commissioner, C. D.,

To

THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Bombay.

Poona, 4th September 1883.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police in the several districts of the Central Division for the year 1882.

1. Statement showing the total expenditure on Police buildings.
2. Statement of dismissals and resignations in the subordinate grades of the Police.
3. Statement showing the serious crimes that occurred and were investigated by the District Superintendents of Police personally.

2. The usual Statements A. to G. prescribed by the Government of India to accompany this Report, are, with the additional statements noted in the margin and required by Government, appended.

3. The dates of the District Police Superintendents' reports, the dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and the dates of the final replies to references made for further information and explanation are given in the subjoined table :—

DISTRICTS.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' Reports.	Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda.	Dates of the Police Superintendents' or District Magistrates' final replies.
Ahmednagar	5th May 1883	11th May 1883	27th June 1883.
Khándesh	26th April 1883	6th do.	14th do.
Násik	8th March 1883	12th March 1883	
Poona	1st do.	10th do.	21st do.
Sátára	31st do.	18th April 1883	22nd do.
Sholápur	15th do.	19th March 1883 ..	do.

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. The total number of offences of all descriptions reported to have been committed in the several districts of the Division, during the year, is 28,773 or an increase of 3,057 cases as compared with the preceding year. This increase is perceptible in all the districts of the Division. The following table shows the extent of cognizable and non-cognizable crime in each district of the Division and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the same for the previous year :—

DISTRICTS.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons convicted.		Number of persons acquitted and released.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	3,154	3,717	3,634	4,725	1,516	1,797	2,086	2,804	42·	38·
Khándesh	4,983	5,754	5,265	6,681	2,322	2,971	3,184	3,660	45·	44·
Násik	4,180	4,726	5,790	6,827	2,803	3,026	2,953	3,780	48·	45·
Poona	7,033	7,309	8,098	8,693	3,502	3,929	3,450	4,597	39·	47·
Sátára	4,475	4,924	3,689	4,197	1,665	1,536	1,686	2,240	58·	45·
Sholápur	1,943	2,445	2,287	2,140	1,319	1,258	1,014	846	56·	60·
Total ..	25,773	28,873	30,073	33,073	13,126	14,317	14,373	17,927	45·	45·

5. Of the above total of 28,773 cases for the year, no less than 7,597 cases, or 26 per cent. were stuck off as "no crime," leaving 21,176 as the number of true cases for the year under report. As compared with the preceding year there is an increase of 1,659 cases, but as compared with statistics of crime for the last ten years, there is a decrease as will be seen from the following figures :—

1872 ...	... 23,069	1877 ...	... 30,046
1873 ...	... 23,726	1878 ...	... 28,970
1874 ...	... 22,156	1879 ...	... 28,730
1875 ...	... 21,946	1880 ...	... 25,436
1876 ...	... 22,514	1881 ...	... 19,517

1882 21,176

6. The total number of persons arrested in connection with the cases reported for the year under review was 33,078, of whom 14,817 or 45 per cent. were convicted. The percentage was the same in the preceding year. Looking at the figures of individual districts, Sholápur shows the highest percentage, having risen from 54 in 1881 to 60 in 1882. The next highest percentage attained is in Poona, where it has risen from 39 in 1881 to 47 in the year under notice. The percentage in the remaining districts, Sátára, Ahmednagar, Násik and Khándesh, however has fallen from 53, 42, 48, and 45 per cent. in 1881, to 45, 38, 45, and 44 per cent. respectively in the year under report.

7. The subjoined table shows the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population for the entire Division in contrast with the same for the previous year :—

	Cognizable cases.		Non-cognizable cases.		Total.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Offences ascertained to have been committed	20,460	21,958	5,256	6,815	25,716	28,773
Proportion of crime to area in miles ..	1 to 1·84	1 to 1·70	1 to 7·19	1 to 5·49	1 to 1·47	1 to 1·30
Proportion of crime to population ..	1 to 259·78	1 to 242·05	1 to 1011·25	1 to 779·91	1 to 206·69	1 to 184·73

8. From the above it will be seen that the proportion of crime, both cognizable and non-cognizable, for the year, is as 1 to 1·30 square miles, against 1 to 1·47 in 1881 ; and as 1 to 184·73 of the population, against 1 to 206·69 in the preceding year. Thus the comparison is somewhat unfavourable to the year under report.

9. Taking cognizable and non-cognizable offences separately, the proportion as regards the former is as 1 to 1·70 square miles, against 1 to 1·84 in 1881, and as 1 to 242·05 of the population against 1 to 259·78 in the previous year ; and as regards the latter it is as 1 to 5·49 square miles, against 1 to 7·19 in 1881 ; and as 1 to 779·91 of the population against 1 to 1,101·25 in the preceding year.

Cognizable Crime.

10. The total number of cognizable offences reported to have been committed in the Central Division during the year is 21,958, showing an increase of 1,498 cases as compared with the preceding year. The following table shows the number of cognizable cases for each district separately, and for the entire Division, in contrast with the same for the previous year :—

Districts.	Cases.						Number of Persons arrested.						Died, escaped or transferred before trial.	
	Ascertained to have been committed during the year.		Reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.		Total.		During the year.		Pending at the close of the previous year.		Total.			
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	3,732	3,997	42	27	3,774	4,024	2,995	3,597	26	29	3,021	3,726	1	2
Khándesh	3,980	4,176	69	120	4,049	4,296	3,994	4,013	69	120	4,063	4,133	1	2
Násik	3,755	4,000	67	14	3,822	4,014	3,676	3,850	19	14	3,695	3,864	3	2
Poona	5,009	5,580	130	99	5,139	5,679	4,815	5,499	47	57	4,862	5,556	3	2
Sátára	3,984	4,205	88	57	4,072	4,262	3,896	4,096	88	57	3,984	4,153	2	2
Sholápur	3,000	3,000	41	41	3,041	3,041	2,940	2,940	41	41	2,981	2,981	2	2
Total	23,460	24,958	437	358	23,897	25,316	22,316	24,005	290	318	22,606	24,323	12	12

Districts—*continued.*	Released without trial.		In custody of the Police.		Brought to trial.		Convicted.		Acquitted and released.		Otherwise disposed of, *i. e.* died, &c. after commencement of trial.		Pending at the close of the year.		Percentage of convictions to men brought to trial.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	390	76	19	8	2,598	3,627	1,082	1,199	1,516	2,428	..	..	10	18	39·	33·
Khándesh	1,288	1,790	43	58	2,681	2,192	1,782	1,682	899	509	..	..	55	82	66·	86·
Násik	2,236	2,803	1	8	2,569	2,770	2,271	2,376	298	394	..	..	13	11	88·	86·
Poona	2,831	2,273	28	33	3,133	3,340	2,228	2,650	955	690	..	..	13	24	70·	79·
Sátára	254	189	13	7	2,437	2,777	1,567	1,446	868	1,331	2	..	14	17	64·	52·
Sholápur	76	112	8	12	1,397	1,280	1,074	739	323	490	..	2	10	20	57·	60·
Total ..	7,070	7,243	107	121	15,365	15,936	10,004	10,292	5,359	5,642	2	2	115	172	65·	65·

11. The above comparison shows that there has been an increase in cognizable offences in every district of the Division, the largest (of 385 cases) being in Khándesh, and the least (of 9 cases) in Sholápur.

12. The following table shows the number of cognizable offences reported under each class for the whole Division, and for each district separately in contrast with the same for the preceding year:—

Districts.	*Class I.* Offences against the State, &c.		*Class II.* Serious offences against the Person.		*Class III.* Serious offences against Person and Property, &c.		*Class IV.* Minor offences against the Person.		*Class V.* Minor offences against Property.		*Class VI.* Other offences.		Total.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar ..	24	28	103	115	149	130	706	945	1,424	1,435	326	303	2,732	2,956
Khándesh ..	22	38	153	195	262	280	1,359	1,421	1,440	1,647	353	394	3,589	3,974
Násik ..	26	24	120	128	247	203	1,108	1,351	940	1,129	914	971	3,454	3,806
Poona ..	38	31	159	128	100	247	2,005	1,872	1,849	1,824	760	1,101	5,001	5,203
Sátára ..	22	22	115	134	169	185	1,897	2,305	1,492	1,582	257	100	3,952	4,278
Sholápur ..	17	29	58	86	140	117	521	649	518	536	478	324	1,732	1,741
Total ..	149	172	717	786	1,157	1,121	7,696	8,543	7,603	8,153	3,088	3,183	20,460	21,958
Increase ..	..	23	..	69	..	..	..	857	..	490	..	95	..	1,498
Decrease ..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

13. Thus comparing the figures for 1882 with those of 1881, it will be seen that there is an increase under all classes except Class III. "Serious Offences against Person and Property, &c.," under which the decrease for the Division amounts to 36 cases.

Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c.

14. Under this class there is an increase of 23 cases for the whole Division. Looking at the figures for individual districts there is an increase in Khándesh, Sholápur and Ahmednagar of 16, 12 and 4 cases respectively. In Sátára the number (22) is the same as in the previous year, but the Poona and Sátára districts show a decrease of 7 and 2 cases respectively.

Class II.—Serious offences against the person.

15. In this class there is an increase of 69 cases for the Division; but looking at each district separately, Khándesh, Sholápur, Sátára and Ahmednagar show an increase of 42, 28, 19 and 12 cases respectively, while Poona and Násik show a decrease of 31 and 1 cases respectively.

Class III.—Serious offences against Person and Property, &c.

16. In this class there is a decrease of 36 cases for the whole Division; but looking at the figures of each district, there is a decrease apparent in Násik, Sátára, Sholápur and Ahmednagar of 44, 34, 23 and 19 cases respectively; while in Poona and Khándesh there is an increase of 57 and 27 cases respectively.

Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.

17. There is an increase under this class of 857 cases for the Division, extending to all except the Poona District, where there is a decrease of 133 cases. The increase in Sátára amounts to 408 cases; in Ahmednagar to 239 cases; in Násik and Sholápur to 156 and 128 cases respectively, and in Khándesh to 62

Class

18. Under this class there is an increase of 490 cases for the whole Division, extending as in Class IV. to all the districts of the Division except Poona, in which there is a decrease of 25 cases as compared with the preceding year. The largest increase of 207 cases occurs in Khándesh; in Násik, Sátára, Sholápur and Ahmednagar the increase amounts to 189, 90, 18 and 17 cases respectively.

Class V.—Minor offences against Property.

19. There has been an increase of 95 in the total number of offences coming under this class for the whole Division. The increase occurs in the districts of Poona, Sholápur, Násik and Khándesh to the extent of 341, 154, 57 and 31 cases respectively. In the Sátára and Ahmednagar districts there is a decrease of 157 and 23 cases respectively.

Class VI.—Other offences.

20. The following table shows the number of cases of cognizable crime, and among them the number of cases struck off the registers as "No crime" by order of the Magistrates, and the cases compounded and withdrawn in contrast with the same for the previous year. It also furnishes details of the number of persons arrested, and of the number arrested and discharged in struck off cases both in this and in the preceding year :—

Districts.	Cases.													
	Total number entered in the Register including transfers from last year.		Number struck off as "No Crime" by order of Magistrates.		Number in which convictions were obtained.		Number in which the accused were discharged.		Number compounded and withdrawn.		Number in which the accused were acquitted.		Number pending and undetected.	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	2,774	2,093	842	994	803	805	275	196	..	125	533	669	321	204
Khándesh	4,258	5,345	910	1,134	1,110	1,268	574	737	77	33	128	138	1,459	2,035
Násik	3,480	3,333	760	738	1,539	1,581	762	1,002	46	98	134	199	239	215
Poona	5,025	5,225	1,342	1,535	1,629	1,980	1,021	856	127	108	430	327	476	419
Sátára	4,033	4,623	1,967	2,584	1,120	913	329	427	120	104	106	90	441	505
Sholápur	1,763	1,754	378	612	801	570	28	39	43	24	276	215	242	294
Total ..	21,333	23,773	6,199	7,597	7,002	7,117	2,984	3,257	413	492	1,607	1,638	3,178	3,672

Districts.	Persons.													
	Number arrested in cases referred to in Column 2.		Number discharged in cases referred to in Column 3.		Number convicted.		Number discharged.		Number compounded and withdrawn.		Number acquitted.		Number pending.		Died or otherwise disposed of.	
1	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1882.
Ahmednagar	3,018	3,726	74	87	1,082	1,199	816	977	..	212	1,516	1,228	29	21	1	2
Khándesh	4,068	4,122	302	329	1,782	1,883	839	1,414	142	47	899	809	98	140	1	..
Násik	4,822	5,504	142	113	2,271	2,376	2,014	2,501	80	189	293	394	14	19	3	3
Poona	6,052	5,671	83	71	2,228	2,650	2,507	2,009	241	198	955	690	36	57	2	1
Sátára	2,720	3,990	58	37	1,567	1,446	35	21	161	131	868	1,331	27	24	4	..
Sholápur	1,993	1,878	30	40	1,074	738	27	34	90	33	733	490	18	33	2	3
Total ..	22,673	24,891	689	677	10,004	10,292	6,238	6,956	724	811	5,264	5,142	223	303	13	9

21. From the foregoing table the following percentages are obtained:—

Districts.	TABLE I.										TABLE II.									
	Number of cases reported.		Percentage of Cases.								Number of persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons.							
			Struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.				Discharged in cases struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar ..	2,774	2,998	30·	33·	28·	27·	9·	6·	19·	22·	3,018	3,726	2·	2·	35·	32·	10·	20·	50·	33·
Khándesh	4,258	5,345	21·	21·	26·	24·	13·	14·	3·	2·	4,063	4,122	7·	8·	44·	46·	20·	34·	22·	7·
Násik	3,480	3,833	22·	19·	44·	41·	22·	26·	3·	5·	4,822	5,594	5·	2·	47·	42·	42·	44·	6·	7·
Poona	5,025	5,225	26·	29·	33·	38·	20·	16·	8·	6·	6,052	5,671	1·	1·	37·	47·	41·	35·	15·	12·
Sátára	4,083	4,623	48·	56·	27·	20·	8·	9·	2·	2·	2,720	2,900	2·	1·	53·	45·	1·	..	31·	44·
Sholápur	1,763	1,754	21·	35·	45·	32·	1·	2·	15·	12·	1,993	1,875	2·	3·	54·	54·	1·	2·	38·	35·
Total ..	21,383	23,773	29·	32·	32·	30·	13·	14·	7·	7·	22,668	23,478	3·	3·	44·	43·	25·	29·	23·	19·

22. It will be seen from these statements that the number of cases brought on the Crime Registers was 23,773, being more for the Division by 2,390 cases than the number for the previous year; and that out of these 23,773, no less than 7,597 or 32 per cent. were struck off as "No crime." The number of cases struck off in the previous year was 6,199, or 29 per cent. The largest number of struck off cases appears against the Sátára district, where out of 4,623 cases brought on the register no less than 2,584 or 56 per cent. were struck off as "no crime."

23. The next highest percentage (35) of struck off cases appears against Sholápur, where out of 1,754 cases brought on the register 612 have been struck off as "No crime." The proportion of cases struck off in the remaining districts of Ahmednagar, Poona, Khándesh and Násik is 33, 29, 21 and 19 per cent. respectively.

24. The total number of persons discharged as concerned in cases struck off the registers as "No crime" was 677 against 698 in the previous year; and it will be observed that of all the persons arrested, only 3 per cent. were connected with false cases. The percentage in Khándesh alone is 8 per cent. In Sholápur it is 3 per cent; in Ahmednagar and Násik 2 per cent., and in Poona and Sátára 1 per cent.

25. The total number of cognizable cases, including cases reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year, as well as cases struck off as "No crime" amounted for the year to 23,773: of these 21,569 were investigated by the Police during the year and 335 were pending investigation at the close of the year. The total number of cases decided during the year was 11,425, and in 7,117 of these convictions were obtained. The percentage of convictions to cases decided has fallen from 68 in 1881 to 62 in 1882. The following table shows the results for each district in the year under notice in comparison with the same for the preceding year:—

Districts.	Number of cases investigated.		Number of cases investigated pending at the close of the year.		Number of cases decided.		Number of cases decided in which convictions were obtained.		Percentage of convictions to cases decided.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	2,743	2,998	220	204	1,105	1,795	803	805	73·	45·
Khándesh	2,875	3,369	40	59	2,875	3,369	1,110	1,268	39·	38·
Násik	3,480	3,735	8	16	1,673	1,780	1,539	1,551	92·	89·
Poona	5,025	5,117	22	22	2,059	2,307	1,629	1,980	79·	86·
Sátára	4,083	4,625	20	16	1,504	1,389	1,120	913	74·	66·
Sholápur	1,763	1,780	5	18	1,094	785	801	570	73·	73·
Total ..	19,969	21,569	335	335	10,310	11,425	7,002	7,117	68·	62·

26. The figures in the above table show a falling off in the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided for the districts of Ahmednagar, Sátára, Násik and Khándesh to the extent of 28, 8, 3 and 1 per cent. respectively; in Sholápur the percentage is the same (73) as in the previous year; while in Poona it has risen from 79 in 1881 to 86 in 1882.

27. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases investigated during the year was 23,096, and of this number 15,936 or 69 per cent. were brought to trial of whom again 10,292 or 64 per cent. were convicted against 65 per cent. in 1881. This slight fall in the percentage for the Division is due to the percentages obtained in the Sátára, Ahmednagar and Násik districts having decreased from 64, 39, and 88 per cent. in 1881 to 52, 33, and 86 per cent. respectively in the year under report. The percentages in Khándesh, Poona, and Sholápur have, on the other hand, improved to the extent of 20, 9, and 3 per cent. respectively. The percentage of convictions to arrests is stationary for the Division, being 44 for both the years 1881 and 1882. As regards individual districts, however, there is in Sátára a falling off of 10 per cent. and in Ahmednagar and Násik a decrease of 3 per cent. in each; while in Poona, Khándesh and Sholápur the percentages have improved by 11, 2, and 1 per cent. respectively, as will be seen from the subjoined table :—

Districts.	Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Number of Persons convicted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of convictions to men brought to trial.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	3,013	3,726	2,598	3,627	1,082	1,199	35·	32·	39·	33·
Khándesh	4,063	4,122	2,681	2,192	1,782	1,883	44·	46·	66·	86·
Násik	4,822	5,405	2,569	2,770	2,271	2,376	47·	44·	88·	86·
Poona	6,052	5,478	3,182	3,340	2,228	2,650	37·	48·	70·	79·
Sátára	2,720	2,990	2,437	2,777	1,567	1,446	58·	48·	64·	52·
Sholápur	1,993	1,375	1,897	1,230	1,074	738	54·	55·	57·	60·
Total ..	22,608	23,096	15,365	15,936	10,004	10,292	44·	44·	65·	64·

28. The following is a comparative statement for the Division showing the Police operations *suo motu*, as apart from action taken consequent on directions from the Magistracy in the matter of arrests in each of the two years 1881 and 1882 with the results obtained :—

Districts.	Number arrested during the year.				Released by Magistrate without trial.						Number actually put on trial.			
	By Police *suo motu*.		By order of Magistrate (*see* Columns 7 and 8 of Statement A, Part I).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.		Forwarded by order of Magistrate.		Arrested and forwarded by Police.		Arrested by Police.		Arrested by order of Magistrate.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	1,258	1,313	1,781	2,361	74	64	278	..	38	12	1,131	1,246	1,467	2,381
Khándesh	3,333	3,462	661	550	354	393	162	330	767	1,067	2,184	1,969	497	228
Násik	1,822	1,686	2,987	3,705	147	89	1,816	2,300	273	225	1,398	1,368	1,171	1,402
Poona	2,565	3,051	3,489	2,391	108	74	1,994	1,336	729	670	1,747	2,392	1,436	1,048
Sátára	2,045	930	648	2,033	81	51	56	119	117	9	1,848	874	589	1,908
Sholápur	1,105	1,202	881	117	58	63	..	2	18	9	1,017	1,113	880	117
Total ..	12,123	11,644	10,347	11,177	822	734	4,306	4,097	1,942	1,992	9,325	8,962	6,040	7,074

Districts—*continued*.	Acquitted on Discharged after Trial.								Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.				Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.			
	By Magistrate.				By Sessions or High Court.											
	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.		Arrested by order of Magistrate.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	331	496	1,109	1,077	26	25	..	..	724	795	358	404	58·	60·	21·	17·
Khándesh	39	228	348	48	17	42	..	1	1,628	1,704	154	179	49·	49·	23·	33·
Násik	102	106	1,[illegible]	270	13	19	1	..	1,[illegible]	1,844	[illegible]	1,132	79·	74·	31·	30·
Poona	357	221	[illegible]	[illegible]	37	26	3	..	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	65·	69·	31·	31·
Sátára	275	244	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	15	..	27	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	63·	60·	47·	46·
Sholápur	268	261	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	13	..	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	58·	60·	45·	46·
Total ..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	59·	60·	[illegible]	[illegible]

29. The above table shows that the total number of persons arrested by the Police *suo motu* was 11,644, of whom 8,862 or 76 per cent. were put on their trial, 6,974 or 60 per cent. being convicted. In 1881 the convictions in these cases gave 57 per cent., the arrests made on orders from the Magistrates was 11,177, of whom 7,074 or 63 per cent. were put on their trial, 3,318 or 30 per cent. only being convicted. In the previous year the percentage in these cases was 29.

30. Looking at each district it will be observed that there is an improvement in the percentages of convictions to arrests in cases taken up by the Police in all except the Khándesh District in which the percentage is the same (49) as in the previous year. The highest percentage attained has been as in the previous year in Násik, where it has risen from 70 in 1881 to 74 in 1882. In Sátára the percentage has risen from 62 in 1881 to 66 in 1882; in Poona from 55 to 62; in Ahmednagar from 58 to 60; and in Sholápur from 58 to 59. These results, I consider, indicate a fair amount of intelligent discrimination on the part of the Police in the matter of arrests.

31. The results on the other hand as regards cases in which arrests were made on orders from the Magistracy are not favourable to the year under report, the highest percentage of convictions to arrests in these cases being only 40, which has been attained in Sátára, and where it is less by 7 per cent. than the percentage attained in the previous year. Sholápur, which held the highest place in the preceding year, shows a falling off this year, from 49 to 25 per cent. In Ahmednagar, where the percentage was but 21 in 1881, it has further fallen to 17 in 1882; and in Násik the fall is from 33 in 1881 to 30 per cent. in 1882. In Khándesh and Poona, though the percentages attained are still low, being only 32 and 31 respectively, there is an improvement of 9 and 8 per cent. respectively as compared with the preceding year.

32. The following is a comparative statement for the Division and it shows the fluctuations in, and particulars of the more serious offences that occurred during the two years 1881 and 1882 with the results obtained:—

Offences.	1881.										
	Cases.				Number of Persons arrested.						
	Occurred during the year.	Reported in previous years.	Total.	Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided.	During the year	Pending at the end of previous year.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted and released.	Pending.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Murders	72	4	76	64·	100	6	106	45	42	15	42·
Culpable homicides	41	1	42	56·	51	3	54	17	35	2	31·
Dacoities	19	5	24	31·	87	10	97	42	51	2	43·
Robberies	185	9	194	50·	214	12	226	57	160	9	25·
Thefts	5,342	483	5,825	70·	3,932	67	3,999	2,248	1,684	65	56·
Receiving stolen property	279	13	292	74·	398	6	404	277	118	8	69·
Kidnapping	43	8	51	33·	32	2	34	8	26	-	23·

Offences—*continued.*	1882.										
	Cases.				Number of Persons arrested.						
	Occurred during the year.	Reported in previous years.	Total.	Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided.	During the year	Pending at the end of previous year.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted and released.	Pending.	Percentage of convictions to arrests.
Murders	68	11	79	60·	95	15	110	43	55	12	38·
Culpable homicides	34	2	36	44·	39	1	40	7	33	..	17·
Dacoities	22	6	28	47·	166	5	171	33	128	11	18·
Robberies	162	12	174	69·	75	9	84	31	53	..	37·
Thefts	5,888	908	6,796	73·	3,955	94	4,049	1,966	1,952	81	50·
Receiving stolen property	215	13	228	77·	147	5	152	89	61	2	59·
Kidnapping	44	..	44	100·	30	..	30	12	14	..	40·

33. From the above table it will be seen that except in cases of dacoity and thefts, which show an increase of 5 and 541 cases respectively, there has been a decrease in all the other offences specified as compared with the preceding year. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided has fallen in respect to murders, culpable homicides, dacoities and robberies, by 4, 12, 34 and 11 per cent. respectively, but in cases of theft, receiving stolen property, and kidnapping, the percentages have improved by 6, 5 and 17 respectively. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen in cases of murder, culpable homicide, dacoity and receiving stolen property, but in cases of robbery, theft and kidnapping there is an improvement of 12, 3 and 23 per cent. respectively.

34. It is to be observed that in the above comparison of serious offences cases struck off as "No crime" are included; deducting therefore all such cases the comparison will stand as follows :—

Offences	Number of cases reported		Number struck off as "No crime"		Number of offences alleged during cases struck off	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Murders	7[illegible]	69	16	15	[illegible]0	53
Culpable homicides	41	24	13	10	[illegible]8	14
Dacoities	19	22	3	4	16	18
Robberies	18[illegible]	10[illegible]	[illegible]8	111	97	51
Thefts	5 12	5583	1,071	2,[illegible]0	3,368	3,314
Receiving stolen property	470	411	13	14	260	199
Kidnapping	18	14	[illegible]3	[illegible]3	19	22

35. Thus there were for the Division 53 true cases of murder in the year under report against 56 in the preceding year, or a decrease of 3 cases. The decrease occurs in the Ahmednagar, Khandesh, and Satára Districts in which 5, 13 and 9 cases are returned against 8, 14 and 10 cases respectively in the previous year. In Nasik the number is the same (7) as in the preceding year, while Poona and Sholápur show an increase of one case each, the number being 12 and 7 against 11 and 6 respectively in 1881. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided has fallen for the Division from 64 in 1881 to 60 in 1882. This fall in the percentage pertains to the Nasik and Ahmednagar Districts, where it reached 25 and 15 per cent respectively. Sholapur and Khandesh show the same percentages (75 and 43 respectively) as in the previous year; but Satara and Poona show an improvement of 8 and 5 per cent. respectively. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the whole Division has also fallen from 42 in 1881 to 33 in 1882, and is due to the less favourable results obtained in Nasik, Sátára, and Ahmednagar, where the percentages have fallen from 80, 64 and 43 per cent. in 1881 to 33, 50 and 36 per cent. respectively. Poona, Sholápur and Khándesh, on the other hand, show an improvement of 20, 13 and 2 per cent. respectively.

36. The 53 true cases of murder pertaining to the year under report may be classified as follows:—

2 murders by robbers while committing robberies

7 murders by poison, in 5 of which the causes were enmity, jealousy and robbery. In the other two cases two men were poisoned by their wives at the instigation of other men.

41 others, of which the causes may be briefly stated as follows:—

In 3 cases wives were killed by their husbands for infidelity.
In 5 cases 6 children were killed for the sake of their ornaments.
In 6 cases 6 illegitimate children were killed by their mothers.
In 5 cases 5 men were murdered out of enmity.
In 3 cases 3 kept women were killed out of jealousy by the men in whose keeping they were
In 2 cases 2 children were killed in revenge on their mothers.
In 2 cases 2 men were killed in quarrels.
In 1 case a man was killed by two men for seducing the sister-in-law of one of the accused.
In 1 case a man was killed for illicit intimacy with the wife of the accused
In 3 cases 3 men were killed for intrigue with married women.
In 1 case a policeman was killed by another policeman in a caste dispute
In 8 cases 8 persons were killed for causes which are not specified, and
4 cases are doubtful as to whether murder had been committed.

37. From the above analyses it will be seen that there were in the whole Division six cases of infanticide during the year under report. Three of these occurred in the Sholápur District, 2 in Poona, and one in Khándesh. In two cases the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Courts, and in the remaining 4 cases the accused were convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Courts to transportation for life, but in three of these the sentences were reduced to imprisonment for various terms by the High Court and Government. In compliance with the desire expressed by the Government of India in their letter No. 33-1541, dated 19th October 1882, embodied in Government Resolution (Judicial Department) No. 7050, dated 11th November following, a brief description of these cases has been given in the review of the respective districts in Part II. of this Report.

38. There were 14 true cases of culpable homicide during the year under report, against 28 in the preceding year, or a decrease of 14 cases for the Division. There is a decrease of 3 cases in each of the districts of Ahmednagar and Khándesh. In Násik and Poona the decrease amounts to 7 and 1 cases respectively. In Sátára and Sholápur the number of cases is the same (1 and 3 respectively) as in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to cases decided has fallen from 56 in 1881 to 44 in 1882 for the whole Division. As regards each district the results are that the percentage has fallen in Násik, Khándesh and Sholápur from 100, 43 and 50 in 1881, to 50, 20 and 33 per cent. respectively in 1882. In Sátára the percentage is the same (100) as in the previous year. In Poona, though 26 persons were arrested, no conviction has been obtained; while in Ahmednagar the percentage has risen from 25 in 1881 to 100 per cent. in 1882. In connection with these cases 40 persons were arrested, of whom only 7 or 17 per cent. were convicted, while 33 or 82 per cent. were acquitted and released. In the previous year the convictions amounted to 31 per cent. and the acquittals to 65 per cent. for the Division.

39. In cases of dacoity there is an increase of 3 cases as compared with the previous year, the number of true cases being 19 in 1882 against 16 in 1881. The increase occurs in the districts of Ahmednagar and Poona, the former showing 6 cases in 1882 against 1 in 1881, and the latter 7 cases against 4 in the previous year. Khándesh and Sátára show the same number of cases (3 and 1 respectively) as in the previous year, but in Násik and Sholápur there is a decrease of 3 and 2 cases respectively, only one case in each district being returned against 4 and 3 respectively in the preceding year. The percentage of convictions to cases decided for the Division has fallen from 81 in 1881 to 47 in 1882. Looking at each district, the result is a decrease in the percentage for the districts of Ahmednagar, Khándesh, Násik and Poona of 42, 34, 50 and 75 per cent. respectively. In Sátára there was no conviction in the only case reported for the year; while in Sholápur, conviction having followed in the only case that occurred during the year, the percentage rises from 75 in 1881 to 100 in 1882. In connection with these dacoities 171 persons were arrested of whom 32 or 18 per cent. only were convicted against 43 per cent. in the previous year. Turning to the figures for the districts it will be observed that there is a falling off in the percentage in all the districts of the Division, the highest fall being in Khándesh, in which it descends from 100 in 1881 to 27 in 1882, and the least in Ahmednagar, *viz.*, from 17 in 1881 to 16 per cent. in 1882.

40. There were 51 true cases of robbery for the Division in the year under report against 97 in the preceding year, showing a decrease of 46 cases. The decrease in the year under notice extends to all the districts of the Division, the largest (of 15 cases) occurring in Poona, and the smallest (of 3 cases) in Ahmednagar. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided has fallen for the Division from 50 in 1881 to 39 in 1882. Looking at each district the result is that the percentage has in Sátára, Ahmednagar, and Khándesh fallen from 64, 55, and 22 in 1881, to 40, 28, and 5 per cent. respectively in 1882; that in Násik it is the same (100) as in the previous two years; while in Sholápur and Poona it has risen from 60 and 71 in 1881 to 75 and 80 per cent. respectively in 1882. The total number of persons arrested in these cases of robbery, including 9 who were pending trial at the close of the preceding year was 84, and of these 31 or 37 per cent. were convicted, against 25

per cent. in the previous year, and 53 or 63 per cent. acquitted and released against 70 per cent. in 1881. Thus the percentage of convictions to arrests shows an improvement for the Division. As regards each district, there is an improvement in the percentage for the districts of Násik, Poona and Ahmednagar of 27, 24, and 10 per cent. respectively, but in the remaining districts of Sátára, Sholápur and Khándesh, there is a falling off in the percentage of 21, 12 and 4 per cent. respectively.

41. There is a decrease of 54 in the number of "thefts" as compared with the previous year, the number of true cases being 3,314 in 1882, against 3,368 in 1881. The decrease occurs in the districts of Sátára, Ahmednagar, and Sholápur, the largest being in Sátára, which shows 484 cases for the year, against 586 in 1881; Ahmednagar shows 411 cases against 520 in 1881 and Sholápur shows 246 cases against 257 in the previous year. The remaining districts of Khándesh, Násik and Poona, however, show an increase of 67, 57, and 14 cases respectively, the number being 938 in Khándesh, 422 in Násik and 783 in Poona, against 871, 365 and 769 respectively in the preceding year. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided, as well as the percentage of convictions to arrests has slightly improved for the Division, the former having risen from 70 in 1881 to 76 in 1882, and the latter from 56 in 1881 to 59 in the year under report. Looking at the figures for each district separately, there is an improvement amounting to 15 per cent. in the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in Sátára, and 2 per cent. in each of the districts of Násik, Poona, and Sholápur. In Ahmednagar and Khándesh there is a slight fall in the percentage from 76 to 45 in 1881 to 74 and 44 respectively in the year under notice. The percentage of convictions to arrests has, however, slightly improved in all the districts except Sholápur, where the percentage is the same (64) for both the years 1881 and 1882.

42. In the crime of "receiving stolen property" there is also a decrease of 61 cases for the Division as compared with the preceding year, the number of true cases being 199 in the year under notice, against 26 in 1881. There is a decrease of 37, 16, 11, and 7 cases respectively in the districts of Sátára, Sholápur, Ahmednagar and Poona; while Násik and Khándesh show an increase of 8 and 3 cases respectively. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided has improved for the Division, it having risen from 74 in 1881 to 79 in 1882. The improvement is observable in the districts of Sholápur, Khándesh, Poona and Sátára to the extent of 25, 16, 11, and 3 per cent. respectively, Ahmednagar and Násik showing a fall of 28 and 4 per cent. respectively. The percentage of convictions to arrests, however, shows a falling off for the Division from 68 in 1881 to 59 in 1882. This falling off in the percentage extends to all the Districts except Sátára, in which it has risen from 70 in 1881 to 81 in the year under report.

43. Under the head "kidnapping" or "abduction" there is an increase of 3 cases for the Division as compared with the previous year, the number being 22 in the year under review, against 19 in the previous year. The districts of Ahmednagar and Poona show an increase of 4 and 2 cases respectively, but in Násik and Khándesh there is a decrease of 2 and 1 cases respectively; while Sátára and Sholápur show the same number of 2 and 1 cases respectively as in the previous year. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, as also the percentage of convictions to arrests has improved. In the case of the former it has risen from 33 in 1881 to 50 in 1882, and in the case of the latter from 23 in 1881 to 46 per cent in 1882. Of the 22 cases reported for the year there is only one case, in Násik, of a girl having been kidnapped for immoral purposes; all the remaining 21 cases being of children decoyed chiefly for the purpose of stealing their ornaments.

Non-Cognizable Offences.

44. The following table, which is an abstract of Statement A. Part II. shows the number of non-cognizable offences committed in each district during the year under report, and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the same for the previous year:—

Districts.	Cases ascertained to have occurred.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Number of persons convicted.		Number of persons acquitted and released.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	422	761	616	999	434	598	180	390	70·	60·	29·	40·
Khándesh	1,343	1,780	1,802	2,559	840	1,088	952	1,461	46·	42·	53·	57·
Násik	726	920	958	1,233	531	650	419	583	55·	53·	43·	47·
Poona	2,032	2,006	2,041	2,927	1,274	1,279	1,644	1,634	43·	43·	56·	56·
Sátára	523	646	819	1,117	293	390	514	720	36·	35·	63·	64·
Sholápur	210	702	204	765	145	530	115	244	55·	68·	44·	32·
Total ..	5,256	6,815	7,410	9,600	3,522	4,525	3,824	5,041	48·	47·	52·	53·

45. The above shows that there has been in non-cognizable offences an increase of 1,559 cases, the number for the year being 6,815 against 5,256 in the previous year. The increase extends to all the districts of the Division, except Poona, where there is a decrease of 26 cases. The increase in Sholápur and Khándesh amounts to 492 and 437 cases respectively; and in Ahmednagar, Násik and Sátára to 339, 194 and 123 cases respectively.

46. In connection with these 6,815 non-cognizable offences 9,600 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 4,525 or 47 per cent. were convicted, and 5,041 or 52 per cent. were acquitted and released. These percentages show a slight falling off as compared with the results of the previous year, in which they amounted to 48 and 52 per cent. respectively. This falling off in the percentage occurs in the districts of Ahmednagar, Khándesh, Násik, and Sátára, where it reached 10, 4, 2 and 1 per cent respectively. In Poona the percentage is the same (43) for both the years 1881 and 1882; while Sholápur alone shows an improvement of 13 per cent.

47. The following statement furnishes details for each district, and shows separately the results obtained in cases in which the Police were employed from those in which the Police were not employed in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

Districts.	Cases in which Police were employed.											
	Number of cases.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	..	17	..	20	..	9	..	11	..	45·	..	55·
Khándesh	31	50	52	93	24	46	25	41	46·	49·	48·	44·
Násik	23	30	29	30	17	29	11	10	59·	74·	38·	26·
Poona	45	74	67	74	2	20	65	54	3·	27·	97·	73·
Sátára	65	117	91	154	43	66	48	85	47·	43·	53·	55·
Sholápur	43	56	35	38	19	10	12	27	54·	26·	34·	71·
Total ..	207	353	274	418	105	180	161	228	38·	43·	59·	55·

Districts.	Cases in which Police were not employed.											
	Number of cases.		Number of persons arrested or summoned.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of acquittals to arrests.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	422	744	616	979	434	589	180	388	70·	60·	29·	40·
Khándesh	1,312	1,721	1,750	2,466	816	1,042	927	1,420	47·	42·	53·	58·
Násik	703	890	930	1,194	514	621	408	573	55·	53·	43·	48·
Poona	1,987	1,932	2,874	2,853	1,272	1,259	1,679	1,580	44·	44·	56·	55·
Sátára	458	529	728	963	255	324	466	635	35·	34·	64·	66·
Sholápur	167	646	259	727	126	510	103	217	56·	70·	45·	23·
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,342	3,863	4,813	46·	47·	51·	52·

48. From the foregoing it will be observed that of the total number of non-cognizable cases for the Division only 353 or an average of 5 per cent. were referred to the Police for investigation, and that the remaining 6,462 cases or 95 per cent. were taken up by the Magistracy without the intervention of the Police. In the 353 cases investigated by the Police, 418 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 180 or 43 per cent. were convicted, and 228 or 55 per cent. were acquitted or released. These percentages show an improvement as compared with those of the preceding year, in which they represented 38 or 59 per cent respectively. In the 6,462 cases taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police, 9,182 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 4,345 or 47 per cent. were convicted, and 4,813 or 52 per cent. were acquitted and released. The percentages show a slight falling off as compared with the preceding year, in which they amounted to 48 and 51 per cent. respectively. I would, as regards these cases, refer to the remarks in para. 43 of my Report for last year, which apply equally to the results as shown for this year.

49. The value of property stolen during the year under report amounted to Rs. 3,11,379 for the Division or an increase of 51,290 over the previous year. The amount recovered was Rs. 1,42,567 or Rs. 29,971 more than in the year 1881. The following table shows the value of property stolen and recovered, with the percentage of recoveries for each district in contrast with the same for the previous year and for the year 1880 :—

Districts.	Value of Property stolen.			Value of Property recovered.			Percentage of recoveries to value of Property stolen.		
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1881.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Ahmednagar	48,400	32,610	19,202	13,358	8,050	6,126	28·	27·	32·
Khándesh	88,556	63,894	86,365	25,740	22,112	26,640	29·	34·	30·
Násik	37,874	27,340	29,064	16,528	9,095	12,205	44·	33·	41·
Poona	67,341	74,455	80,083	29,456	37,765	32,812	44·	51·	41·
Sátára	51,417	23,048	40,116	28,842	17,022	23,035	56·	71·	57·
Sholápur	24,693	35,838	55,859	13,829	18,042	42,636	56·	50·	76·
Total ..	3,18,281	2,60,089	3,11,379	1,27,762	1,12,596	1,42,567	40·	43·	46.

50. From the above it will be seen that in Sholápur, Násik and Ahmednagar there is an improvement in the percentage of recoveries, which has risen by 26, 8 and 5 per cent respectively as compared with the previous year, while in Sátára, Poona and Khándesh there is a falling off of 14, 10, and 4 per cent respectively. The percentage for the Division shows an improvement of 3 per cent, the recoveries being 46 per cent in 1882 against 43 in 1881. These results are also favourable as compared with the previous 5 years as will be observed from the following figures :—

Years.	Value of property stolen.	Value of property recovered.	Percentage.
	Rs.	Rs.	
1876..	3,15,325	1,39,149	44·
1877..	4,30,536	1,79,997	41·
1878..	5,28,758	2,40,269	45·
1879..	5,57,417	1,87,212	33·
1880..	3,18,281	1,27,762	40·
1881..	2,60,087	1,12,596	43·
1882..	3,11,379	1,42,567	46·

51. The falling off in the percentage of recoveries of stolen property from 71 in 1881 to 57 in 1882 in Sátára District is, it is stated, due to the circumstance that the high percentage obtained in the previous year was caused by a greater portion of the stolen property in some large cases of theft in 1880 having been recovered and shown as such in 1881. On the other hand, the highest percentage attained this year is in Sholápur, and it is ascribed to the circumstance that a large number of notes and valuable securities was in a case of theft recovered intact.

52. In explanation of the falling off in the percentage of recoveries of stolen property in the Poona District, the District Superintendent of Police, Major Babington, writes as follows :—

"The Police have been unfortunate in the fact that one or two cases in which the amount of property stolen was large, have hitherto remained undetected, and in more than one of these it is extremely doubtful if there was really any theft at all or whether they were not cases such as those referred to in para. 4 (below). As has been so frequently pointed out there is as much or more police acumen required to detect a case in which the value of property stolen is small, as where it is large, and therefore the percentage of cases detected is a far better test of merit than the percentage of value of property recovered. Judged then by this standard, I think it will be admitted that the Police have done well.

"4. A matter which militates considerably against the Police and increases to a very serious extent the apparent amount of unrecovered stolen property, is the large number of family disputes and quarrels regarding money and personal property which occur in this country, and more especially amongst the Bráhmin community of Poona. A dispute arises regarding the distribution or the custody of certain ornaments, one of the disputants either takes the law into his own hands and seizes the first opportunity of recovering the property, or else, the one who has it in possession makes it appear that he has been robbed. In either case the Police are at once called in, and of course the case is registered as one of theft. If the Police succeed in discovering the property, family pride immediately steps in, and every endeavour is made by the complainant, as well as the accused, to prove that the whole thing was a mistake, and that no theft really occurred. If, on the other hand, the Police do not find the property at once, the case, of course, remains against them as one of undiscovered stolen property; but even then, it by no means follows that the right man does not come by his own; for, in nine cases out of ten, the dispute is amicably settled, and all comes right except the police returns, for through fear of ugly questions being asked and charges of theft being insisted upon, the complainant says nothing whatever of his property having been found. A distinct case of this kind occurred in December last. A woman came running to the chauki to report that a man was breaking open a cupboard in her house. The Police at once went to the spot and actually caught the delinquent carrying off property, which he had just broken the cupboard to secure. Of course he was at once arrested and placed before the Magistrate, but when this was done the complainant herself stated that the whole thing was a mistake; that the prisoner was her nephew, and was part-owner with herself of the property, and consequently the case was discharged. Had the Police not been so prompt, the case would undoubtedly have remained on the returns as undiscovered property."

Upon this the District Magistrate, Mr. Moore, remarks as follows:—

"Of course there is a certain amount of luck in this matter, as Major Babington points out; at the same time the only test is results. If more 'Police acumen' is required to detect a case in which the amount of property stolen is small, then it follows that the large cases ought more easily to be detected. The amount of property recovered seems not so much as a test of 'merit' as of honesty. Every case of theft and every robbery may be detected, but two-thirds of the stolen property may remain unrecovered, and the question naturally arises, is it not probable that the Police have found more property than they have reported? The two matters are entirely distinct. There is a good deal of truth in the remarks in Major Babington's 4th para., but as the difficulty is understood, the Police should try and grapple with it."

I entirely concur in the remarks of the District Magistrate.

53. As Major Babington observes that the percentage of *cases detected* is a far better test of merit than the percentage of value of property recovered, I append the following table which exhibits the percentage of success of recoveries in cases in which property was stolen, in contrast with the same for the preceding year:—

Districts.	Cognizable cases in which property was stolen.		Cases in which property was recovered.		Percentage of success.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Ahmednagar	552	482	378	379	68·	79·
Khándesh	1,080	1,442	660	952	61·	66·
Násik	502	444	378	337	75·	81·
Poona	1,203	1,205	880	984	70·	74·
Sátára	569	550	499	422	88·	80·
Sholápur	370	326	261	247	70·	76·
Total ..	4,345	4,909	3,062	3,641	70·	74·

54. From the above table it will be observed that the Police have generally been successful in obtaining high percentages in the detection of cases of stolen property, and the inference is that though the Police have not always been successful in recovering the full amount of property reported as stolen, they have in a large number of cases recovered some portion of it, and allowing for the usual exaggeration of losses, it may be considered that the Police have on the whole done fairly well.

Statement C.

55. This statement refers to offences committed by habitual criminials who come under the cognizance of the Thaggi Department. As no such offences are reported for the year the statement is submitted blank.

Statement D.

56. There were 77 fairs held in this Division during the year under report, *viz.*, 7 in the Ahmednagar District, 12 in Khándesh, 45 in Násik, 7 in Poona, 4 in Sátára and 2 in the Sholápur District. In 10 only of these fairs noted in the margin, the number of persons assembled was 30,000 and upwards. Except at Alandi in the Poona District and the fairs held at Nagar City and Bhingar, no special Police were employed for the protection of person and property, small detachments of Police from the regular force of the district, in addition to the Police usually located at the place of fair, being found sufficient to maintain order during the fairs. At Alandi 35 men were employed for 9 days at a cost of Rs. 80 to the Municipality of that town. In the Nagar city 11 officers and 35 men were employed for two days, and at Bhimgar 1 officer and 6 men for one day, but the cost thus devolved on the Municipalities of those towns has not been reported.

Ahmednagar—Nagar City	...	Rs.	35,000
Khándesh	Maheji ...	... „	35,000
	Mudavad ...	„	30,000
Nasik City	Ramnavmi ...	... „	40,000
	Mohoram ..	.. „	30,000
Poona	Alandi	.. ... „	65,000
	Bhimashanker .	.. „	35,000
Satara—Singnapur	...	.. „	34,000
Sholapur (Pandharpur City).	Ashadhi ...	... „	1,25,000
	Kaikhit	... „	76,630

57. No new Punitive Police Posts were established during the year under report in any of the districts of the Division, and it was found possible for the two punitive posts quartered, one at Devláli in the Ahmednagar District, and the other at Jadhavwádi in the Sátára District in 1881, to be withdrawn during the year.

Statement E.

58. The total sanctioned strength of the Police force, including Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police employed in the several districts of the Central Division, which contain an area of 37,407 square miles, and a population of 53,15,123 souls according to the last census, was 5,601 maintained at a cost, including contingencies, of Rs. 9,58,881 of which Rs. 9,51,693 were defrayed from Provincial revenues and Rs. 7,188 from Municipal and other sources. The general distribution of the force on the last day of the year was as follows:—

General Police duties	3,906
Jail Guards . . .	167
Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, and Miscellaneous ...	791
Town and Miscellaneous duties	520
Cantonment duties	209
Add—	
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police ..	8
Total ...	5,601

59. The proportion of Police to area and to population for the whole Division and for each District separately is given in the following table:—

Districts	Sanctioned strength	Area in square miles.	Population.	Proportion of Police	
				To Area.	To Population.
Ahmednagar	622	6,666	7,51,228	1 to 10 72	1 to 1207 76
Khandesh .	1,672	9,944	14,37,231	1 to 5 94	1 to 739 97
Násik	729	5,040	7,81,206	1 to 8 15	1 to 1071 61
Poona	1,096	5,448	9,00,631	1 to 4 88	1 to 821 78
Sátára	951	4,988	10,62,350	1 to 5 23	1 to 1118 57
Sholápur	528	4,521	5,82,497	1 to 8 56	1 to 1108 19
Total .	5,601	37,407	53,15,123	1 to 6 68	1 to 948 96

60. The above table shows that the average proportion of the whole Police force to the area and population of the Division is one policeman to 6·68 square miles and one policeman to 948·96 souls. Deducting, however, the portion of the constabulary employed on other than general Police duties, the proportion becomes one policeman to 9·50 square miles, and one policeman to 1360·75 of the population. The Ahmednagar, Násik and Sholápur Districts are, as I have already on previous occasions observed, clearly undermanned; and sooner or later it will be necessary to augment the Police force in these districts.

Statement F.

61. Of the entire force of the Division, 2,634 men are provided with fire-arms, 1,784 with swords only or with swords and batons, and the remaining 1,175 with batons only.

62. During the year under notice, 3 officers and 53 men were dismissed the Police force against 3 officers and 40 men in the previous year. Five officers and 36 men were punished judicially against 4 officers and 40 men in 1881, and 91 officers and 422 men were punished departmentally by fine, suspension or degradation against 112 officers and 529 men in the preceding year. Of the officers and men punished judicially, 9 men were punished by Magistrates under the District Police Act, 2 men under Sections 330, 331 and 348 of the Indian Penal Code, and five officers and 25 men for other offences. Departmental punishments have diminished by 128, the figures being 513 for 1882 against 641 in 1881.

63. During the year under report 165 officers and men were rewarded by promotion, and 39 officers and men were given money rewards in recognition of special good services rendered by them. The number so rewarded in 1881 was 54 and 31 respectively.

64. For the year under report 522 officers and 1,146 men are returned as able to read and write, against 531 officers and 1,036 men in the preceding year. The following table shows the progress of education in each district in the present and the previous year :—

Districts	Sanctioned strength		Able to Read and Write				Percentage	
			Officers		Men			
	1881.	1882	1881	1882	1881.	1882	1881	1882
Ahmednagar	625	621	69	63	192	205	41 76	43 15
Khándesh	1,681	1,669	147	147	845	827	29 20	28 40
Násik	728	728	83	88	148	194	31 78	38 73
Poona	1,095	1,095	83	87	96	172	16 95	20 00
Sátára	956	953	119	107	188	201	31 11	35 47
Sholapur	527	527	30	30	67	87	18 40	22 20
Total	5,012	5,593	531	522	1,036	1,146	27 92	29 82

65. It will be noticed that there is a slight improvement in the percentage for the Division, and that this improvement extends to all the districts except Khándesh, in which there is a slight falling off from 29·20 to 28·40 per cent. Násik shows an improvement of 7 per cent.; Poona, Sátára, and Sholápur show each an improvement of 4 per cent., and Ahmednagar of 2 per cent.

Statement G.

66. The entire Police force, as it stood on 31st December 1882, was composed of 9 Europeans, 15 Eurasians, and 5,561 natives, there being 16 vacancies on that date. Of the Europeans, 6 are Superintendents of Police, 4 being Military and 2 Uncovenanted officers. Of the three remaining Europeans 2 are Uncovenanted Assistant District Superintendents of Police, and one is an Inspector of Police. Of the Eurasians, 2 are Inspectors of Police and the rest subordinate officers. Of the natives 906 are officers and 4,655 are constables. The following abstracts shows the different religions and castes of the various officers and men employed in the several districts of the Division, and the per-

centage proportion they bear to the total force as it stood on the last day of the year in contrast with the same for the previous year :—

	Officers and Men.		Percentage.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Christians	45	44	0·80	0·79
Mahomedans	1,894	1,871	35·56	33·50
Maráthás	1,822	1,828	32·50	32·73
Bráhmins	219	221	2·90	3·96
Bhils	655	636	11·68	11·39
Rajputs	121	260	2·15	4·65
Rámoshis	82	94	1·46	1·68
Parsis and Jews	12	9	0·21	0·16
Jains and Lingayets	....	6	....	0·10
Parbhus and Shenwis	3	2	0·05	0·04
Hindus of all other castes	753	614	13·43	10·99

67. It will be seen that the force is mainly composed of Mahomedans and Maráthás in nearly equal numbers, the former being 1,871 or 33·50 per cent. of the entire body and the latter 1,828 or 32·73 per cent. The number of Rámoshis employed in the force has slightly increased during the year, the number being 94 or 1·68 per cent. of the entire force against 82 or 1·46 per cent. in the preceding year.

68. The total expenditure incurred on Police buildings during the year under report was Rs. 22,823-0-3 against Rs. 13,544-11-7 in the preceding year. Of the sum of Rs. 22,823-3, Rs. 18,389-13-0 were expended from the Public Works Department Budget Grant, *viz.* Rs. 8,772-4-6 on repairs and Rs. 9,617-8-6 on new constructions, while the expenditure from the Police Budget Grant amounted to Rs. 4,433-3-3 of which Rs. 4,162-3-3 were expended on repairs and Rs. 271 on new buildings. Thus the total expenditure incurred by both the Departments amounted on an average to Rs. 4-1-3 per man against Rs. 2-6-8 per man, or Rs. 1-10-7 per man more than in the preceding year.

69. The following is an abstract of the general statement embodying the returns furnished by the District Superintendents of Police in this Division, showing the number of serious crimes in their respective districts, distinguishing those the scenes of which were visited by them at once from those visited after a few days or not visited at all :—

Districts.	Cases entered in the Returns.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after a few days.	Number not visited.
Ahmednagar	12	4	3	5
Khándesh (Superintendent of Police	7	..	..	7
Khándesh (1st Assistant	7	4	..	3
Khándesh (2nd Assistant	6	1	..	5
Násik	13	2	1	10
Poona	20	12	..	8
Sátára	19	6	7	6
Sholápur	17	9	3	5
Total ..	101	38	14	49

70. From the above abstract it will be seen that out of the 12 cases entered in the register of the Ahmednagar district, 4 were visited at once, one by Major Babington and 3 by Mr. Scannell; and that 3 were visited by the latter officer after a few days. In the 5 remaining cases the scenes were not visited. Four of these 5 cases occurred while Major Babington was in charge of the Superintendent's office, and one case during Mr. Scannell's tenure of it.

71. In Khándesh 7 cases are returned as having occurred in the personal charge of the District Superintendent of Police, and in none of these cases were the scenes of the crime visited. The District Superintendent of Police, Major Probyn, in explanation of this draws attention to the remarks noted in the margin, made by him in 1878, and states that the difficulties then recorded still exist, and that until the proposal made in his letter

"The visiting of the scenes of serious crimes by the Superintendent of Police is practicable in an ordinary district, but any one thoroughly acquainted with Khándesh, and the peculiar situation of the Akhrani Pargana, and the distance which separates Nawápur from the eastern district will at once understand how useless, how hopeless it would be for all practical purposes for a Superintendent while on his annual tour of inspection in the eastern district to attempt to visit all scenes of serious crime in the extreme west. Setting aside Nawápur and the Akhrani Pargana, as places in

which scenes of crime could not be visited with effect, and taking Nandurbár, Taloda and Pimpalner as districts within possible reach in cases of serious crime, the Superintendent of Police if in some parts of the eastern district could not in the first instance receive the report of crime under two or three days, it would then probably take four more days to reach the village near which the offence may be reported to have been committed, and if on arrival the perpetrators had not already been arrested and sent to the Magistrate having jurisdiction, two or three more days would have to be spent at the village in going through what enquiry had already been made and making further investigation. Add to this time four or five days for the return journey, and the Superintendent will have been absent from his office from twelve to fourteen days, and two such trips in one month would cause the greatest confusion, and bring the office work of Khándesh (which Major Daniell, who has served in several districts of this Presidency, describes as unusually heavy) to a standstill."

No. 558 of 1881, and approved by Government in their Resolution No. 4136 (Revenue Department), dated 16th July 1881, *viz.*, that the Second Assistant and Western Bhil Agent should have Police charge of the western district, the Superintendent himself taking charge of the central district around head-quarters, as was the case in Major Haselwood's time, is carried out, the western district must remain without a Police officer being always present to visit scenes of crime; adding, that on his leaving Khándesh, Mr. Davies, who is already Western Bhil Agent, will probably be appointed Second Assistant Superintendent and that the proposed arrangement can then be carried out. This has since been done, and there will be no excuse for the omission in future of a duty to which Government justly attach much importance.

72. In the 7 cases which occurred in the First Assistant District Police Superintendent's charge the scenes of four were visited at once—two by Mr. Dickinson and two by Mr. Cotgrave; while of the 6 cases that occurred in the Second Assistant's charge, one was visited by Mr. Davies.

73. In Násik, Lieutenant-Colonel Wilson visited at once the scenes of two out of the 13 cases of crime reported, and the scene of one case after some eight days. In 6 of the 10 cases, the scenes of which were not visited by him, the accused were convicted. In Poona 20 cases of serious crime are mentioned, 4 of which occurred while Mr. Scannell held the office of Police Superintendent, and in three of these cases he at once visited the scenes of the crime. In the remaining 16 cases the scenes of 9 were visited by Mr. Babington, and in 5 of the 7 cases, the scenes of which were not visited, acquittals ensued.

74. Of the 19 cases entered in the return of the Sátára District, the scenes of 6 were visited at once—3 by Mr. Coles and 3 by Major Codrington, and of 7 cases after a few days. Of the three visited after a few days by Major Codrington, the visit in one was made after a month and a half; this case, however, had been personally taken up by Mr. Coles and visit was made by Major Codrington on taking over charge and learning the opinion of the Chemical Analyser.

75. In Sholápur there are 17 cases entered in the return, of which 3 occurred during the tenure of Mr. Goldsmid, and the scenes of these were visited at once by that officer. In the remaining 14 cases the scenes of 6 were visited at once by Mr. Coles, and of 3 after a few days.

76. Taking, however, the whole Division, the visiting the scenes of serious crime appears, with the exception of the Superintendent's charge in Khándesh, to have been promptly and intelligently attended to. I have appended my own remarks against each entry in the statement. When it is clear to the Superintendent that a crime has been detected and no good can possibly result from his proceeding of the scene of crime, it would be only a wrong waste of time which could be better employed to hurry off to the place and neglect other important duties.

77. The results for the year show that there has been an increase generally in the number of crimes reported for the year as compared with the number for the preceding year, and that the increase extended to all the districts of the Division. From the table in paragraph 20 of this report it will be observed that a very considerable number of the cases reported for the year were on investigation found to be cases of "no crime", or in other words, cases falsely brought up. This description of cases appears particularly large in the Sátára District, in which out of 4,623 cases reported, no less than 2,584 or 56 per cent. were struck off as "no crime" under orders from the Magistrates. The next largest

proportion of such cases is in Sholápur, where 35 per cent. of the cases reported were eventually struck off as "no crime." In the other districts of the Division, the percentage ranges from 19 in Násik to 33 in Ahmednagar. It would be well if the Superintendents in their future reports are required to furnish information as to the number of these false cases in which prosecutions are instituted against the complainants, and the results of such prosecutions. If some stirring examples were made in these cases of false complaint, they would no doubt tend largely to diminish this species of annoyance of the people by their neighbours.

78. Generally the results of the Police operations of the year may be viewed as satisfactory. As regards convictions in cases decided, Násik, though it shows a smaller percentage than last year, still holds its place as having attained the best results. Next to Násik, the Poona District has done well and shows an improvement. The Ahmednagar and Khándesh Districts do not show as well as they should in this respect.

79. The drill of the Police is a matter to which due attention is paid, and the progress made during the year is satisfactory.

80. The question of Police accommodation is one to which attention is being paid; but I have not been able to see my way to the obtaining of funds for this very desirable purpose in the year now under review. In the current financial year I trust that something may be done in this matter.

81. I would, in conclusion, express my opinion that the results of the Police operations for the year reflect credit on the several officers who have during the year held offices of Superintendents Police in the various districts of the Division.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

PART II.

REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' RETURNS.

AHMEDNAGAR.

1.	Area in square miles . .	6,666
	Population . .	7,51,228
	Strength of Police on 31st December 1882	622
	Police to Area ...	1 to 10·72
	Police to Population . .	1 to 1,207·76

	Cognizable Crime	Non cognizable Crime	Total
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1882 ..	2,956	761	3,717
Proportion of crime to area in miles ..	1 to 2 35	1 to 8 76	1 to 1 79
Proportion of crime to population ..	1 to 254 14	1 to 987 16	1 to 202 12

Officers in charge.

2. During the year the following officers held the office of Superintendent of Police in this district:—Major S. Babington from 1st January to 20th April 1882; Mr. S. Trenn from 21st to 26th April 1882; and Mr. H. Scannell from 27th April to the end of the year.

3. From the returns it will be seen that the conduct of the force has been generally good during the year. Four men were dismissed the force and 4 men were punished departmentally against 2 officers and 12 men in 1881, and only one officer was punished judicially against 2 men in 1881. On the other hand, 12 officers and men have received money rewards.

Conduct of the Force.

4. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write is 63 and 205 respectively, being a decrease of 6 in the number of officers and an increase of 13 in the number of men as compared with the preceding year.

Education.

5. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From information furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts and by the Accountant General, it appears that a sum of Rs. 886-9-7 was expended by the Public Works Department in keeping existing buildings valued above Rs. 1,000 in proper repair, and that a sum of Rs. 45-4-0 only was expended departmentally in the repair of Police buildings from the Civil Budget allotment during the year.

Barrack accommodation.

6. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences ascertained to have been committed during the year was 3,717 against 3,154 in the previous year, showing an increase of 563 cases. In cognizable cases there is an increase of 224 cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 2,956 in 1882 against 2,732 in 1881. This increase occurs in Classes I., II., IV. and V. to the extent of 4, 12, 239 and 11 cases respectively; but in Classes III. and VI. there is a decrease of 19 and 23 cases respectively. All the cognizable cases reported for the year, together with 37 cases reported in previous years but brought under enquiry during the year, or in all 2,993 cases, were investigated by the Police during the year. Of these, 1,795 cases were decided, and in 805 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 45 against 73 in 1881, which is not satisfactory.

Fluctuation of crime.

7. The total number of persons dealt with in cognizable cases in the year under report was 3,726, of whom 3,627 were brought to trial and 1,199 or 33 per cent. finally convicted against 39 per cent. in 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 35 in 1881 to 32 in 1882.

8. There were 8 cases of murder reported during the year against 14 in the previous year. Of these 8 cases, 3 were struck off the Register as no crime, as the deaths in these cases were found on enquiry to be due to natural causes. Of the remaining 5 true cases convictions were obtained in 3, and in 2 the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court. None of these cases appear, from the details given by the District Superintendent of Police, to have been such as to require to be particularized; and no case of women killing their illegitimate children directly after birth has been reported for the year.

Particulars of heinous offences.

9. There were two cases of culpable homicide during the year under report against 8 in the previous year. One of these two cases was struck off the Register as no crime, and in the other case conviction was obtained. One case which occurred in 1881 was also enquired into during the year resulting in the conviction of the accused.

10. There were 7 cases of dacoity during the year under report against 2 in the previous year. From Statement A. Part I. it appears that of these 7 cases one was struck off as no crime; in one case conviction was obtained; in one case the accused were acquitted and one was pending trial at the close of the year. From the details given by the Superintendent of Police in his report, however, it would appear that subsequent to the closing of the year, in the case pending trial and in another case convictions have been obtained; that in one case it having been found that no crime was committed orders of the Magistrate to strike it off the Register have been asked for but not yet given; and that in one case the culprits have not yet been traced. In the Belápur dacoity case which occurred in 1879, three persons were arrested and put on trial during the year, resulting in the conviction of two of them and in the acquittal of the third for want of sufficient evidence.

11. There were at the close of the year 1880, 433 cases of undetected crime, and at the end of 1881 there were 42 such cases, making a total of 475 cases. Of these 475 cases, only 75 were disposed of during the year under report, 38 being struck off the Register as no crime, while in the remaining 37 cases, 76 persons were arrested of whom 38 or 50 per cent. were convicted. The number of cases for the year remaining undetected at the end of the year under report was 204.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

12. During the year under review there were 26 cases of suicide and 131 cases of accidental death, against 16 and 139 respectively in the preceding year. The following particulars relate to the cases pertaining to the year under notice:—

Suicides and accidental deaths.

Suicides	By drowning	...	...19	26
	„ other means	...	... 7	
Accidental deaths.	By drowning	...	...82	131
	„ snake-bite	...	...14	
	„ wild beasts	...	... 1	
	„ other causes	...	...34	

13. The working of the Arms Act in the Ahmednagar District is stated to have been satisfactory during the year. The District Superintendent of Police states that licenses to carry and possess 704 arms were granted to 453 persons and the total amount of fees collected on them was Rs. 352; that 88 licenses were issued gratis to Jághirdárs, Inámdárs, Sirdárs and to Police Patels, &c., and that out of the 22 shops in the district for the sale of gunpowder, &c., 6 were inspected by the Police Inspector A. Division, 6 by the Inspector B. Division, and 8 by the District Superintendent of Police himself.

Administration of the Arms Act.

14. No information on this subject has been furnished by the District Superintendent of Police in his report, but from the returns received periodically it appears that 82 officers and 320 men of the foot police and all the 30 men of the mounted police are proficient in the prescribed course of drill, and that 16 officers and 140 men have not yet been through the course of drill.

Drill.

15. During the year under report, the clothing, arms and equipments of the men are stated to have been duly inspected by the District Superintendent of Police at the various Police posts visited by him and to have been found correct and in good order.

Inspection of arms, ammunition and accoutrements.

KHÁNDESH.

16. Area in square miles 9,944
Population 12,37,231
Strength of Police on 31st December 1882 1,672
Police to Area ... ...1 to 5·94
Police to Population ... ...1 to 739·97

	Cognizable crime.	Non-cognizable crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1882	3,974	1,780	5,754
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2·50	1 to 5·58	1 to 1·73
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 311·36	1 to 695·07	1 to 232·40

17. The following officers were in charge of the office of the District Superintendent of Police during the year under report:—Mr. J. H. Dickinson from 1st January to 27th June 1882, and Major O. Probyn from 28th June to the end of the year.

Officers in charge.

The office of the First Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, was held by the following officers during the year:—Mr. G. Cotgrave from 1st January to 27th June 1882, and Mr. J. H. Dickinson from 28th June 1882 to the end of the year. And the following officers held the office of Second Assistant District Superintendent of Police during the year:—Mr. D. Davies from 1st January to 29th June and from 10th July to 11th December 1882, and Mr. G. Cotgrave from 30th June to 9th July and from 12th to 31st December 1882.

Conduct of the Force.

18. The conduct of the men of the Police force is reported to have been on the whole fairly good during the year. Fifteen men were dismissed the force during the year against 8 men in the previous year. Forty-three officers and 103 men were punished departmentally against 13 officers and 103 men in 1881, and 1 officer and 7 men were punished judicially against 6 men in 1881. The District Superintendent of Police, Major Probyn, remarks, and I agree with him, that these few cases of punishment should not militate against the whole force.

Education.

19. The District Superintendent of Police states that in a district like Khándesh, where there is a corps maintained partly for political reasons and containing a large element of the uneducated class, who are employed solely on guard and escort duty, it is hardly fair to include them when reporting on the efficiency of the District Police in the matter of education; that he has, therefore, this year separated the Bhil Corps from the unarmed Police, and the result is that out of the total strength of the unarmed Police, 105 officers and 222 men, or nearly a half of the total number, and of the Bhil Corps, 42 officers and 105 men, or in all 147 officers and 327 men are returned as able to read and write. Besides these, 71 men of the unarmed Police and 57 of the Bhil Corps, or in all 128 men of both branches were under tuition at the close of the year.

Barrack accommodation.

20. The District Superintendent of Police states that at Dhulia and Dharangaon, the latter being the head-quarters, there is good accommodation for the men of the Bhil Corps, as well as for the mounted and unarmed police; that in tálukas where new kacheris are built, permanent lines are provided, and in other tálukas the men are fairly well housed, most of the lines having tiled roofs; and that the outposts of the Bhil Corps, which are placed for the escort of prisoners, are provided with husts having grass roofs, which are repaired every year. A sum of Rs. 6,492-14-7 was expended during the year by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000, and Rs. 727-1-4 were expended departmentally from the Civil Budget allotment in keeping the Police buildings of smaller value in proper repair. Major Probyn states:—

"Unlike some other districts, the unarmed police in Khándesh are not provided with lines, but reside, where they have no houses of their own, in the different chávdies. The system has its objection, no doubt, but in the absence of regularly constructed police stations, such as they have in the Madras Presidency for instance, it has this advantage, that the people know where to find a policeman when one is wanted."

Fluctuation of crime.

21. The total number of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable, ascertained to have been committed during the year under report was 5,754 against 4,932 in the previous year, or an increase of 822 cases. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 385 cases, the number being 3,974 in 1882 against 3,589 in 1881, and it occurs in all the six classes to the extent of 16, 42, 27, 62, 207 and 31 cases respectively. In non-cognizable crime there is also an increase of 437 cases, the number being 1,780 in 1882 against 1,343 in 1881. Of the 3,974 cognizable cases that occurred during the year, and of the 1,371 cases reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year, 3,369 were investigated by the Police and decided by the Criminal Courts, the result being that in only 1,268 cases convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 38 against 39 in 1881. Of those remaining the accused were in 875 cases acquitted and discharged; 1,134

cases were struck off the Register as no crime; 33 cases were compounded and withdrawn; and 59 were pending trial at the close of the year.

22. The total number of persons arrested during the year in cognizable cases was 4,122, including 110 who were pending trial at the close of the previous year. Of these 2,192 were brought to trial, and 1,883 or 86 per cent. were finally convicted against 66 per cent. in 1881. Of the remainder, 309 were acquitted or discharged after trial, 1,790 were released without trial, and 140 were pending trial at the close of the year, 58 of these being in custody of the Police and 82 in that of the Criminal Courts. The percentage of convictions to arrests also shows a slight improvement, it having risen from 44 in 1881 to 46 in 1882.

Particulars of heinous offences.

23. There were 15 cases of murder during the year under notice against 16 in the previous year. Of the 15 cases reported, two were struck off the register by order of the Magistrate, as it was ascertained that no crime had been committed, leaving 13 cases to be accounted for during the year. Of these 13 cases, convictions were obtained in 5 cases; in 5 the accused were acquitted and discharged, one case remained undetected, and 2 cases were pending trial at the close of the year. These have since been disposed of with the result that in one case conviction has been obtained, while in the other the accused have been acquitted. From the particulars given of the case remaining undetected, it appears that the body of the wife of one Jetia valad Rama Kunbi was found in a well near the village of Shirvarey in Peta Bhadgaon, and it was supposed at the time that her death was accidental. Some days afterwards it was conjectured that Jetia, suspecting his wife of infidelity, had probably caused her death, and upon this the case was brought on the register as one of murder by order of of the 1st Class Magistrate, who at the same time directed further enquiries to be made. Nothing has however since transpired, and the murder, if one has been committed, remained undetected at the close of the year.

24. There was only one case of infanticide during the year under notice, in which one Ani, wife of Govinda, had ceased to cohabit with her husband for two years, and whilst so absent became pregnant by another man. Eventually she gave birth to a child, which she immediately murdered burying the dead body with the assistance of her father. The case was committed to the Sessions Court, but the accused were acquitted for want of conclusive evidence.

25. There were 4 cases of dacoity during the year and none in the preceding year. One of these cases was struck off the register by order of the Magistrate as no crime; in 2 cases convictions were obtained; and one case was pending trial at the close of the year. From the particulars of these cases furnished by the District Superintendent of Police, they are not such as to require special mention.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

26. At the close of the years 1880 and 1881 there were 669 and 1,371 cases respectively of undetected crime. Of these 50 only were detected and disposed of during the year under report, conviction being obtained in only 17 cases, while in 33 cases the accused were discharged, leaving a balance of 1,319 cases of the year 1881. The number of cases for the year that remained undetected at the end of the year under review was 1,976, which is not satisfactory.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

27. There were 31 cases of suicide and 271 cases of accidental death during the year under report against 26 and 244 respectively in the previous year. The following details relate to the cases for the year under report:—

Suicides ...	...	By drowning ...	... 26	31
		„ other means ...	... 5	
Accidental deaths	...	By drowning ...	... 144	271
		„ snake-bite ...	... 31	
		„ wild beasts ...	... 5	
		„ other causes ...	... 91	

Administration of Arms Act.

28. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Khándesh District, and the total number of licenses issued was 967, showing an increase of 199 licenses as compared with the previous year. The District Superintendent of Police states that of the 758 licenses issued in 1881, only 550 were renewed, leaving 208 persons in possession of arms without a license; that these arms were subsequently taken charge of by the Police in January 1882, until the owners had obtained the requisite passes, which were then applied for and obtained in 181 cases, leaving only 27 arms in charge of the Police at the close of the year under report. Major Probyn adds :—

"To a certain extent it may be said that the Act has been worked correctly, but it cannot be held to have worked satisfactorily, inasmuch that we have as yet only been able to bring but a fractional part of the arms, which must be in possession of persons in Khándesh, under the provisions of the Arms Act. Perhaps the late order, sanctioning the issue of 5 years licenses, to those who have arms in their possession, will induce some who have hitherto held back to come forward and obtain licenses during the current year. Nearly all the licenses issued are for the purpose of possessing and carrying arms, and it would appear that the licenses under these two headings are issued to merchants, Kunbis, Bhils and other lower classes, but chiefly to merchants."

Drill.

29. On the subject of drill the District Superintendent of Police, Major Probyn, agreeing with the remarks made by Mr. Dickinson in the previous year's report, writes :—

"During the rains Mr. Davies, who was then at head quarters, took immense trouble with the men in the matter of shooting, and the favourable position the Bhil Corps held at the annual firing is entirely a result of Mr. Davies' exertions. When I went to head quarters, at the close of the rains, I found that Mr. Davies had taught a number of the unarmed Police infantry sword exercise drill, as he himself had been instructed, when going through his course of drill with the 19th Regiment Native Infantry at Malegaon. The class which Mr. Davies had taught consisted of about 50 men and they went through their sword drill steadily and in good time. The mounted police are scattered over the district in twos and fours, more generally the former, for the protection of our roads. The state of the country during the rains does not prevent the Savars from patrolling during those months and they remain at their post all the year round, and are not brought into head quarters for drill, as is, I believe, the case in Gujarát. The duties of the mounted police consist in patrolling roads, escorting prisoners and treasure and carrying the District Magistrate's and Police officers' daily post, and this duty does not, in my opinion, necessitate their being drilled up to the standard of an irregular cavalry regiment. At the same time the mounted police should undoubtedly be able to ride well, and manage their horses well, to shoot both on and off horse back, and to be able to use the sword freely. The few men that are at head quarters during the rains do equitation drill three times a week, and in other days they parade on foot and go through the sword exercise. I hope during these next rains, sanction will be given for a party of two Dafedárs and four Savars to be attached to the Native Cavalry, either at Poona or Sirur, for the purpose of undergoing a course of equitation and sword drill."

No application to this effect has been received from the Superintendent, who has accordingly been addressed on the subject.

Inspection of Arms, Ammunition and Accoutrements.

30. During the year under report the arms, &c., of the Police are stated to have been inspected at a large number of out-posts by the Superintendent and his assistants who found them in good order.

NÁSIK.

31.	Area in square miles	5,940
	Population	7,81,206
	Strength of Police on 31st December 1882 ...	729
	Police to Area	1 to 8·15
	Police to Population	1 to 1,071·61

	Cognizable crime.	Non-cognizable crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1882 ...	3,806	920	4,726
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·56	1 to 6·46	1 to 1·26
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 205·25	1 to 849·13	1 to 165·30

Officers in charge.

32. Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. Wilson was in charge of the Police of this district throughout the year. Mr. Jardine, Police Probationer, was in October 1882 attached to the Násik District, and is well spoken of by the Superintendent.

Conduct of the Force

33. The conduct of the Police force as a body is stated to have been generally good during the year. From the returns it will be seen that 1 officer and 11 men were dismissed during the year against 1 officer and 9 men in the previous year; that one officer and 15 men were punished judicially, against 1 officer and 9 men in 1881; and that 13 officers and 113 men were punished departmentally, against 22 officers and 103 men in the preceding year. No money reward was paid to any member of the Police force during the year, but 2 men were rewarded by promotion against 6 in 1881.

Education.

34. There are now in the force 88 officers and 194 men who can read and write thoroughly, as compared with 83 officers and 148 men in the previous year. The average daily attendance at the head-quarters school is stated to be 10, being 11 less than in the previous year, and the daily average attendance of the boys to be 40 against 36 in 1881.

Barrack accommodation.

35. During the year under report, one new station house at Chándor, one new chauki at Peint, and an additional room to the Police lines at Lakhmapur were constructed at a cost of Rs. 271, and Rs. 1,132-15-9 were expended in repairing outpost buildings in the District from the Civil Budget allotment as reported by the Accountant General. The Public Works Department have also expended during the year a sum of Rs. 687-12-4 in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000. The District Superintendent of Police and the District Magistrate again urge the necessity of constructing lines for the head-quarters Police at Násik, and state that His Excellency the Governor of Bombay while at Násik visited the Police lines, observing that they were disgraceful and that money must be found to build new lines. The same is the case in other districts, and unless Government are prepared to undertake a very large expenditure at once on this one object, the alternative is, as ruled by Government, to take up one district at a time, and so gradually meet the requirement.

Fluctuation of crime.

36. The total number of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable, reported to have been committed during the year under notice is 4,726, being an increase of 546 cases as compared with the year 1881. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 352 cases, the number being 3,806 in 1882 against 3,454 in 1881. In non-cognizable crime there is also an increase of 194 cases, the number being 920 in 1882 against 726 in 1881. The increase in cognizable crime appears in classes IV. V. and VI. "Minor offences against persons and property," while in serious offences, coming under classes I. II. and III. there is a decrease of 2, 1 and 44 cases respectively; of the 3,860 cognizable cases reported for the year and of the 27 cases reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year, 3,735 cases were investigated by the Police during the year, and of these 1,780 were decided, convictions being obtained in 1,581 cases, which gives a percentage of 89 against 92 in 1881. The total number of persons arrested in the 3,735 cases investigated, including 14 that were pending trial at the end of 1881, was 5,594, and of these 2,770 were brought to trial, and 2,376 or 86 per cent. were finally convicted, against 88 per cent. in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 47 in 1881 to 42 in 1882.

Particulars of heinous offences.

37. There were 7 cases of murder during the year under report, against 12 in the previous year. In 3 of these 7 cases, convictions were obtained, in one case the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court and 3 cases remained undetected. Two of the undetected cases are reported by the District Superintendent of Police to be doubtful cases. In one the corpse of a man was found in a well in the vicinity of the village of Pimpalgaon Jalal without any marks of violence on the body, but only a slight abrasion on the neck. The body has not

been recognized, and it cannot be determined whether it was a case of suicide, or of murder or of death in a fit. In the other case one Vittu Jamia Mahar, after eating his food began to vomit and died at 6 next morning; the vomit, portion of the food and intestines were sent to the Chemical Analyser, who reported traces of arsenic. Enquiries made however go to show that the deceased was very unhappy and depressed, and that he had told his father he would die shortly. The third undetected case is thus described by the Superintendent:—

"In March, at Jeur, in Málegaon Táluka, three women began to vomit after their supper. One died after midnight, another at noon, and the third at 5 P.M. the following day. Part of the food that remained, and some of the matter vomited, were sent to the Chemical Analyser, who reported traces of arsenic in the portion of the stomach and in the vomit sent, but not in the food. There have been great difficulties in the way of detection in this case as the son of one, and also husband of another of the murdered women, who could have given useful information, has shown great indifference in the case, and is strongly suspected of having been squared by the real culprit after the offence was committed. The Superintendent made careful personal enquiries into this case but without eliciting anything satisfactory."

38. The District Superintendent of Police states that no cases of women killing their illegitimate children directly after birth have come to notice during the year, but that there were 2 cases of exposure of infants under Section 317 of the Indian Penal Code.

39. There were 2 cases of culpable homicide during the year under report against 10 in the preceding year. In one of these 2 cases, the accused was convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court; and in the other the offender was acquitted by that Court.

40. There was only one case of dacoity during the year under report against 4 in 1881. One case was brought over from the previous year, in which 12 persons were arrested during the year with a portion of the stolen property, but they were all acquitted by the Sessions Court. In the case reported for the year, 5 persons were arrested with the stolen property and they were all convicted and sentenced, two to 7 years, and three to 4 years' imprisonment by the Court of Sessions.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

41. The number of cases of 1880 and 1881 which remained undetected at the close of the latter year was 231 and 231 respectively. Of the 231 cases of 1880, 7 were struck off the registers during the year. And of the 231 cases of the year 1881, 5 were detected during the year, and 59 were struck off the registers, leaving a balance of 167 cases still undetected. The number of cases for the year remaining undetected at the close of the year under report was 231.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

42. There were 14 cases of suicide and 152 cases of accidental deaths during the year, against 12 and 155 respectively in the preceding year. The following details relate to the year under report:—

Suicides ...	...	By drowning	7	14
		„ other means	7	
Accidental deaths ...		By drowning	81	152
		„ wild beasts	1	
		„ snake-bite	16	
		„ other causes	54	

Administration of Arms Act.

43. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Násik District during the year, and 1,333 licenses including renewed licenses were issued in the year under report against 1,156 in the preceding year.

Drill.

44. During the year under review, 9 officers and 4 men are reported to have undergone the prescribed course of drill with the 19th Regiment N. I. at Málegaon, and they have all obtained certificates as Drill Instructors. The District Superintendent of

Police states that of the entire force 692 men have undergone the required course of drill. Two of the mounted police are now being drilled with the Poona Horse.

Inspection of arms and ammunition and accoutrements.

45. During the year under report, the arms, ammunition and accoutrements of the Police are stated to have been inspected at all the tálukas and at all the outposts by the District Superintendent of Police himself, and by the Inspectors, who found them serviceable and in good order. Major Wilson states that the leather accoutrements have served their time and that the new ones which have been indented for will be issued when received.

POONA.

46. Area in square miles	...	5,348
Population	...	9,00,621
Strength of Police on 31st December 1882 ...	...	1,096
Police to Area		1 to 4·88
Police to Population		1 to 821·73

	Cognizable Crime	Non cognizable Crime	Total
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1882	5,203	2,006	7,209
Proportion of crime to area in miles .	1 to 1 03	1 to 2 66	1 to 0 74
Proportion of crime to population ..	1 to 173 09	1 to 448 96	1 to 124 93

Officers in charge.

47. The following officers were in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district during the year under rport:— Mr. H. Scannell from 1st January to 21st April and Major S. Babington, from 22nd April to the end of the year. Mr. Jardine, Police probationer, was attached to this District from 11th January to 27th October 1882, when he was transferred to Násik. Major Babington considers him a promising young police officer.

Conduct of the Force.

48. During the year under report one officer and nine men were dismissed the force against one officer and 12 men in the previous year; 4 men were punished judicially against 2 officers and 6 men in 1881; and 15 officers and 97 men were punished departmentally against 39 officers and 115 men in the preceding year. Major Babington observes that while the number of men punished during the year is less than in 1881, the discipline of the force has been very strictly maintained.

Education.

49. The returns show that there are now in the force 87 officers and 132 men who can read and write well, against 83 officers and 96 men in the previous year, being an increase of 4 officers and 36 men. The District Superintendent of Police states that he takes the opportunity when men are brought in from the tálukas for drill instruction, to make them attend school for two hours daily for instruction, more especially in such laws as apply to a constable's duties, and also as far as possible in reading and writing.

Barrack accommodation.

50. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From information received from the Examiner of Public Works Accounts, and from the Accountant General, it appears that a sum of Rs. 6,777-7-2 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000; and that Rs. 1,016-13-7 were expended departmentally from the Civil Budget allotment in keeping the existing Police buildings of smaller value in proper repair. The District Superintendent of Police, Major Babington, states that he feels compelled to reiterate the complaint brought forward by his predecessor, of the want that exists for the accommodation of the Police about the district; that at

most of the posts not only are there no lines but there are not even guard houses, so that the chavdis have to be occupied by the Police to the manifest inconvenience of the villagers; and trusts that Government may soon see their way to sanctioning an annual grant for Police buildings in this district. The District Magistrate remarks on this that the complaint is founded on just grounds, and although it may be expensive, still it is only fitting that the Police should be provided with proper accommodation in the districts; that it is not right that village chavdis should be appropriated for this purpose, and that the number of Police posts having of late been greatly reduced, only 4 or 5 buildings in a táluka are now necessary.

Fluctuation of crime.

51. The total number of cases, both cognizable and non-cognizable, reported to have been committed during the year under notice was 7,209, or an increase of 176 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 202 cases, the number being 5,203 in 1882 against 5,001 in 1881; while in non-cognizable cases there is a decrease of 26 cases, the number being 2,006 in 1882 against 2,032 in 1881. The increase in cognizable crime appears in class III. "Serious offences against person and property" and in class VI. "Other offences" to the extent of 57 and 341 respectively; while there is a decrease in classes I. II. IV. and V. of 7, 31, 133 and 25 cases respectively. Of the 5,203 cognizable cases reported for the year and of the 22 cases that were reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year, 5,117 cases were investigated by the Police during the year, and of these 2,307 were decided and in 1,980 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 86 against 79 in 1881. The total number of persons arrested in the 5,117 cognizable cases investigated, including 36 that were pending trial at the close of the previous year, was 5,671, of whom 3,340 were brought to trial, and 2,650 or 79 per cent were finally convicted against 70 per cent in 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also improved, having risen from 37 in 1881 to 47 in 1882, which speaks favourably for the operations of the Police.

Particulars of heinous offences.

52. There were 14 cases of murder during the year under report against 11 in the previous year. Of these 14 cases, 2 were struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrates and in 5 cases convictions were obtained. In 4 cases the accused were acquitted by the Court of Sessions; in one case the murderer committed suicide, and one case was pending trial at the close of the year. One case remained undetected, of which the following is a short detail.

On the 25th of November 1882, the body of a woman with her throat cut was found lying in a field close to the Ahmednagar and Poona road in the lands of Vágholi, Táluka Háveli. It was some time before the Police could discover who the woman was, but eventually she was identified as an inhabitant of Bhingar near Ahmednagar, who had left her home in company with her husband Yemaji for Bombay. Further enquiries pointed to the husband as the guilty party, but unfortunately before this was elicited he had absconded from Bombay and although enquiries have been instituted all over the Presidency he has not yet been found.

53. During the year there were two cases in which women were accused of murdering their newly born children. In one case, a woman by name Dhondi kom Náráyen of Nowlak Oombre in Táluka Mával, murdered her newly born child and threw the body on the bank of the river. She was committed to the Sessions Court for trial but was acquitted. In the other case a woman named Tháku kom Kondi of the village of Kutphul in the Bhimthádi Táluka, buried her newly born child in the sand of the stream which runs near the village of Sirsuful. The child was found alive but died shortly after. The woman was apprehended by the Police and on being committed to the Sessions Court was convicted and transported for life.

54. Nine cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder were reported during the year under review against 10 in 1881. Four of these 9 cases

were struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrate, in 4 cases the accused were discharged for want of evidence ; and one case remained undetected at the close of the year.

55. There were 7 cases of dacoity during the year under report against 6 in the previous year. In two of these 7 cases convictions were obtained; in 3 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged by the Magistrates ; and in the remaining two cases the offenders have not yet been traced.

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

56. At the close of the year 1880 there were 667 undetected cases, and of these 160 were satisfactorily disposed of in 1881, and 247 struck off the registers by order of the Magistrates, leaving 260 to be still detected. Of these 260 cases, 60 were struck off the registers during the year under report, and in 23 cases convictions were obtained. In 14 cases the accused were acquitted, leaving a balance of 173 cases. At the close of the year 1881 there were 476 cases undetected; of these 49 were struck off by order of the Magistrates ; during the year under notice, in two cases convictions were obtained, and in 8 cases the accused were acquitted, leaving 417 cases still to be accounted for, regarding which enquiries are it is stated in progress. At the close of the year under report 397 cases remained undetected.

Suicide and accidental deaths.

57. During the year under report there were 16 cases of suicides and 204 of accidental deaths, against 32 and 253 respectively in the preceding year. The following are the particulars of the cases pertaining to the year under report :—

Suicides	By drowning	13	16
	„ other means	3	
Accidental deaths	By drowning	95	204
	„ snake-bite	28	
	„ other means	81	

Administration of the Arms Act.

58. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced in the Poona District, and to have worked satisfactorily during the year : 237 licenses were issued for the carrying of arms, and 43 for the manufacture and sale of ammunition, &c. The stocks and accounts of the licensed vendors are reported to have been duly inspected and examined, 22 visits for this purpose having been made by the District Superintendent of Police himself, besides which each shop was examined once a quarter by the Inspectors of the Divisions.

Drill.

59. The District Superintendent of Police states that daily drill takes place at the head-quarter for recruits and head-quarter men, and that also as many men as can be spared of the city force attend morning by morning ; that further he has arranged for men to be brought in from the different tálukas to head-quarters, as he finds they learn more in this way than when simply left to the care of the Drill Masters who are stationed at the Táluka Head Quarters ; that for the Cantonment men there is drill every morning, and he insists on as many as can possibly be spared attending it regularly ; that during the monsoon he called in all the mounted police from the districts and had them put through a regular course of drill under Chief Constable Surrotumsing, who is an old cavalry man ; and that they are now able to work fairly well together and to go through simple manœuvres.

Inspection of Arms and Accoutrements.

60. The District Superintendent of Police reports that the arms, accoutrements and ammunition at head-quarters and at the outposts were duly inspected by him ; that new belts were issued to the Police during the year and new saddlery to the mounted men, so that the force may now said to be well equipped except in the matter of firearms. As regards these arrangements are in progress to replace the old Sapper carbine, with which the majority of the men are armed and which are obsolete and worn out, with a better kind of weapon. The indent for these arms submitted by the Superintendent is before Government.

SÁTÁRA.

61. Area in square miles... 4,988
Population 10,62,350
Strength of Police on 31st December 1882 ... 954
Police to Area ... ... 1 to 5·23
Police to Population ... ... 1 to 11,13·57

	Cognizable Crime.	Non-cognizable Crime.	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1882	4,278	646	4,924
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 1·16	1 to 7·70	1 to 1·01
Proportion of crime to population	1 to 248·33	1 to 1,641·96	1 to 236·01

Officers in charge.

62. Major G. H. F. Codrington held the office of Superintendent of Police of this district from 1st January to 16th February and from 1st May to the end of the year, and Mr. C. E. Coles from 17th February to 30th April during Major Codrington's absence on privilege leave.

Conduct of the Force.

63. The conduct of the Police force during the year is stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. One officer and 4 constables were dismissed the force during the year against 6 constables in 1881; 11 officers and 60 men were punished departmentally by degradation, fine and suspension for offences against discipline, against 30 officers and 121 men in the previous year; and one officer and 4 men were punished judicially against 1 officer and 14 men in 1881. Four constables were rewarded by promotion during the year.

Education.

64. During the year under report 30 officers and 97 men were under instruction against 34 officers and 106 men in the previous year; the decrease of 4 officers and 9 men is stated to be due partly to the men of the punitive posts, which were withdrawn later on in 1881 having been included in the number for that year, and partly to the reduction of the extra men entertained in place of the guards supplied to the Public Works Department. There are now in the force 107 officers and 201 men, who can read and write well, against 119 officers and 188 men in the previous year, thus showing a net increase of one man. The decrease in the number of officers, and corresponding increase in that of men is to be accounted for by certain head constables 4th class, having reverted to the grade of constable, and by the fact that the men newly appointed have always been selected from those who could read and write well. The District Superintendent of Police states that the head-quarters school was examined by him several times during the year, and considering the numerous calls on the men which prevent their regular attendance, the progress made is satisfactory.

Barrack accommodation.

65. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. The question of providing increased accommodation at the newly arranged outposts, by the disposal of the old lines which have become useless owing to the reduction in the number of outposts is still under consideration. The head-quarter lines and other buildings above the value of Rs. 1,000 have had some repairs at a cost of Rs. 2,917-13-10 executed to them by the Public Works Department. Out of the Budget allotment for "petty construction and repairs" Rs. 771-5-0 have been expended in repairing Police buildings in various parts of the district.

Fluctuation of crime.

66. The total number of offences reported to have been committed during the year is 4,924, showing an increase of 449 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 326 cases, the number being 4,278 in 1882 against 3,952 in 1881. In non-cognizable offences there is also an increase of 113 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number being 646 in 1882

against 523 in 1881. The increase in cognizable cases is chiefly apparent under Classes IV. and V. "Minor offences against Person and Property." Of the 4,278 cognizable cases 2,584 were struck off as no crime, leaving 1,694 *bonâ fide* cases against 1,985 in the previous year. In connection with these cognizable cases 2,777 persons were brought to trial, of whom 1,446 or 52 per cent. were convicted against 64 per cent. in 1881. Of the 2,777 brought to trial, only 874 were persons arrested by the Police, of whom 617 or 70 per cent. were convicted. This result of the independent action of the Police may therefore be regarded as satisfactory.

Particulars of heinous offences.

67. During the year under notice 17 cases of murder were reported as against 13 in the preceding year. Of the 17 cases pertaining to the year, 8 were struck off the register as no crime by order of the Magistrates; of the remaining 9 cases convictions were obtained in 5; in one case the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court; in one case the accused absconded immediately after the commission of the murder and is still at large, and steps are in progress for his arrest; one case was pending trial at the close of the year, in which a conviction has since been obtained, and one case remained undetected. In connection with these cases 14 persons were arrested, of whom 7 were convicted and 4 were acquitted by the Sessions Court, and 3 were pending trial at the close of the year, of whom 2 have since been convicted and one acquitted. Two persons were also arrested during the year in connection with the murder at Salshinge, Táluka Khánápur, reported in 1881, and they were both convicted and sentenced to death by the Sessions Court. There were no cases in this district in which women were brought up for the murder of their infant children. The following are the details of the undetected case, as reported by the District Superintendent of Police:—

"On the evening of the 20th February, one Bála bin Dhondi Ghádge of Bápordi, Táluka Wái, and four of his family were suddenly taken ill after dinner, with vomiting and purging from the effects of arsenic administered to them in their food Bála died the next morning in the Wái Dispensary, and the other members of the family recovered. Although the investigation disclosed grounds for strong suspicions against his sister-in-law Báija, who had not been on good terms with the deceased, yet no evidence sufficient to warrant her apprehension could be obtained. The case is still under enquiry."

68. There were two cases of culpable homicide during the year under report, against 3 in the previous year. In both the cases the accused, 2 in number, were convicted and sentenced to transportation for life by the Sessions Court.

69. One case of dacoity was reported during the year, but it has not yet been detected. One person was arrested in connection with this dacoity, but as there was no property recovered and no evidence against him, he was released under the provisions of Section 125 of the Criminal Procedure Code, Act X. of 1872. The following is a short account of this case as reported by the District Superintendent of Police:—

"On the night of the 26th February, at about 11 P M, at Khámbil-chorga, Táluka Jáuli, some 10 men entered the house of one Kondi Balláji, and giving him one or two blows with a stick, carried off property valued at Rs. 344-12-0. The case was investigated on the spot by Mr. Coles, the Acting District Superintendent of Police and the Police Inspector, but nothing was discovered. The case is still under enquiry."

Review of undetected cases of the previous two years.

70. The report of the District Superintendent of Police shows that at the close of 1881 the number of undetected cases was 441, of which 345 were detected during the year under report, and that the number of such cases remaining undetected at the end of 1882 was 505.

Suicides and accidental deaths.

71. There were 49 cases of suicide during the year under report, against 39 in the previous year, and 255 cases of accidental death, against 201 in 1881. The following are the details of the cases relating to the year under notice:—

Suicides	...	By drowning ...	... 33	49
		„ other means ...	... 16	
Accidental deaths	...	By drowning ..	... 183	255
		„ snake-bite ...	... 44	
		„ wild animals ...	... 6	
		„ others causes ...	... 22	

Administration of the Arms Act.

72. During the year under report 259 licenses were issued, viz., 162 to possess 249 arms, and to go armed, for the purposes of sport, protection, or display; 74 licenses for guns to kill wild animals, which injure human beings, cattle and crops; and 23 licenses to manufacture and sell gunpowder, &c. The fees collected on account of these licenses amounted to Rs. 124-8-0. The District Superintendent of Police states that the accounts of the shops of 15 licensed vendors of gunpowder, &c., were examined during the year, and that no irregularities worth noticing were found.

Drill.

73. During the year under report 166 officers and 758 men were put under drill instruction. Of these 107 officers and 577 men were brought from the different talukás. The District Superintendent of Police states that competition shooting for district and divisional prizes was held in October last, that the competitors were selected from those men who were reported to be the best shots, that 5 men in the mounted police, 5 men with smooth-bore guns, and 4 men with breech-loaders scored the maximum number of points, and that two of the mounted police and one man with a breech-loader obtained divisional prizes of the aggregate value of Rs. 50. Six district prizes of the value of Rs. 70 were also awarded among the successful shots.

Inspection of Arms and Accoutrements.

74. The District Superintendent of Police states that during the year under report 17 out-posts were visited by himself, 20 by the Inspector A. Division, and 17 by the Inspector B. Division, and that the arms, ammunition and accoutrements of the men at the out-posts were examined and found to be in good order.

SHOLA'PUR.

75.	Area in square miles	4,521
	Population	582,487
	Strength of Police on 31st December 1882	528
	Police to Area	1 to 8 56
	Police to Population ...	... 1 to 1103 19

	Cognizable Crime	Non cognizable Crime	Total.
Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1882	1741	702	2,443
Proportion of crime to area in miles	1 to 2 60	1 to 6 44	1 to 1 86
Proportion of crime to population .. .	1 to 334 57	1 to 829 75	1 to 258 43

Officers in charge.

76. The following officers were in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police in this district during the year:—Mr. C. E. Coles, from 1st January to 14th February 1882, and from 11th May to end of the year; Mr. Dárásha Dosábhái, Huzúr Deputy Collector, from 15th to 19th February 1882; and Mr. F. L. Goldsmid, from 20th February to 10th May 1882.

Conduct of the Force.

77. The conduct of the men of the force is stated to have been good during the year. Ten men were dismissed the force in 1882, against 1 officer and 5 men in 1881; one officer and 6 men were punished judicially by the Magistrates against 3 men in the previous year; and 9 officers and 45 men were punished departmentally against 6 officers and 75 men in the preceding year. On the other hand, a special reward of Rs. 500 was distributed amongst 6 officers and men in detecting the Yellegaon murder case, and the title of Ráo Báhádur was conferred on 1st Class Chief Constable Moro Gopál.

Education.

78. The number of officers and men reported as being able to read and write is 30 and 87, respectively as compared with 30 officers and 67 men in the previous year. Mr. Coles states that the school was open throughout the year and regularly attended by

the recruits. Mr. Coles adds that in September he started an annual examination for head constables; that for this examination 27 head constables and 44 constables presented themselves, and of these only 9 head constables and 19 constables failed to pass: that nearly all who passed have been since promoted; and that the incentive thus given to the men to improve their education will, it is hoped, have a most beneficial effect.

Barrack accommodation.

79. No new buildings have been constructed, but small sums, amounting in all to Rs. 468-11-7, were expended during the year in keeping the existing buildings in proper repair. Plans and estimates for new police outposts throughout the district as well as a question for removing the Police Head-Quarters into the fort are under consideration.

Fluctuation of Crime.

80. The total number of offences cognizable and non-cognizable reported to have been committed during the year is 2,443 or an increase of 501 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 9 cases, the number being 1,741 in 1882, against 1,732 in 1881; in non-cognizable offences, however, there is an increase of 492 cases, the number being 702 in 1882 against 210 in 1881. Of the 1,711 cognizable cases reported for the year, and of the 13 cases that were pending enquiry at the close of the year 1881, 1,730 cases were investigated by the police during the year. Of these 785 were decided and in 570 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 73 against the same percentage in 1881. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases, including 18 who were awaiting trial at the end of the previous year, was 1,375, of whom 1,230 were put on their trial, and 738 or 60 per cent. were convicted, against 57 per cent. in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has, however, slightly fallen, it being 53 in 1882 against 54 in 1881.

Particulars of heinous offences.

81. There were 7 cases of murder during the year under report, against 6 in the previous year. In 6 of the 7 cases for the year, convictions were obtained, and one case remained undetected. This case, the Superintendent of Police states, he has little doubt was one of concealment of birth although it was registered as a murder. The two cases that were pending at the close of the year 1881 were both disposed of during the year, and the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court. Of the 10 persons arrested during the year 6 were convicted, one turned Queen's evidence, and 3 were released. Of the 7 murders of the year 3 were cases in which women murdered their newly-born children. The following is a brief description of those cases as given by the District Superintendent of Police:—

I.—On the 11th February, the body of a newly-born child was found buried in the house of one Tulja of Wyrag in Barsi Táluka. The mother, a widow, had first throttled the child and then buried it. The woman was sentenced to transportation for life, but the High Court altered the charge to one of concealment of birth, and reduced the sentence to six months.

II.—On the 27th May, a widow at Pandharpur having taken medicine to bring on a miscarriage, strangled the child when she found it was born alive. The woman was sentenced to transportation for life, but the High Court altered the charge to one of concealment of birth and reduced the sentence to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment.

III.—On the 1st August, at Pandharpur, a married woman was caught in the act of secretly disposing of the body of a newly-born child. The woman confessed that the child was hers and that she had caused its death by striking it on the head with a stone. She was sentenced to transportation for life, but the sentence was commuted by Government to rigorous imprisonment for five years.

82. There were 3 cases of culpable homicide in the year 1882 against the same number in 1881. In one case conviction was obtained, and in the remaining 2 cases, in which the death was the result of accident, the accused were acquitted.

83. Two cases of dacoity were reported during the year under notice, as against 3 in the previous year. In one case conviction was obtained, and the other case was struck off the register as no crime. Of the 8 persons arrested

during the year, 4 were convicted, 3 were acquitted, and one was pending trial at the close of the year.

Review of the undetected cases of the previous two years

84. The District Superintendent of Police reports that 177 cases remained undetected at the end of the year 1880, and that of these 5 were detected in 1881, 7 persons being arrested, of whom 2 were convicted. Of these 5 cases two were of theft, 2 of criminal breach of trust, and one of house-breaking by night. At the close of 1881, 236 cases remained undetected, of which 8 were detected during the year under notice. In those 8 cases 10 persons were arrested, of whom 4 were convicted; of these 8 two were cases of dacoities, one of house-breaking, 2 of grievous hurt, one of theft, and 2 of hurt.

Suicides and accidental deaths

85. There were 36 cases of suicide, and 130 of accidental death during the year under notice, against 16 and 161, respectively, in the previous year. The particulars of the cases pertaining to the year under report are the following:—

Suicides	By drowning	26	36
	„ other means	10	
Accidental deaths	By drowning	77	130
	„ snake-bite	7	
	„ hydrophobia	4	
	„ other causes	42	

86. By far the greater number of these cases of drowning occur in wells with steps, the persons go for water, slip in, and are drowned. Something should be done to have a life-saving apparatus in every step well. I have devised such an apparatus; it is a large Bhopla or gourd in a wooden frame-work and covered with coir string netting. This might be fastened by four ropes at the sides of wells and float in the centre. Many who intend to commit suicide would when once in the water be only too glad to save themselves. I recommend that a committee be appointed to examine this and have it tried, or to devise something else practicable and yet cheap and lasting, and that it be the duty of local bodies to see that all step wells are provided with such apparatus. I would recommend Colonel Ducat, Mr. Howard and Mr. Shuttleworth (an officer who saved many lives) as fit and practical members for such a committee.

Administration of the Arms Act

87. The provisions of the Arms Act are stated to have been duly enforced during the year; 254 licenses were issued, of which 53 were to possess arms and 201 to go armed.

Drill

88. The District Superintendent of Police states that drill has been steadily carried on throughout the year. His returns show 39 officers and 156 men as having completed the prescribed course, 26 officers and 149 men as knowing squad drill and the manual and firing exercises, and the remainder as being under instruction.

Inspection of Arms, Ammunition, and Accoutrements.

89. Mr. Coles states that when inspecting an outpost, due attention is always given to the arms and ammunition of the men.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.			
		Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 195, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)				Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.			
																							Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.																
2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	AHMEDNAGAR.																																				Rs.	Rs.
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																					
116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
235 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	8	..	..	7	..	1	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
215, 216 ..	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
224 to 226 ..	Other offences against public justice	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	4	36	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	14	..	..	10	4	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	36	..	..	..	..	41	36	30	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
160, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	28	..	..	23	4	1	1	8	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	54	37	..	1	..	.	52	37	37	37	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the Person.*																																					
302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	" Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other murders	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	8	..	5	..	..	..	..	2	1	149	131
307 ..	Attempts at murder	8	..	1	9	..	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	10	..	..	4	..	..	10	..	1	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304, 308 ..	Culpable homicide	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304A ..	Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
376 ..	Rape	15	..	1	15	1	..	3	10	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	7	3	..	3	..	1	8	3	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Unnatural offences	2	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
315, 316 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	..	..	4	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
305, 309, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	13	..	..	13	..	..	1	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 326 ..	Grievous hurt	26	..	..	25	1	..	..	17	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	27	2	..	..	..	..	26	2	10	1	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
328 ..	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324 ..	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	..	..	12	..	..	1	6	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	4	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
342 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	8	..	..	8	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2
339, 340 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
374 ..	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
385, 386, 387 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	14	..	..	10	4	..	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	115	..	7	114	8	..	8	62	16	5	..	9	9	..	9	90	10	..	10	..	2	88	11	38	6	22	..	23	5	..	1	1	..	1	3	2	151	133

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																	PROPERTY.			
		Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.		By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 88 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.				From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Before being put on trial.							
																													In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	KHANDESH.																																			Rs.	Rs.
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.*																																				
107 to 110, 112 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 130, 132 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
231 to 250, 255 to 258, 260 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	16	..	1	16	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	8	..	5	5	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
224 to 225	Other offences against public justice ..	12	..	1	11	..	..	..	3	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143 to 149, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	..	..	8	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..	..	..	..	33	23	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
170, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	38	..	2	35	2	..	1	12	11	..	..	2	..	..	..	90	..	..	8	..	47	33	..	1	..	..	32	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
392, 395, 396 ..	,, Robbers	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	320	..
	,, Poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	110	57
	Other murders	12	..	6	13	..	..	..	2	4	..	2	7	..	..	7	22	..	..	4	..	4	15	2	..	7	..	6	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	24	21
307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304	Culpable homicide	6	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304A	Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
376	Rape	24	..	..	22	1	..	..	12	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	17	1	..	4	1	5	7	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
377	Unnatural offences	4	..	1	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
315	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	12	..	..	10	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	3	4	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	23	..	1	21	..	..	..	9	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	7	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
386, 388, 389 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325, 326	Grievous hurt	27	..	3	24	..	..	1	6	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	1	..	1	1	17	18	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
327, 329	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	6	4	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	30	..	4	29	..	..	5	14	6	..	..	1	..	..	1	19	..	..	5	..	4	11	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
339, 340	Kidnapping or abduction	16	..	..	10	..	..	..	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
341, 342	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
366A, 366B	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
384, 385, 386, 389 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	30	..	3	23	6	..	1	10	2	3	..	..	10	..	10	27	3	..	1	5	32	4	3	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
336	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	195	..	19	173	9	..	9	70	48	5	..	7	19	..	19	183	12	..	26	7	82	83	5	5	..	13	..	65	5	..	1	6	4	..	5	2	754	78

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.											PERSONS.																PROPERTY.			
		Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.* died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.				Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year.																		
																	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Released by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.		By Sessions or High Court.		By Police.		By order of Magistrate.			In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
																									suo motu.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	*suo motu.*	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	*suo motu.*	Arrested by order of Magistrate.										
2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	9			9a	8a	8b	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																																					Rs.	Rs.
	NA'SIK.																																					
	Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.																																					
107 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121, 125, 126, 128	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
230 to 259, 266 to 263, 489 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	10	..	..	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	7	8	..	..	8	..	..	4	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
225	Other offences against public justice	3	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143, 147, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	8	..	..	4	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	43	43	..	..	23	11	32	20	7	1	..	..	..	25	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	24	..	1	21	4	..	3	7	10	2	..	..	60	43	..	4	23	12	44	20	8	1	1	..	35	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																																					
	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
302, 396	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	,, Poisons	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other murders	4	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304	Culpable homicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304A	Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
375	Rape	15	..	2	16	1	..	5	10	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	18	1	..	7	1	..	7	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
315	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	9	..	..	9	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	8	..	1	1	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
383	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325	Grievous hurt	19	..	3	19	3	..	6	..	..	..	1	8	34	9	..	3	9	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
323	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	17	..	..	12	5	..	1	6	6	1	..	..	10	16	..	1	14	..	9	2	..	..	1	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
339	Kidnapping or abduction	3	..	..	7	1	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
374	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
339, 352, 357	Criminal force to public servant, or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	38	..	..	37	1	..	4	29	5	1	..	1	17	1	..	2	..	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
504	Insult so causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	123	..	5	120	13	..	15	66	33	2	..	3	4	..	4	108	30	1	19	26	30	57	4	1	2	6	..	50	2	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and recorded by transfer to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e. g.*, died, &c.; after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police had refused to enquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Before being put on trial.	In custody of Police.	On bail	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions				
			Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.																														
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9	9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		POO NA.																																				
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																			Rs.	Rs.
1	116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	.	.		..	..		.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	...	..	..	..	.			..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
3	231 to 250, 260 to 263 497 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	7	1	..	7	..	..	1	4	..	.	1	..	..	9	..	.	..	..	3	5	.	..	.	5	..	..	..	..	1	.	..	.	..	..
4	215, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..			..	.	.	.	..	..	2	..	.	..	..	.	2	..	..	.	7	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	..	..	6	..			5	..	.	..	..	..	7	..	.	..	..	.	7	..	..	.	35	6	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	16	3	..	13	3	.	.	5	7	1	..	..	..	63	22	.	.	16	25	38	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	.						..	..	..	..	..	..																			
		Total ..	31	4	..	28	3	..		6	16	1	1	..	..	81	22	.	.	16	28	52	6	5	..	..	.	47	6	..	..		1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	.	.		.	.		.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..				..					..	..																				
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..		..		..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	2	.	.	2	.				1	..				2	..	.	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	12	2	1	13	.		.	2	4	..	.	1	1	12	..	.	1	..	.	11	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	7	1	..	6	1			2	4	..		1	..	4	1	.	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	2	..	8	..			..	..	..		..	..	25	..	.	5	1	.	19	.	10	..	9	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
14a	304a	Causing death by negligent act	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	15	6	..	15	..	..	1	0	5	..	1	..	..	10	1	.	..	1	1	7	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..	.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	6	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	.	1	9	.	.	..	.	.	10	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	13	2	..	13	..	.	.	2	4	..	..	..	..	10	.	.	..	..	5	5	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	16	3	.	15	1	.	.	3	6	1	..	..	..	23	1	.	..	.	9	14	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	1	..	3	.	..	..	1	2	..	.	.	..	4	.	.	..	..	.	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	12	5	..	12	.	..	..	7	2	..	.	.	..	4	.	.	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
24	365 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	12	4	..	10	2	..	2	5	1	1	..	.	..	6	3	.	..	3	4	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..		.	1	1	51	51
25	345 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	4	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine..	19	3	..	14	5	.	1	4	6	4	..	.	..	14	8	..	..	..	.	..	1	2	..	9	6	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
29	358	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	.	..	1	.	.	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	128	29	2	121	9	..	8	38	42	6	..	3	2	..	2	126	14	..	8	3	27	91	10	18	3	20	..	53	7	.	..	..	1	2	1	1	51	51

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.	
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 147, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 155 of Criminal Procedure Code on which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has referred to inquiry.	Number of cases referred under Section 156, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 7.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 8.	Number of cases in column 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested. Pending at end of last year.	Number arrested. Received by transfer.	Number arrested. Total.	Number arrested. Within the year. By Police.	Number arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (Sections 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Number pending at end of year. Under trial before Magistrate.	Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		SÁTÁRA.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																				
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 130, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 158, 157, 158 .	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	..	1	10	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	45	..	..	..	7	45	..	8	..	..	7	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	22	..	1	23	..	..	..	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	45	..	..	..	..	18	45	8	8	..	..	10	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person*																																				
8	302, 303, 396.. ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	4	..	1	5	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	13	..	1	14	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	1	2	..	2	15	..	..	..	1	..	13	..	1	..	4	..	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	304A	Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	376	Rape	18	..	3	21	..	..	1	14	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	..	2	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	16	..	..	16	..	..	1	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	1	..	..	6	1	3	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	28	..	3	31	..	..	..	10	9	..	..	..	2	..	2	29	9	..	..	..	..	31	9	21	7	2	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
24	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	18	..	2	20	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	5	7	3	3	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	346 to 348.	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	..	4	10	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	11	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	336	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	134	..	17	151	..	..	3	67	32	..	..	3	7	..	7	74	31	..	3	..	..	74	30	30	21	11	..	33	9	..	..	1	4	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.									PERSONS.																				PROPERTY.	
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate under Section 135, Criminal Procedure Code.		Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.				Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at the end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 476 of Criminal Procedure Code, or on previous information was given to the Police	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to receive			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail	Forwarded by order of Magistrate	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		SHOLA'PUR.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety & Justice																																				
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 126, 128 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	7	..	..	7	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 158, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	15	..	..	15	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	8	..	..	..	..	36	8	15	..	..	21	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total .	29	-	..	29	..	..	1	9	9	..	..	..	..	-	..	51	8		3	-		48	8	19	-		29	8	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																																				
8	302, 303, 304 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..			..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	1	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	7	..	1	8	..	..	..		6	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	..	..	1	..	..	11	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	..	3	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	304a	Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	..	..	5	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	17	..	..	17	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	306, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	16	..	..	16	..	..	2	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	3	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	339, 341, 343 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	10	..	4	13	..	1	1	2	6	..	..	3	5	..	5	10	..	..	3	..	..	..	13	..	6	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	75	75
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	366 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	7	..	..	6	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	5	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	88	..	6	90	2	..	3	19	32	..	..	6	10	..	10	82	2	..	11	..	..	72	2	25	2	12	..	38	..	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	75	75

| | | |

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
	AHMEDNAGAR.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*							Rs.	Rs.	
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1		1	..	1	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	.	1	1	.	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	.	..	..	.	.	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2		2	..	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	..
		Total	4		4	1	3	..	.	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	.	..	.	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	.	.	..	..		..		..
		Total	..	.	.		..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion		..	..	..	..	.	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	.
		Total	2		3	3	..	..	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1	.	1	1	..	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)			..	.	..	..	..	..
		Total	4		4	3	1	..	.	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	..		..	..	..			.
21	298	Offences against religion		.	..	.	.		..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service		.	..		..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation				..	..	.	..	.
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult				.	.	..		..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	2	.	2	..	2	..	.	..
26		Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C P C	.		.	.	.	.	.	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	5	.	7	4	3	.	..	..
		Total	7		9	4	5	.	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	17		20	11	9	..	.	.
	KHÁNDESH.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..		.	..	..	..	..	.
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	4	..	6	1	4	..	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	2	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	4	..	4	..	2	..	..	2
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	.	..	..	.	.	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..		..	..	..
		Total	14	.	18	5	10	..	..	3
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	.	1	..	1	18	..	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	20	..	37	21	16	..	.	..
		Total	20	..	37	21	16	.	..	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	8	3	17	3	14	19	2	3
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	..	2	1	1	..	.	..
		Total	12	3	20	4	16	19	2	3
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	5	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26		Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
		Total	11	..	14	11	3	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	59	3	90	41	46	37	2	

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		NA'SIK.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	.	..	..	..	....	.. .	.
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	3	.	2	1	1	. ..	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	.	..	..	..	..	. ..	....	.
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	.	..	..	. ..	....	.
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	.	..	..	.	..	. ..	.	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1	..	2	2	..	. ..	....	.
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	.	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	. ..	...	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	4	.	4	3	1	. .	....	.
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	.	..	..	..	..	. .	....	.
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..		.	....	....	.
		Total		.		..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	. ..	.
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	.	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	.	..	..	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7	..	8	5	3	....	....	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	.	..	..	..	..	.. .	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	1	..	1	1	..	. .	....	
		Total	8	.	9	6	3	....	....	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	.	2	..	2	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	.	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	.	..	..	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	.	.. ..	. ..	
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	3	.	12	..	12	....	.. .	.
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	. ..	
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	11	..	11	1	10	....	.. ..	
		Total	17	..	25	1	24	....	....	..
		GRAND TOTAL	30	..	39	10	29	....	....	.
		POONA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	.	..	..	..	..	.. .	..	.
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	.	.	..	..	....	..	
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	1	..	1	1	..	....	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	2	..	2	2	..	....	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	.	..	..	..	..	.. .	..	
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	4	..	2	2	..	....	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	.	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	7	.	5	5	..	....	.. .	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	. ..	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	.	.	..	..	..	....	. ..	..
		Total	..	..	.	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	.	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	. ..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5	..	20	20	..	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total	5	..	20	20	..	....	....	..
16	417 to 420	Cheating	10	..	6	5	1	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4	..	5	..	5	....	....	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	10	..	9	7	2	....	....	..
		Total	24	.	20	12	8	....	....	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	8	..	8	6	2	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	2	2	..	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	2	2	..	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	13	..	13	3	10	....	....	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	4	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	3	..	3	3	..	....	....	..
		Total	37	..	28	16	12	....	....	..
		GRAND TOTAL	74	..	74	54	20	....	....	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, bound-ling persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		SATARA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	2	..	2	1	..	....	....	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	5	5	..	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	4	..	7	6	..	....	....	1
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	5	..	11	9	2	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total ..	5	..	11	9	2	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	3	..	3	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	2	..	2	..	2	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	11	..	10	7	3	....	....	..
		Total ..	13	..	12	7	5	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	6	4	2	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	..	5	2	2	....	....	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	1	1	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	28	..	38	27	6	....	....	..
		Total ..	38	..	46	34	11	....	....	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	2	2	..	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2	..	2	..	2	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.. ..	Public and local nuisances	5	..	5	..	5	....	....	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	28	..	31	21	10	....	....	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	22	..	35	6	28	....	....	1
		Total ..	56	..	75	29	45	....	....	1
		GRAND TOTAL ..	117	..	154	85	66	....	....	3
		SHOLAPUR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	3	..	3	2	1	....	....	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	2	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	2	..	2	..	2	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	3	4	3	5	3	....	....	..
		Total ..	8	4	6	6	4	....	....	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	33	..	7	7	..	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	492 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	3	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.. ..	Public and local nuisances	15	..	5	3	1	....	....	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	1	..	3	..	3	....	....	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	9	..	40	..	..	....	....	..

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2		4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		AHMEDNAGAR.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	187	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	16	1	17	8	10	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	8	..	11	9	2	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	7	..	8	5	3	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	..	3	2	1	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	35	1	40	25	16	....	....	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	2	..	4	4	..	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	2	..	4	4	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	43	..	78	60	16	....	....	2
		Total	43	..	78	60	16	....	....	2
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	13	..	18	14	4	25	25	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	20	..	33	18	15	1,698	25	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	77	1	161	133	29	....	....	..
		Total	110	1	212	165	48	1,823	50	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	13	..	25	24	1	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	4	..	7	6	1	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	15	..	22	15	7	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	24	..	32	4	28	....	....	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	497	..	556	84	472	....	....	..
		Total	553	..	642	133	509	....	....	..
		GRAND TOTAL	744	2	977	388	589	1,023	50	2
		KHANDESH.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	187	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	40	1	78	29	44	....	....	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	2	2	..	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	7	..	10	2	8	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	1	1	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	50	1	87	34	53	....	....	1
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	2	..	2	..	2	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	461	..	589	481	108	....	....	..
		Total	461	..	589	481	108	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	8	..	10	6	4	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	28	..	31	20	11	22	12	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	6	..	8	3	3	6	....	2
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	132	..	283	200	82	....	....	..
		Total	169	..	231	229	50	28	12	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	8	..	14	12	2	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	5	..	8	3	5	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	217	..	407	319	88	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	75	..	96	1	95	....	....	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C.P.C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	724	6	935	341	649	....	....	1
		Total	1,029	6	1,460	676	839	....	....	1
		GRAND TOTAL	1,721	7	2,439	1,485	1,043	28	12	4

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
	NA'SIK.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 268 ..	Offences against public justice	54	..	82	44	38	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	5	..	7	1	6	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims ..	11	..	15	11	4	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring ..	34	..	34	11	23	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5	..	13	2	11	....	....	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*	Total ..	110	..	151	69	82	....	....	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	7	..	12	1	11	.....	....	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	82	1	120	91	30	....	....	..
		Total ..	82	1	120	91	30	.....	....	..
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	36	..	45	39	6	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	20	..	28	17	11	....	....	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	50	1	94	78	17	....	....	..
		Total ..	107	1	168	134	35	....	....	..
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	10	..	27	23	4	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	7	..	20	19	1	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	102	..	170	129	41	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	54	..	67	16	51	....	....	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	410	..	456	90	366	....	....	..
		Total ..	584	..	741	278	463	....	....	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	890	2	1,192	573	621	....	....	..
	POONA.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 268 ..	Offences against public justice	83	..	127	24	103	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	12	..	12	5	7	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims ..	23	..	35	8	25	....	....	2
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	7	2	5	6	1	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	4	11	23	20	14	....	....	..
	CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*	Total ..	129	13	202	63	150	....	....	2
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
	CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
	CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	373	..	665	505	158	....	....	2
		Total ..	373	..	665	505	158	....	....	2
	CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	30	3	36	28	11	....	....	2
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	31	..	52	28	24	....	....	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	10	..	10	3	6	....	....	1
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	172	3	358	297	64	....	....	..
		Total ..	243	6	456	354	105	....	....	3
	CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	15	..	23	17	3	....	....	3
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	23	17	6	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	313	..	446	348	98	....	....	2
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	154	..	207	13	192	....	....	..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C.	8	1	8	1	7	....	....	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	697	1	901	353	544	....	....	..
		Total ..	1,189	2	1,608	807	854	....	....	5
		GRAND TOTAL ..	1,932	21	2,931	1,587	1,344	....	....	10

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		SA'TA'RA.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	53	..	75	34	41	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4	..	6	4	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	34	..	38	27	11	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	3	..	7	7	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		Total	98	..	131	72	59	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	5	..	8	8	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	5	..	8	8	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	41	..	81	56	25	..	..	..
		Total	41	..	81	56	25	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	3	8	4	7	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	10	4	15	15	4	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	9	..	10	9	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	146	..	339	282	57	..	..	..
		Total	171	7	372	310	69	..	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	..	13	8	4	..	..	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	7	..	35	18	17	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	27	..	65	61	4	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	29	..	29	..	29	..	..	..
27	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	11	..	11	10	1	..	..	..
		Special laws not cognizable by Police	136	..	209	92	114	..	..	3
		Total	213	..	362	189	169	..	..	4
		GRAND TOTAL	529	7	956	635	324	..	..	4
		SHOLA'PUR.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	125, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	36	..	42	18	24	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	8	..	17	2	15	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	49	..	65	25	40	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	29	..	42	24	18	..	..	..
		Total	29	..	42	24	18	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	20	..	20	7	13	..	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	..	5	2	3	344	316	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	42	..	71	40	31	..	..	..
		Total	70	..	100	53	47	344	316	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	3	..	1	1	..	72	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	7	2	5	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	5	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	..	5	1	4	..	..	..
27	....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Special laws not cognizable by Police	432	..	502	103	394	..	..	..
		Total	447	..	519	115	404	72	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	646	..	727	317	610	416	316	..

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		AHMEDNAGAR.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	1	1	100·	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	8	8	100·	40·	3	6	..	..	8	6	8	5	37·	33·	75·	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	4	5	100·	60.	3	7	..	..	3	7	3	7	100·	43·	100·	43·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	10	14	60·	25.	37	77	..	..	37	77	37	77	41·	14.	41·	14·	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	23	28	87·	37.	50	91	..	....	50	91	50	90	54·	17·	54·	18·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	14	8	75·	60·	2	14	..	..	7	14	5	14	43·	36·	60·	36·	29	149	29	131	100·	88·
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	4	9·	..	25·	4	10	..	..	4	10	..	10	..	10·	..	10·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	.....	Causing death by negligent act	1	3	..	100.	6	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	7	..	25·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	8	16	..	..	1	10	..	..	1	10	1	6	20·	10·	..	17·	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	2	4	..	100·	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	12	4	..	100·	5	4	..	..	5	4	5	1	..	25·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	12	13	71·	17·	8	7	..	..	8	7	7	6	63·	14·	71·	17·	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	25	26	42.	37·	30	29	..	..	30	29	28	28	43·	17·	46·	18·	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	1	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	3	3	100·	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	12	100·	57·	3	9	..	..	3	9	1	10	..	44·	100·	40·	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346, D 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	6	8	..	50·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	75·	..	75·	..	2	..	2	..	100·
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	8	14	71·	33·	12	8	..	..	12	8	12	8	25·	37·	25·	37·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	285	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	107	122	50·	40·	82	100	..	..	82	100	67	94	83·	28·	40·	30·	29	151	29	133	100·	88·

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	4	8	66·	25·	6	23	2	3	8	31	17	21	37·	18·	18·	24·	579	460	85	55	15·	12·
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	2	1	..	100·	56	1	..	..	56	1	56	1	..	100.	..	100·	40	7	..	..	1	..	14·
		Robbery — In dwelling house	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	10	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	29	16	63·	33·	19	3	..	..	19	3	18	3	47·	33·	50·	33·	423	29	223	20	54·	69·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	41	36	50·	..	14	12	..	..	14	12	14	9	76·	..	71·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	79	56	80·	67·	29	25	..	..	29	25	27	24	59·	52·	63·	54·	..	943	..	3	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	411, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	157	132	66·	43·	126	74	2	3	128	77	135	63	26·	27·	29·	32·	1,042	1,730	313	79	30·	5·
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
		Hurt	637	899	27·	24·	1,242	1,983	..	..	1,242	1,988	1,235	1,930	20·	18·	20·	18·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	6	12	67·	27·	18	15	..	..	18	15	6	15	22·	27·	66·	27·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	60	37	25·	40·	34	23	..	..	34	23	22	23	6·	26·	9·	26·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	1	100·	100·	2	3	..	..	2	3	2	3	..	100·	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42		**Total**	705	949	28·	25·	1,296	1,974	..	..	1,296	1,974	1,265	1,971	20·	18·	20·	18·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
		Mischief	15	31	..	60·	7	16	..	..	7	16	7	12	..	44·	..	58·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	6	13	..	50·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	40·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	92	104	59·	77·	67	59	5	..	72	59	62	59	39·	61·	44·	61·	2,593	1,373	1,937	1,277	75·	93·
		Theft — Ordinary	859	914	78·	74·	485	504	1	..	486	504	421	476	56·	60·	65·	64·	28,811	15,615	6,229	4,263	21·	27·
45	408 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	123	121	57·	12·	16	37	..	..	16	37	17	37	50·	11·	46·	11·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	31	25	59·	31·	36	44	..	..	36	44	34	41	58·	48·	62·	46·	144	423	142	377	99·	89·	
47	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	291	251	47·	22·	405	377	..	..	405	377	130	373	11·	17·	6·	17·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49		**Total**	1,423	1,458	69·	52·	1,016	1,042	6	..	1,022	1,042	680	1,002	37·	42·	55·	43·	31,543	17,411	8,308	5,917	26·	34·	
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	6	..	100·	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	8	..	..	..	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	2	30	100·	80·	2	30	..	..	2	30	1	30	100·	77·	100·	77·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	294	115	93·	92·	373	137	..	..	373	137	367	134	90·	79·	90·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	24	156	80·	100·	25	243	..	..	25	243	25	240	72·	88·	72·	89·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	323	304	92·2	89·	414	413	..	..	414	413	401	407	86·	84·	89·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	2,743	2,993	73·	45·	2,934	3,604	8	3	2,992	3,697	2,598	3,627	36·	32·	42·	33·	32,619	19,292	8,650	6,139	27·	32·	

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KHANDESH.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 126, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, stamps, and Government Notes	11	16	36·	25·	10	18	..	..	10	18	5	5	40·	22·	80·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	11	100·	45·	6	11	..	..	6	11	6	5	100·	45·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3	9	33·	22·	44	61	..	..	44	61	15	23	18·	38·	53·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	..	50·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	22	37	56·	30·	62	90	..	..	62	90	27	33	31·	36·	70·	97·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 306	,, Robbers	..	2	..	50·	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	6	..	56·	..	88·	..	620	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	1	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	110	..	57	..	52·
12		Other murders	13	13	40·	31·	23	22	..	..	23	22	13	15	30·	27·	54·	40·	131	24	45	21	34	87·
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	2	50·	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	5	43·	20·	7	3	..	..	7	3	3	1	43·	33·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a		Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	12	23	8·	13·	12	18	..	..	12	18	6	7	17·	28·	33·	71·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	4	..	..	2	3	..	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	8	10	25·	30·	9	9	..	..	9	9	3	4	22·	33·	67·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	14	21	29·	29·	12	20	..	..	12	20	8	6	42·	30·	62·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	19	24	47·	58·	28	36	..	..	28	36	24	18	50·	50·	58·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	8	4	50·	100·	11	11	..	..	11	11	7	5	55·	45·	86·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	13	29	23·	21·	17	19	..	..	17	19	15	11	18·	47·	33·	82·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	8	10	12·	30·	6	4	..	..	6	4	5	3	17·	75·	100·	100·	1	..	1	..	100·	..
25	343 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	3	2	33·	100·	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	374	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	35	29	29·	17·	62	35	..	..	62	35	28	7	24·	17·	39·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	336	Rash act causing grievous hurt	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	151	182	30·	29·	195	195	..	..	195	195	127	88	31·	36·	47·	80·	132	754	46	78	35·	10·

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*																											
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	3	3	100·	67·	3	55	..	..	3	55	3	32	100·	27·	100·	47·	..	1,397	..	166	..	12·
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60·	..	31	..	31	..	100·	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	3	1	33·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	60·	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	100·
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	3	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	867	..	11	..	8·
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	11	9	80·	11·	8	4	..	..	8	4	5	1	37·	25·	60·	100·	762	1,053	233	71	31·	7·
		Robbery — Other robberies	10	8	18·	..	10	5	..	..	10	5	3	5	30·	60·	100·	60·	60	153	22	31	37·	20·
34	270, 331, 332, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	16	21	44·	24·	14	33	..	..	14	33	10	11	71·	30·	100·	91·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	110	99	55·	45·	153	132	..	..	153	132	112	80	57·	49·	78·	81·	22,551	81,446	4,696	2,708	21·	9·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	3	5	100·	20·	12	2	..	..	12	2	12	1	100·	50·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	159	148	47·	36·	208	231	..	..	208	231	150	130	58·	41·	81·	73·	28,434	84,422	4,982	2,993	21·	9·
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	.....	Hurt	1,104	1,300	29·	20·	1,581	1,443	..	..	1,581	1,443	1,043	610	32·	36·	49·	36·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	14	8	43·	37·	35	20	..	..	35	20	21	9	17·	45·	29·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	53	26	13·	19·	61	50	..	..	61	50	21	26	15·	26·	43·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	3	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,174	1,347	26·	25·	1,678	1,516	..	..	1,678	1,516	1,085	645	31·	36·	48·	84·	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	.....	Mischief	9	16	33·	25·	10	20	..	..	10	20	9	4	70·	20·	78·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	19	23	5·	20·	18	27	..	..	13	27	2	15	8·	41·	33·	73·	..	40	..	8	..	6·
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of Cattle	66	89	59·	43·	81	102	..	..	81	102	58	57	65·	58·	91·	95·	2,606	3,331	1,908	2,765	77·	83
		Theft — Ordinary	715	899	44·	44·	1,032	1,077	..	..	1,032	1,077	642	642	52·	55·	84·	92·	37,149	39,610	13,554	15,267	36·	39·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	52	60	19·	18·	34	28	..	..	34	28	18	14	26·	43·	50·	86·	1,260	7,507	1,114	3,932	88·	52·
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	64	55	62·	78·	85	82	..	..	85	82	73	60	76·	73·	89·	100·	1,300	285	500	202	38·	74·
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	100	130	16·	30·	96	172	..	..	96	172	42	108	17·	43·	38·	69·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,025	1,277	42·	42·	1,351	1,508	..	..	1,351	1,508	845	900	57·	53·	82·	90·	42,315	50,782	17,077	22,169	43·	44·
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	3	3	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. — Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act		2	1	10·	..	7	3	..	..	7	3	7	3	100·	..	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	155	194	72·	70·	212	241	..	..	212	241	190	216	67·	73·	100·	..	..	2	..	..	..	100·
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67·	81·	..	402	..	395	..	98·
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	3	1	100·	100·	13	1	..	..	13	1	13	1	100·	100·	100	100·	13	1	13	1	100·	100·
60	269, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	66	112	30·	79·	135	127	..	..	135	127	130	114	88·	81·	90·	90·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	114	63	63·	62·	130	93	..	..	130	93	104	55	65·	53·	82·	89·	..	2	..	2	..	100·
		Total	344	378	71·	71·	500	472	..	..	500	472	447	396	73·	71·	82·	85·	13	407	13	400	100·	98·
		Grand Total	2,875	3,369	30·	38·	3,994	4,012	..	..	3,994	4,012	2,681	2,192	44·	47·	66·	86·	65,894	86,365	22,112	25,640	34·	30·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		NÂSIK.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	2	..	50·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	14	10	88·	67·	17	8	..	..	17	8	10	3	47·	25·	80·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	4	4	100·	100·	3	6	..	..	3	6	3	6	100·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	8	8	100·	67·	65	86	..	..	65	86	65	52	97·	51·	97·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	26	25	94·	75·	85	103	..	..	85	103	78	64	87·	52·	95·	84·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		„ Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	„ Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		„ Poisons	5	3	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	33·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	7	4	100·	67·	2	6	..	..	10	6	9	6	80·	33·	89·	33·	252	..	252·	..	100·	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	3	..	100·	10	3	..	..	2	3	2	3	..	67·	..	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	11	2	100·	50·	17	2	..	..	17	2	10	2	59·	50·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a	.....	Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	24	17	67·	88·	11	14	..	..	11	14	3	7	18·	43·	67·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	2	3	..	..	3	2	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	12	9	100·	100·	12	8	..	..	12	8	8	4	67·	50·	100·	100.	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 338	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	17	22	100·	100·	32	43	..	..	32	43	16	18	31·	30·	68·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	3	3	50·	..	5	2	..	..	5	2	3	..	20·	..	38·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	3	3	100·	..	5	2	..	..	5	2	1	..	20·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	17	100·	87·	8	26	..	..	8	26	3	11	38·	38·	100·	91·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	365 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	15	8	75·	100·	15	8	..	..	15	8	6	3	33·	37·	88·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	24	33	60·	100·	15	13	..	..	15	13	6	10	20·	56·	50·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	133	133	87·	87·	135	133	..	..	135	133	67	61	33·	33·	76·	85·	252	..	252·	..	100·	..

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
29	30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	4	2	100·	50·	26	17	..	..	26	17	22	17	62·	29·	73·	29·	3,389	55	166	55	5·	100·
	31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Robbery with hurt — By other means	2	..	100.	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	4	..	67·	..	100·	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
	33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	6	1	100·	100·	9	3	..	..	9	3	2	3	22	100·	100·	100·	138	15	19	15	10·	100·
			Robbery — Other robberies	12	12	100·	100·	10	9	..	..	10	9	8	9	80·	78·	100·	78·	279	150	216	59	77·	39·
	34	270, 281, 289, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	14	15	100·	100·	11	3	..	..	11	3	4	3	27·	100·	75·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	209	178	98·	98·	103	105	..	..	103	105	60	63	57·	58·	98·	89·	14,298	13,204	2,202	4,228	15·	32·
	36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total	249	210	98·	96·	165	138	..	..	165	138	100	95	56·	54·	92·	78·	18,204	13,424	2,603	4,357	14·	32·
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																									
	38	.....	Hurt	1,173	1,261	87·	83·	2,389	2,796	..	..	2,389	2,796	594	669	21·	19·	93·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	3	32	100·	75·	6	67	..	..	6	67	2	36	33·	33·	100·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	30	37	100·	58·	25	30	..	..	25	30	13	17	43·	27·	92·	47·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	3	..	100·	1	4	..	..	1	4	..	2	..	50·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total	1,207	1,333	88·	82·	2,421	2,897	..	..	2,421	2,897	609	724	21·	20·	84·	79·	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																									
	43	.....	Mischief	29	33	83·	80·	24	14	..	..	24	14	17	9	46·	42·	65·	67·	..	93	..	..	..	..
	44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	47	36	100·	67·	20	11	..	..	20	11	4	8	20·	27·	100·	100·	..	..	72	..	77·	..
	45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	68	33	92·	94·	52	58	..	..	52	58	34	47	60·	76·	91·	94·	1,834	1,809	1,788	1,484	95·	82·
			Theft — Ordinary	688	730	95·	96·	482	488	..	..	482	488	318	333	61·	66·	92·	96·	6,957	11,291	4,340	5,881	62·	45·
	46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	62	73	92·	78·	25	37	..	..	25	37	18	15	43·	30·	92·	73·	..	2,700	..	720	..	27·
	47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	29	35	96·	95·	40	44	..	..	40	44	31	28	75·	61·	97·	96·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	80	80	78·	66·	76	79	..	..	76	79	48	50	37·	42·	58·	68·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total	949	1,070	92·	91·	719	726	..	..	719	726	465	485	57·	61·	88·	92·	8,884	15,800	6,150	7,585	69·	48·
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																									
	50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	2	..	100·	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	54		Excise laws	106	194	98·	95·	132	238	..	..	132	238	121	216	92·	87·	89·	94·	..	84	..	84	..	100·
	55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	57		Stage Carriage Act	28	31	79·	81·	29	31	..	..	29	31	29	31	76·	81·	76·	81·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	59		Forest Act	180	259	90·	88·	508	638	..	..	508	638	500	615	80·	80·	88·	88·	..	356	..	269	..	75·
	60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	401	347	98·	90·	403	355	..	..	403	355	400	347	92·	88·	98·	90·	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61	.....	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	200	181	97·	97·	210	131	..	..	210	131	200	181	93·	97·	98·	97·	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total	916	964	93·	90·	1,284	1,389	..	..	1,284	1,389	1,250	1,341	88·	85·	91·	88·	..	440	..	353	..	76·
			Grand Total	3,480	3,735	92·	89·	4,809	5,391	..	..	4,809	5,391	2,569	2,770	47·	44·	88·	86·	27,340	29,664	9,005	12,295	33·	41·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		POONA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 135, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 Notes.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government	7	7	100·	100·	9	9	..	..	9	9	2	5	22·	56·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	6	100·	100·	8	7	..	..	8	7	7	7	88·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	19	10	75·	100·	93	85	..	..	93	85	24	44	12·	43·	46·	93·	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	38	31	86·	89·	112	103	..	..	112	103	34	58	18.	53·	50·	92·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	1	2	..	50·	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders..	11	13	45·	57·	23	12	..	..	23	12	21	11	35·	50·	38·	55·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13		Attempt at murder	3	7	..	100·	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	60	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	10	8	25·	..	10	25	..	..	10	25	7	19	11·	..	14·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a		Causing death by negligent act	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	12	15	40·	62·	11	11	..	..	11	11	5	8	18·	36·	40·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	6	7	100·	100·	4	9	..	..	4	9	3	10	50·	78·	67·	70·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	25	13	75·	80·	22	10	..	..	22	10	8	5	27·	40·	75·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	21	16	100·	78·	36	24	..	..	36	24	9	15	17·	50·	67·	80·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	10	..	60·	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	8	..	44·	..	50·	..	144	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	10	3	100·	100·	22	4	..	..	22	4	16	4	45·	100·	62·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	17	12	88·	100·	20	4	..	..	20	4	8	2	30·	50·	75·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	342 to 340	Kidnapping or abduction	12	12	33·	100·	9	9	..	..	9	9	6	2	11·	22·	16·	100·	313	51	313	51	100·	100·
25	341 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	23	19	86·	83·	20	22	..	..	20	22	15	18	65·	68·	87·	88·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total..	163	130	69·	70·	189	140	..	..	189	140	106	101	32·	43·	56·	50·	457	51	313	51	68·	100·

	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	6	7	100·	25·	29	58	..	..	20	58	10	34	24·	5·	70·	9·	1,056	3,747	80	257	8·	7·
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery. In dwelling house	12	12	33·	100·	20	8	..	..	20	8	8	1	5·	12·	33·	100·	1,623	892	78	147	5·	33·
		Robbery. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery. Other robberies	34	23	100·	75·	34	13	..	..	34	13	7	11	21·	54·	100·	64·	1,742	289	574	190	33·	66·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	33	34	75·	57·	26	16	..	..	26	16	6	10	12·	31·	50·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	102	164	83·	95·	71	88	..	..	71	88	56	64	69·	59·	57·	81·	2,972	9,592	249	3,285	8·	34·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	2	100·	100·	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	2	100·	25·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	193	248	82·	84·	181	188	..	..	181	188	83	122	37·	37·	83·	57·	7,430	14,020	981	3,379	13·	28·
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38		Hurt	1,069	1,807	66·	78·	3,013	2,239	..	..	3,013	2,239	1,001	807	19·	25·	57·	71·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	3	2	100·	100·	4	2	..	..	4	2	3	2	75·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	30	39	57·	54·	43	29	..	..	43	20	33	21	30·	38·	42·	52·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	1	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	2,009	1,850	66·	78·	3,060	2,272	..	..	3,060	2,272	1,037	832	19·	26·	57·	70·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43		Mischief	2	2	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	26	22	06·	50·	16	23	..	..	16	23	7	22	19·	57·	43·	59·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft. Of cattle	51	67	88·	93·	26	38	..	..	26	38	19	23	65·	68·	89·	93·	1,064	2,281	903	2,012	85·	88·
		Theft. Ordinary	1,185	1,212	90·	92·	777	802	..	..	777	802	501	540	57·	60·	89·	89·	62,360	49,421	33,329	21,827	53·	44·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	191	144	66·	59·	90	89	..	..	90	89	51	24	28·	15·	68·	54·	..	7,458	..	4,809	..	53·
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	74	68	80·	91·	116	90	..	..	116	90	100	57	72·	56·	86·	88·	3,104	6,809	2,209	601	71·	10·
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	330	249	60·	56·	526	311	..	..	526	311	388	219	33·	32·	45·	45·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,860	1,705	80·	83·	1,553	1,353	..	..	1,553	1,353	1,048	890	43·	50·	71·	77·	66,587	65,969	36,441	28,839	55·	44·
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers and Thieves.	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51																									
52	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	12	5	100·	100·	19	5	..	..	13	5	14	5	53·	100·	71·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	295 to 297	Offences against religion	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	5	..	100·	..	51	..	..	..	51	..	22	..	43·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Excise Laws	19	18	88·	88·	19	24	..	..	19	24	18	22	79·	79·	83·	86·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Salt and Customs Laws.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stage Carriage Act	18	27	83·	93·	20	27	..	..	20	27	20	27	85·	93·	85·	93·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60		Forest Act	124	271	77·	82·	235	466	..	..	235	466	221	460	69·	80·	74·	82·	31	43	30	43	97·	100·
61	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or Local laws.	Public and local nuisances	275	468	94·	95·	293	492	..	..	293	492	284	456	91·	91·	94·	92·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	311	298	88·	90·	320	320	..	..	320	320	318	315	87·	95·	87·	97·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	762	1,093	88·	92·	909	1,386	..	..	909	1,386	875	1,337	82·	87·	85·	90·	31	43	30	43	97·	100·
		Grand Total	5,025	5,117	79·	86·	6,004	5,442	..	..	6,004	5,442	3,153	3,340	37·	49·	70·	79·	74,455	80,033	37,765	32,812	51·	41·

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SATARA.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes.	11	10	50·	50·	5	3	..	..	5	3	4	3	40·	33·	50·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	6	3	80·	67·	6	3	..	..	6	3	5	3	67·	25·	80·	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	10	100·	87·	7	52	..	..	7	52	7	52	57·	85·	57·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	22	23	77·	77·	23	63	..	..	23	63	21	63	65·	75.	71·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8	302, 305, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	564	..	564	..	100·	..
11		,, Poisons	1	5	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	11	14	36·	67·	24	15	..	..	24	15	21	13	63·	53·	71·	62·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	9	9	60·	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	3	100·	100·	6	2	..	..	6	2	6	2	17·	100·	17·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a		Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	10	21	25·	100·	2	4	..	..	2	4	1	3	..	75·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	12	5	50·	100.	7	3	..	..	7	3	6	2	29·	33·	33·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	10	10	80·	57·	4	3	..	..	4	3	5	7	100·	50·	80·	57·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	17	31	70·	53·	22	33	..	..	22	33	21	40	50·	26·	52·	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	2	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	9	7	62·	100·	9	5	..	..	9	5	9	4	56·	80·	56·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	23	20	32·	57·	23	9	..	..	23	9	25	12	54.	67·	60·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	4	33·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	50·	..	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	18	10	45·	40·	24	14	..	..	24	14	24	14	46·	21·	46·	21·	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	133	151	66·	59·	136	105	..	..	136	105	129	104	52·	40·	55·	40·	564	..	564	..	100·	..

		Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																									
30	386, 387, 388	Dacoity	2	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	223	404	..	..	..	..
31	389, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. — By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	11	8	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	331	355	206	9	62·	3·
		Robbery — On the highway between sunrise and sunset.	8	1	75·	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	87·	..	87·	..	314	..	201	..	64·	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	18	25	67·	50·	9	8	..	..	9	8	6	5	44·	37·	67·	60·	62	78	59	55	95·	71·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	59	69	33·	42·	22	28	..	..	22	28	20	26	18·	14·	20·	15·	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	78	49	89·	92·	52	40	..	..	52	40	52	39	35·	32·	35·	35·	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	413, 414	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	177	155	73·	71·	95	80	..	..	95	80	92	71	62·	50·	64·	56·	930	897	466	64	50·	7·
		Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																						
38		Hurt	1,889	2,363	69·	58·	1,118	1,607	..	..	1,118	1,607	1,116	1,605	59·	45·	59·	45·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	25	21	100·	50·	44	36	..	..	44	36	5	2	11·	5·	100·	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	37	36	50·	40·	16	16	..	..	16	16	5	14	12·	19·	40·	21·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	4	4	100·	100·	6	1	..	..	6	1	4	1	67·	100·	100·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,935	2,424	69·	58·	1,184	1,660	..	..	1,184	1,660	1,130	1,622	57·	44·	59·	45·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																						
43		Mischief	27	50	50·	50·	12	18	..	..	12	18	9	12	17·	38·	22·	42·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	8	2	50·	..	4	2	..	..	4	2	4	1	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	74	50	84·	82·	47	37	..	..	47	37	44	36	83·	70·	87·	72·	1,241	906	1,458	824	100·	91·
		Theft — Ordinary	989	1,218	78·	80·	577	527	..	..	577	527	522	493	50·	64·	65·	69·	20,808	33,674	14,184	13,217	68·	54·
46	405 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	61	67	37·	46·	17	16	..	..	17	16	16	15	35·	44·	37·	47·	..	4,393	..	3,704	..	84·
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	58	25	73·	86·	68	29	..	..	68	29	63	20	71·	90·	76·	90·	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	341	355	58·	53·	266	307	..	..	203	307	148	203	30·	29·	55·	43·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1	2	..	50·	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	14·	..	14·	400	246	400	246	100·	100·
		Total	1,569	1,770	72·	74·	991	933	..	..	991	933	806	801	52·	53·	64·	62·	22,449	39,219	15,992	22,991	71·	59·
		Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																						
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	14	24	40·	90·	14	26	..	..	14	26	10	26	29·	85·	40·	85·	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	13	1	92·	100·	16	1	..	..	16	1	16	1	94·	100·	94·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285 to 288, 289, 291 to 294, Section 61 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	216	75	98·	88·	217	89	..	..	217	89	210	88	94·	87·	95·	87·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	12	2	75·	100·	16	1	..	..	16	1	16	1	62·	100·	62·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	267	102	94·	80·	264	117	..	..	264	117	259	116	89·	86·	90·	87·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Grand Total	4,088	4,625	74·	66·	2,693	2,963	..	..	2,693	2,963	2,437	2,777	58·	49·	64·	52·	23,943	40,116	17,022	23,055	71·	57·

STATEMENT B.—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. — Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.		Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. — Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		SHOLÁPUR.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
A	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 126, 128	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	7	7	40·	25·	6	6	..	..	6	6	6	2	33·	17·	33·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	1	5	..	75·	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	67·	..	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	9	15	40·	75·	93	44	..	..	93	44	93	44	64·	66·	64·	66·	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	2	..	100·	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	17	29	40·	64·	99	59	..	..	99	59	99	56	63·	63·	63·	66·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	3	1	60·	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	4	3	28·	..	50·	..	62	..	14	..	23·	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	3	3	100·	33·	4	10	..	..	4	10	2	11	25·	60·	50·	55·	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	3	100·	33·	2	3	..	..	2	3	2	3	100·	33·	100·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	3	50·	33·	5	4	..	..	5	4	4	4	20·	25·	25·	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..
14a		Causing death by negligent act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	6	9	50·	..	3	8	..	..	3	8	2	5	33·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	8	17	100·	71·	5	8	..	..	5	8	5	6	100·	63·	100·	71·	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	10	16	87·	75·	10	14	..	..	10	14	8	12	70·	64·	87·	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	14	75·	67·	12	16	..	..	12	16	8	13	42·	37·	62·	46·	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	*Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt*	1	5	..	60·	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	5	..	11·	..	20·	..	75	..	75	..	100·
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	3	..	100·	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	4	3	75·	100·	5	1	..	..	5	1	5	1	80·	100·	80·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	334	Kidnapping or abduction	3	2	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	339 to 349	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	366 to 368	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	372, 373	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	6	7	75·	..	6	7	..	..	6	7	6	7	50·	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	336, 338, 337, 357	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	58	92	77·	53·	60	84	..	..	60	84	47	74	52·	39·	66·	45·	62	75	14	75	23·	100·

30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	5	4	75·	100·	21	6	..	..	21	6	18	7	65·	67·	72·	57·	7,612	1,024	7,053	58	93·	6·
31	395, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	3	1	100·	..	7	3	..	..	7	3	1	7	14·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt. { By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery { In dwelling house	6	2	33·	100·	9	1	..	..	9	1	6	1	44·	100·	66·	100·	1,001	26	17	26	1·	100·
33	392, 393	Robbery { On the highway between sunrise and sunset	1	7	100·	100·	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	100·	100·	100·	100·	100	236	100	61	100·	26·
		Robbery { Other robberies	12	16	100·	..	5	10	..	..	5	10	1	2	20·	..	100·	..	69	307	36	2	52·	1·
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 438, 435 to 440	*Serious mischief* and cognate offences	9	14	33·	..	6	5	..	..	6	5	5	4	16·	..	20·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	100	75	73·	88·	47	36	..	..	47	36	42	26	62·	50·	69·	69·	13,154	10,600	1,484	3,608	11·	34·
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	1	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	144	120	70·	74·	96	65	..	..	96	65	74	51	53·	42·	68·	53·	21,936	12,283	8,090	3,755	40·	31·
		Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																						
38		*Hurt*	528	615	40·	45·	659	349	..	..	659	349	656	333	25·	35·	25·	37·	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	1	50·	100·	7	1	..	..	7	1	7	1	29·	100·	29·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	6	19	33·	50·	5	7	..	..	5	7	5	6	28·	20·	20·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	2	..	100·	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·	..	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	538	637	40·	46·	671	358	..	..	671	358	668	341	25·	35·	25·	37·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																						
43		Mischief	15	14	50·	50·	4	3	..	..	4	3	3	3	25·	67·	33·	67·	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	9	1	75·	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	75·	..	75·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft { Of cattle	46	54	60·	100·	23	18	..	..	23	18	20	16	52·	72·	60·	81·	1,658	3,523	1,161	3,429	70·	97·
		Theft { Ordinary	201	323	77·	77·	278	250	..	..	278	250	242	231	66·	64·	75·	72·	10,004	36,493	6,634	35,550	66·	92·
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	40	55	42·	31·	15	16	..	..	15	16	15	13	33·	25·	33·	31·	1,433	3,014	828	1,411	58·	45·
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	32	15	68·	93·	53	65	..	..	53	65	53	65	57·	46·	57·	46·	745	462	715	407	96·	88·
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	94	68	52·	40·	121	46	..	..	121	46	119	44	33·	28·	45·	30·	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	401, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	527	530	79·	72·	498	398	..	..	498	398	456	382	53·	56·	63·	61·	13,840	43,492	9,338	38,797	67·	89·
		Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																						
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers and Thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	6	6	50·	50·	30	10	..	..	30	10	30	8	53·	20·	53·	25·	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	11	7	55·	33·	29	23	..	..	29	23	29	20	48·	32·	48·	35·	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	58	39	87·	92·	72	42	..	..	72	42	62	39	75·	33·	87·	90·	..	9	..	9	..	100·
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	9	16	56·	100·	11	16	..	..	11	16	11	16	45·	100·	45·	100·	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	1	3	10·	33·	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	100·	33·	100·	33·	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	26	1	85·	..	45	1	..	..	45	1	45	..	77·	..	77·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	359	217	95·	94·	373	218	..	..	373	218	367	218	93·	93·	94·	93·	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	8	30	83·	83·	8	41	..	..	8	41	8	40	87·	63·	87·	70·	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	479	322	91·	90·	569	355	..	..	569	355	553	346	84·	83·	86·	84·	..	9	..	9	..	100·
		Grand Total	1,763	1,730	73·	73·	1,993	1,319	..	..	1,993	1,319	1,897	1,220	54·	58·	57·	60·	35,888	55,859	18,049	46,992	··	··

STATEMENT C.

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.												REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of persons arrested.			Brought to Trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
Thuggee ... { By strangulation ... By poison ...	Nil.																										
Dacoity on land																											
Dacoity on water																											
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(a) with murder																											
(b) without murder																											
Other professional crimes, viz. :—																											
Kidnapping																											
Cattle theft																											

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive measure in the Central Division.

DISTRICT.	Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. Strength of Police usually located at the place. Officers.	Men.	Detached from the Regular Force. Officers.	Men.	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly. Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Property. Stolen.	Recovered	PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive measure. Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police. Officers.	Men.	Total cost of additional Police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Abou.											Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.							
Ahmednagar	Mahaladin, Táluka Akola.	1 day	1,200	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kolhár, Táluka Ráhuri	Fortnight	20,000	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Madhi, Táluka Shevgaon.	2 days	25,000	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Moyugaon, Táluka Kopargaon.	2 do.	10,000	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mándavgan, Táluka Shrigonda.	Fortnight	5,000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Nagar City	2 days	35,000	6	54	6	40	11	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bhingár, Nagar Camp.	1 day	6,000	1	3	1	3	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Khándesh.																						
Táluka Amalner	Amalner	25 days	12,000	3	24	4	18	..	..	..	..	4	4	33 0 0	33 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Erandol	Pátonda	8 do.	4,000	1	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Páchora	Chorwad	5 do.	9,000	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Pimpalner	Máhejí	3 months	35,000	..	..	9	41	..	..	..	..	6	3	209 0 0	60 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Shahada	Dhadne	8 days	10,000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sindkheda	Sarankheda	12 do.	24,500	..	..	1	19	..	..	..	..	3	3	16 0 0	16 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mudawad	8 do.	30,000	..	..	3	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Patana	8 do.	1,500	..	..	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Shirpur	Shirpur	8 do.	6,050	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1 12 0	1 12 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Yawal	Sakli	15 do.	5,000	1	4	3	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Jámner	Shendurni	7 do.	3,000	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Do.	Shengole	6 do.	18,000	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Násik.																						
Násik City	Rámnavmi	10 days	40,000	5	39	2	11	..	..	..	..	3	3	54 4 0	54 4 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Moharam	5 do.	30,000			1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Táluka Násik .. Trimbak	Shivrátra	15 do.	5,000	1	3	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	142 10 8	142 10 8	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Navrátra	6 do.	6,000			1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kártik Pournima	3 do.	4,200			1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Lena fair	1 day	1,050	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Someshvar	1 do.	500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Do. .. Bhagur	Devis	2 do.	2,000	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Dindori .. Bhanwad	Bahiroba	12 do.	3,000	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Vani	Devis	15 do.	5,000	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	22 8 0	22 8 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Chándor .. Pimplad	Devis	2 do.	400	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Wadnair	Bahiroba	1 do.	1,500	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Niphád .. Naitala	Mátoba	15 do.	5,000	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	20 0 0	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Chandori	Khandoba	2 do.	5,000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Ahirgaon	Datoba	15 do.	4,000	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Yeola .. Bokte	Bahiroba	8 do.	4,000	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Rájapur	Uras of Pir	1 do.	1,000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Nagursal	Khandoba	1 do.	500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Ankai	Devis	1 do.	500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Rághoji Báva	1 do.	15,000																			
City Yeola	Ramján Id	1 do.	5,000	5	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bakri Id	1 do.	5,800																			

STATEMENT D.—*concluded.*

DISTRICT.	Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of Fair or assembly.	Estimated number of Persons assembled.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. Strength of Police usually located at the place. Officers.	Men.	Detached from the Regular Force. Officers.	Men.	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. Officers.	Men.	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. To Government.	To Local or Private Funds.	Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly. Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Property. Stolen.	Recovered.	PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive measure. Number of Cases.	Strength of additional Police. Officers.	Men.	Total cost of additional Police including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Maralgeri	Khandoba	4 days	3,500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Deopur	Bába Bhágwat	3 do.	4,500	..	3	..	.. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Pátúri	Khandoba	3 do.	3,025	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Bhojápur	Uras of Pír	3 do.	2,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Fimpri Sadardin.	Sadardin's Uras	3 do.	1,500	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Bordi	Satoba	2 do.	800	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sakur	Uras of Pír	2 do.	1,000	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Kheda	Bahiroba	2 do.	1,000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Taked Budruk	Sarvalirth	3 do.	3,000	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
—(Chandanpuri	Khandoba	4 do.	8,000	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sayagaon	Devis	1 day	5,000	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Nesterpur	Shanichi	1 do.	4,000	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Belwan	Devis	1 do.	3,000	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
			1,500	4	19	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	8 0 0	8 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Khandoba	15 do.	5,000	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Khandoba	3 do.																				
			6,000	1	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Nimpur	Devis	16 do.	1,200	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Bhilwad	Mangia Tangia	1 do.	2,500	1	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Mulher	Udhaw Swami	1 do.										2	..	33 14 9	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
			1,200	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Saptsring	Devis	3 do.	700	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Ahbona	Markand	4 do.	1,000	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sula	Shidshehwar	4 do.	800	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Sapt Shring	Devis	9 do.																				
	Total		2,24,375	24	113	34	123	..	..	..	..	10	7	236 5 5	227 6 8	..	..	..	....	....	....	
														Rs.								
	Alandi	9 days	65,000	..	4	..	..	..	35	..	..	80	3	2	28 0 0	28 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Bhimashanker	10 do.	35,000	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Vehergaon	3 do.	4,000	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Moregaon	3 do.	2,000	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Jejuri	3 do.	2,000	1	5	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Veer	8 do.	12,000	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	2	2	15 0 0	15 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Kondanpur	15 do.	22,000	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Pol, Táluka Kírad	3rd to 7th January 1882.	17,000	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Khatgaon	18th February to 3rd March 1882.	5,000	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Shingnápur	24th March to 3rd April 1882.	84,000	1	8	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
	Mhasvad	11th to 19th December 1882.	7,000	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Pandharpur	Ashadhi	11 days	1,25,000	1	9	14	53	..	..	..	..	20	12	290 0 0	154 0 0	..	..	..	....	....	....	
Do.	Kartiki	11 do.	76,360	1	9	8	36	..	..	..	..	1	1	0 5 6	0 5 6	..	..	..	....	....	....	

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT E.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution and

District	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force									Cost							
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Provincial Revenues						Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Provincial Revenues		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2) and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2)	Other expenses of Column 3		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4)	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 15, and 14	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant Superintendents	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs 100 and upwards (1)	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs 100 (1)	Number of Mounted Police Constables	Number of Foot Police Constables	Number of Water Police Constables	Officers	Men			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3)				Mounted Constables	Foot and Water Constables
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
											Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
Ahmednagar		1	2	106	26	487		2	13		9 583	2 400	4,674	33 104	56 076	1 920	360	95 0
Khandesh		3	6	255	33	1 323	..				17 930	5 987	5,109	69 459	1,51,530	3,584	3ช7 4	92 86
Nasik		1	2	116	29	581				.	9 554	2,301	5 016	34 870	65 748	2,933	351 89	95 44
Poona	.	1	2	177	25	891			70	.	9 200	2 400	6,9 8	46,861	1,01,716	2 231	356 28	107 16
Satara		1	2	175	18	758					9 017	2 700	4 430	43 286	74,005	2 177	3ol	89 9
Sholapur		1	1	90	15	471					6 ~4	9 1~8	2 340	23 004	47 376	1 110	360	99 70
Commissioner		1							..	4 03o		.						
Total		1	8	12	919	196	4 400		2	63	4 03o	60 (9s	19 0 C	28 ~0"	9 46 6s0	1 96 451	13 035		.

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay
(2) Columns 1 to 5 Towns containing at least 200 inhabitants

(3) Column 14 includes local and personal but not travelling allowances
(4) Columns 34 and 35 in Districts one policeman to so many square miles

STATEMENT

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and General

District	Total sanctioned Strength		Armament of the Force			Punishments											
			Number provided with Fire arms	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons	Number provided with Batons only	Dismissed		Fined degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers		Punished judicially by a Magistrate						Other Offences	
										Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 332 Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code			
	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ahmednagar	108	513	235	62	324		4		1						..	1	..
Khandesh .	258	1,411	757	882			15	43	103			.	2		..	1	5
Nasik	118	610	262	486		1	11	13	113		7					1	8
Poona	173	910	509	..	580	1	9	15	97	.	2	..		.	..		2
Sátara .	177	776	597	332	24	1	4	11	60		..		..			1	4
Sholapur .	91	436	244	42	251		10	9	45							1	6
Grand Total	931	4,663	2,634	1,784	1,175	3	53	91	422		9		2	.		5	25

Note.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant District

E.

Employment of Police.

Of Police				Distribution of Force								Proportion of Police (Officers and Men)					
				In District								To Area (6)			To Population (7)		
				Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails		Guards over Lock ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries		On other Duties									
Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17	Total Cost	Payable from Provincial Revenues	Payable from other sources	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty	In Cantonments	Area of whole District in square miles	Population of whole District	Of the whole District	Of District, exclusive of Towns (3)	Of Towns (3)	Of the whole District	Of District, exclusive of Towns (3)	Of Towns (7)
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs	Rs.	Rs																	
9,398	1,16 665	1,14,637	2 028	3	17	18	78	79	337	79	15	6,666	7,81,228	1 to 10 72	11 61	9 61	1 to 1207 76	129 90	7 49
19,753	2,69,392	2,69,392		12	76	43	326	203	1,009			9,944	12 37,231	1 to 5 04	..		1 to 739 97		.
16,086	1,36 604	1,36,604		1	3	11	68	95	477	51	22	5,940	7,81,206	1 to 8 15			1 to 1071 61	1042 49	1 to 7
20,256	1,89,622	1,84,822	4,800	.		12	79	103	509	239	153	5 348	9,00 621	1 to 4 88	1 to 6	P s m 60 to 1	1 to 831 73	P Pop 1 to 948	P Pop 1 to 375
15,563	1,51,208	1,50 848	360	3	26	12	64	143	609	96		4,988	10 62 350	1 to 5 23	1 to 5 3	P s m 8 to 1	1 to 1113 57	1 1022	1 to 1,390
8,943	91,455	91,305		4	22	10	75	66	276	55	19	4,521	5,82,487	1 to 8 56	..		1 to 7103 19		..
	4,035	4,035			.					..			.		..				
90,499	9,58,881	9,51,093	7 188	23	144	101	690	689	3 217	520	209	37 407	53 15,123	1 to 6 68			1 to 918 86	..	

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances

(7) Columns 36 and 37 one policeman to so many of the population

E P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

F.

Internal Management of the Force

Rewards		Education				Number enlisted during the year	Number who have left the Force during the year							Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force	Remarks
Number of Police rewarded during the year		Number of Police who can read and write		Number of Police under instruction during the year			Of one years service and under ten years	Of ten years service and upwards	On Pension	On Gratuity	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity	By dismissal (Columns 7 and 8)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death			
By Promotion	By Money Rewards	Officers	Men	Officers	Men													
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	35	37
100	12	63	205			19	247	955	43	2	3	4			6	21 6	1 01	
79		147	327		128	67	623	967	14		13	15		1	25	3 1	1 49	12 Vacancies
2	.	88	104		126	53	296	379	10	5	8	12			12	26 75	1 648	
89	19	87	182			49	521	521	8	4	7	10	12		12	27	1	4 do
4	2	107	201	30	97	17	318	618	5	2	1	5			5	9 02	5	
..	6	30	87		87	52	280	195	6	6	4	10			9	26	2	
265	39	522	1,146	30	488	257	2,285	3,035	86	19	36	56	12	1	60			

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 352 —18 6 D

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.

| DISTRICT. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | |

STATEMENT H.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1882 *on Police Buildings in the Central Division.*

Reported by the Comptroller of Public Works Accounts.	Amount.	Reported by the Accountant General.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
(A).—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	8,772 4 6	(D).—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000	4,162 3 3
(B).—Minor works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500)..	2,609 5 6	(E).—Petty constructions up to Rs. 1,000	271 0 0
(C).—Larger works (above Rs. 2,500)	7,008 3 0		
		Total from Police Budget ..	4,433 3 3
		(F).—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (5,593)	0 12 9
		Grand Total Outlay ..	22,823 0 3
Total from Departmental Public Works Budget ..	18,389 13 0	(G.)—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades.	4 1 3

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

STATEMENT I.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Central Division during the year 1882.

Districts.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than reduction) and of resignations together on the whole strength of each branch of the Force as shown in Column 1.		
	1			2			3			4			5		
	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Police.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.
Ahmednagar ..	619	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	1·13	..	..
Khándesh	1,669	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	13	..	..	1·68	..	..
Násik	721	..	7	..	..	..	13	..	..	3	..	..	2·77	..	..
Poona	1,043	..	50	..	..	..	10	..	..	7	..	..	1·63	..	..
Sátára	953	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	·63	..	..
Sholápur	527	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	4	..	..	2·66	..	..
Total ..	5,532	..	59	..	..	..	56	..	..	36	..	..	1·66	..	..

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

Statement showing the serious crimes that occurred and were personally investigated by the District Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police in the Central Division during the year 1882.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of crime reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				AHMEDNAGAR				
1	Dacoity	Tilvani	8th Jan 1882	11th Jan 1882		Being unable on account of the injury to shoulder	6 accused arrested and acquitted by the Magistrate	Reason satisfactory
2	Do	Devi Bhogure	10th do	15th do		Do do	9 accused arrested and acquitted by the Magistrate	
3	Murder	Wari	10th Feb 1882	13th Feb 1882	14th Feb 1882		5 accused acquitted,	
4	Dacoity	Sangvi Bhusar	22nd do	26th do			Under enquiry	
5	Murder	Sangamner	22nd March 1882 night	23rd March 1882		Not visited, the report having been received that the Inspector was on the spot, and the Doctor was of opinion that the man died of overdose of liquor		
6	Dacoity	Rahuri	22nd Mar 1882	28th Mar 1882	6th May 1882		5 accused were arrested and convicted by the Sessions Judge	Reason for delay should have been given
7	Murder	Ahmednagar Cantonment	13th Aug 1882	14th Aug 1882 morning	14th Aug 1882 morning		One accused sentenced to be hanged	
8	Do	Nagar City	22nd do	22nd Aug 1882 mid day	22nd Aug 1882, evening		Out of two accused one sentenced to be hanged	
9	Do	Wari	10th Oct 1882	14th Oct 1882, morning	15th Oct 1882 morning		Two accused acquitted	
10	Do	Padoshi .	10th Oct 1882	14th Oct 1882		Not visited being engaged in making enquiry in a murder case at Wari	Out of 4 prisoners 3 sentenced to be hanged and 1 acquitted	Reason satisfactory
11	Dacoity	Badgi	23rd Nov 1882	27th Nov 1882	1st Dec 1882 .	Both these dacoities were committed by the same gang and the Superintendent arrived at Lulhe in the Poona District on the 1st December and commenced enquiry He was detained for a day or so and could not travel fast on account of heavy rains	7 accused have been arrested and were under trial at close of 1882	
13	Do	Bote	28th do	29th do	Do		1 accused has been arrested	
				KHANDESH				
1	Murder	Dhotan Taluka Pimpalner	20th Dec 1881	4th Jan 1882		Not visited .	Discharged by the First Class Magistrate	
2	Do	Kohalpur Taluka Taloda	2nd Jan 1882	11th do		Do	The case has been struck off the Register by order of the 1st Class Magistrate as no crime	
3	Highway robbery	Bolumba Taluka Taloda	4th Feb 1882	8th Feb 1882		Do	Discharged by the 1st Class Magistrate.	
4	Grievous hurt	Bokhel Taluka Pimpalner	18th May 1882	20th May 1882		Do	Undetected	
5	Murder	Wavshi Taluka Sindkheda	14th Aug 1882	16th Aug 1882		Do	Conviction obtained	
6	Dacoity	Balsane in Peta Nizampur	14th Sept 1882	19th Sept 1882		Do	Do	
7	Highway robbery	Narayanpur in Taluka Pimpalner	14th Nov 1882	22nd Nov 1882		Do	Undetected	
				1st Assistant Superintendent				
1	Dacoity	Chaponai in Taluka Chalisgaon	30th Jan 1882	31st Jan 1882 at 5 1 M	31st Jan 1882 at 10 1 M reached the scene of crime at 1 1 M on the 1st February 1882		6 accused were convicted	
2	Murder	Sindad, Taluka Pachora	4th Mar 1882	10th Mar 1882 at 7 P M	11th Mar 1882 at 6 1 M, reached the scene of crime at 11 A M	.	Discharged	
3	Robbery	Between Pachora and Bhadgaon.	7th April 1882	11th April 1882 at 1 P M				Column 8 should have been filled in and reason for not visiting given
4	Do	Chimchoh, Taluka Savda	13th do	19th April 1882 at 7 A M		Did not visit, the accused having been arrested and the property recovered	The accused was sentenced to 6 months rigorous imprisonment	Reason satisfactory
5	Murder	Musapur, Taluka Chalisgaon	23rd May 1882	31st May 1882 at 8 A M	.	Did not visit, the accused having been apprehended	The accused was convicted and sentenced to death	Do
6	Do	Sangvi, Taluka Savda	31st July 1882	2nd Aug 1882 at 11 P M	3rd Aug 1882 at 6 A M		The case has been committed to the Court of Sessions	
7	Murder and robbery	Jamner .	15th Dec 1882	16th Dec 1882 at 1 30 P.M	16th Dec 1882 at 4 P M, reached the scene of crime at 9 P M		Do do	
				2nd Assistant Superintendent				
1	Murder .	Laling in Taluka Dhulia.	15th Mar 1882	18th Mar. 1882 .	.	Not visited Not known to be a crime	Accused convicted and sentenced to be hanged	Detail in column 7 should have been fuller and more explicit
2	Robbery .. .	Anwarde, Taluka Chopda.	7th April 1882	30th April 1882	....	Made up case, and therefore not visited	Case struck off	Reason satisfactory

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of crime reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case whether on Inquiry, Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal &c.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
				KHANDESH—*continued*				
				Second Assistant Superintendent—continued				
3	Murder	Amalner	27th April 1882	28th April 1882		Accused arrested and therefore not visited		
4	Robbery	Dharangaon Taluka Chopda	29th May 1882	30th May 1882	"	Made up case and therefore not visited	Case struck off	
5	Murder	Dhulia	7th July 1882	22nd July 1882		Accused arrested and therefore not visited	Convicted and sentenced to be hanged	
6	Do	Londanda Taluka Lundol	30th Nov 1882	1st Dec 1882	2nd Dec 1882 7 A M	Visited	Two accused acquitted for want of sufficient evidence	
				NASIK				
1	Culpable homicide	Nandgaon Tembhurni Niphad Taluka	3rd Jan 1882	5th Jan 1882 at 10 30 A M	6th Jan 1882 at 7 A M	Met the Chief Constable of Niphad at Ozar who informed him that the case had been detected and the offender was in custody	Accused convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court	
2	Murder	Pimpalgaon Jalal Yeola Taluka	Not known	6th Feb 1882	"	Not visited A dead body of a man was found in a well Whether he had committed suicide been murdered or died in a fit it was impossible to say there being no marks of violence on the body The Hospital Assistant Yeola gave his opinion that the man had died from the effects of strangulation as there was a slight abrasion on the neck		Should have been visited
3	Culpable homicide	Pathardi Taluka Malegaon	9th Feb 1882 6 P M	10th Feb 1882 5 P M			The accused was acquitted by the Sessions Court	The case is still under enquiry
4	Murder	Jam Malegaon Taluka	10th Mar 1882	11th Mar 1882 1 P M	21st Mar 1882 8 A M			
5	Attempt at murder	Nasik Town	24th Mar 1882	25th Mar 1882 10 A M	27th Mar 1882 at 7 10 A M		The accused was sentenced by the Court of Sessions	
6	Murder	Wanjan Taluka Dindori	20th May 1882	1st May 1882 4 P M		Did not visit being 68 miles from the scene and Mr Prescot Police Inspector having visited it and the evidence being complete	The accused was convicted and sentenced to death	Reason satisfactory
7	Do	Vanhavee Chandori Taluka	25th Aug 1882	30th Aug 1882 8 A M		Did not visit as the case was complete and had to come to Nasik for committal	The accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court	Do
8	Murder by poison	Ambak Taluka Nasik	11th Sep 1882 morning	12th Sep 1882 11 A M			Until Chemical Analyser's report was received it was not ascertained that this was a poisoning case	The case is still under enquiry
9	Murder	In the jungle of Dhanori Dindori Taluka	8th Sep 1882	14th Sep 1882 8 A M		Not visited the offenders having been shortly arrested and the case ready for committal before the report was received	The accused was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life	Reason satisfactory
10	Do	Wasyam Kalvan Taluka	26th Aug 1882	28th Sep 1882 7 A M	"	First report was of natural death and the verdict of the Jury was the same but after 20 days it was ascertained that this was a poisoning case	The offender was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life	Do
11	Attempt to commit murder by poison	Nirgane Kalvan Taluka	1st Oct 1882	4th Oct 1882 7 A M		This case was ready for committal when first report was received	The offender was convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court	Do
12	Dacoity	Zarwal Igatpuri Taluka	9th Oct 1882 night	10th Oct 1882 7 A M		Proceeded to proceed to the post but on the road to the Station a telegram was received that the offenders were arrested with all the stolen property	Offenders were convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court	Do
13	Attempt at murder	Shatpur, Nasik Taluka	14th Oct 1882	19th Oct 1882 7 A M		The person said to have been poisoned was reported well and there were no symptoms of poison This was not a true case		This case was struck off the Register
				POONA				
1	Dacoity ..	Turangwadi, Junnar Taluka	2nd Feb 1882	8th Feb 1882	..	.	Convicted	Reason for not visiting should have been given
2	Murder	Sirur	15th Mar 1882	15th Mar 1882	16th Mar 1882		The murderer committed suicide	
3	Do .	Bhamrla	18th Mar 1882	22nd Mar 1882	Started at once and reached the scene	..	Convicted	
4	Dacoity	Bibi Khed Taluka	6th April 1882.	9th April 1882	Started on the same day and reached the scene on the 10th	.	Do	
5	Murder .	Junnar	22nd April 1882	27th April 1882		Had only just taken charge of the office and consequently had a number of things to enquire into at head quarters	Acquitted	Should have endeavoured to visit
6	Do	Hivarpar, Haveli Taluka	3rd May 1882 ..	8th May 1882	Made personal enquiry at once and visited the scene	.	Convicted	
7	Dacoity	Between Pimpri and Soundne, Khed Taluka	19th May 1882..	25th May 1882		The dacoity was not an important one and the prisoners were arrested at once	Acquitted	Possibly better results would have been obtained had it been visited

Serial number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence received the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reasons to be entered	Result of case whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge Committal &c	REMARKS
				POONA *continued*				
8	Dacoity	Hadsar, Junnar Taluka	22nd June 1882	27th June 1882		Not particularly important as and the robbers were said to be completely by the complainant	Acquitted	Possibly better results would have been obtained had it been visited
9	Murder	Nawlakhumbre Haveli Taluka	4th July	7th July "		Was at first originally reported as a murder but only was a case of concealment of birth	Do	Reason satisfactory
10	Do	Nimbgaon Khed Taluka	24th "	26th "	26th July 1882		Struck off by order of the Magistrate	
11	Do	Avasari, Khed Taluka	17th Aug "	2nd Aug	The Assistant Superintendent out of office visited the scene		Acquitted	
12	Do	Chapmal Jamin Contract	24th	24th Aug 1882 at 10 P M	Proceeded at once		Convicted	
13	Do	Poona City	31st " 1882	1st Aug 1882 at 7 0 M	Started at once		Do	
14	Dacoity	Kirkee Haveli Taluka	8th Sept 1882	9th Sept 1882 at 1 A M	Do		Under enquiry	
15	Do	Daphal Haveli Taluka	11th	12th Sept 1882 at 6 A M	Do		Do	
16	Do	Avasari Khed Taluka	21st			This complaint was made direct to the Magistrate and not to the Police	Acquitted	Previous intelligence reached the Superintendent
17	Murder	Vadgaon Maval Taluka	4th Oct	5th Oct 1882	Started on the morning of the 6th by train		Do	
18	Do	Kadhal Haveli Taluka	14th Nov "	17th Nov "		A child murdered by its mother Police arrested the offender and confessed in addition to ample evidence	Convicted	Reason satisfactory
19	Do	Vagholi Haveli Taluka	30th "	7th " "	Started at once		Under enquiry	
20	Do	Poona City	15th Dec "	15th Dec		Prisoner was arrested and handed	Convicted	Do
				SATARA				
1	Suspected murder by poisoning	Taluka Taluka Karad	5th Dec 1881	27th Jan 1882, 9 A M	28th Jan 1882 Started 7 A M, reached 9 A M		Cases struck off by order of Magistrate as a suicide	
2	Murder	Ugar Wadi Pulukhotgaon	1st Jan 1882	4th Jan 1882 8 A M		The accused were at once arrested and sent to Magistrate	Convicted	Reason satisfactory
3	Suspicious death	Chikli Taluka Tasgaon	1st	1st Feb 1882	3rd Feb 1882		Suicide	This is a case in which the Police were concerned
4	Murder by persons unknown	Ujalai Taluka Wai	26th Feb "	2nd " 11 A M	Started 28th March 1882 reached 31 March	The Police Inspector was on the spot at once and ascertained that the crime was committed	Undetected	Reason having been detected in case lastly mentioned Case was carefully enquired into by Mr Cole Subsequently visited by Major Cunningham It would seem that Mr Coles made a previous visit which has not been recorded
5	Dacoity	Khandalla (Shirval)	7th	3rd March 1882 5 P M	Enquiries to on 11th March 1882	Not visited, the Superintendent being 100 miles away was proceeding to the spot when second report of murder was received	Do	Reason satisfactory
6	Murder	Malkapur Taluka Karad	1st March "	4th March 1882, 11 A M	6th March 1882 Started 6 A M reached 8 A M		Case struck off by order of the Magistrate as no crime	
7	Dacoity	Dhavisee Taluka Satara	14th "	16th March 1882 5 P M	17th March 1882 Started 7 A M, reached 10 A M			Case proved to be one of robbery only
8	Murder	Satara	10th April "	11th April 1882 8 A M	12th April 1882 Started 8 A M reached noon		Convicted	
9	Do	Aundh Taluka Satara	30th	28th April 1882 7 A M		The first report showed ample evidence and Mr Coles was to hand over charge to Major Cunningham	Do	Reason satisfactory
10	House breaking and theft of Rs 1,400	Male Limpath	11th May	13th May 1882 at 2 P M	Started 14th May 1882 at 8 A M, reached 14th May 1882 at 7 A M		Undetected	
11	Culpable homicide	Rahimatpur Taluka Koregaon	7th July "	8th July 1882 11 A M	8th July 1882 Started 11 A M reached 10 A M		Convicted	
12	Murder	Kathore, Taluka Patan	21st "	5th Aug 1882 11 A M		It was first reported that the man had been drowned but the second report stated that the man had been murdered and the accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate	Do	Do
13	Grievous hurt to extort confession and compel restoration of property	Wai Taluka Wai	8th Aug 1882	14th Aug 1882, 11 A M	15th Aug 1882 Started 7 A M, reached 10 A M		Acquitted by the Sessions Court	This is a case in which the Police were concerned
14	Reported murder	Shirk Murchi Wadi Keshri Khandala	26th " "	30th " " 1 P M	1 P M 31st 1882 Started 11 A M reached 11 A M		Struck off by Magistrate's order, it was case of accidental death	
15	Murder	Kankavad, Taluka Man	31st " "	11th Sept 1882		Received a report at the same time from Vakil stating that 4 men had been poisoned, two of whom were not expected to live made arrangements to visit this scene	Acquitted	Reason satisfactory
16	Do	Pedgaon Taluka Khatav	18th Sept "	23rd " " 11 A M	11th Nov 1882 morning.	The prisoner absconded immediately after the commission of the offence, evidence ample	The accused still at large	
17	Culpable homicide	Surbe, Taluka Karad.	19th Oct "	24th Oct. 1882, 1 P M		The accused was at once arrested and forwarded to the Magistrate	Convicted ..	Do.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	Reasons for visiting the scene to be entered	Result of case whether on Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Committal &c	Remarks
					SATARA—*continued*			
18	Murder	Dhanjgaon Taluka Satara	2nd Oct 1882	2 th Oct 1882, 11 A M		The accused who was reported to be mad, was at once arrested and forwarded to the Magistrate but on the information reached the Superintendent	Convicted	Reason satisfactory
19	Do	Wadwath, Taluka Wai	10th Dec 1882,	22nd Dec 1882 7 A M	27th December 1882 started 7 A M, reached 10 A M		Convicted	
					SHOLAPUR			
1	Murder	Dundni Taluka Sholapur	27th Dec 1881	28th Dec 1881	6th Jan 1		Three accused were acquitted by Sessions Court	
2	Do	Navale Taluka Sangola	26th Jan 1882			Engaged with the inquest report, hence transferred to Satara	Two accused were convicted and sentenced	
	Do	Gunjegaon Taluka Sholapur	17th March ,,	17th March 1882 4 A M	18th March 1882 A M		Accused convicted and sentenced	
4	Suspicious death	Mudi Taluka Shirapur	April ,,	14th April 1882	14th April 1882		Death was the result of natural causes	
5	Dacoity	Akalkot	8th May ,,	10th May 1882 A M	10th May 1882 A M		Fifteen accused were arrested but subsequently the Kulkarni let free	
6	Do	Shelgaon Taluka Karmala	10th ,,	22nd May 1882	26th May 1882		Out of 4 accused committed to the Session Court one was convicted	
7	Murder	Pandharpur	20th ,	28th ,,			Accused sentenced to transportation for life	Reason for not visiting should have been given
8	Theft (Rs 2,803)	Sholapur	30th , ,	31st , ,,	1st June 1882		All property recovered case not detected	
9	Do	Do	2nd June ,,	2nd June ,,	Said		One accused convicted and sentenced	Inquired into personally as all concerned were Europeans and no English police officer available
10	Murder	Pandharpur	9th August ,,	14th August ,,		A woman was under arrest having been caught in the act	Sentenced to transportation for life	Reason satisfactory
11	Theft (Rs 2 714)	Madha	8th Sept ,	12th Sept ,,	14th Sept 1882		Undetected at the close of the year	
12	Murder ..	Sholapur City	9th ,, ,	10th ,, ,,	10th ,, ,,		Undetected	There is little doubt that the case was one of concealment of birth only
13	Do	Mamlatdar on the Akalkot State	27th Oct ,,	30th Oct ,,	31st Oct 18		Sentenced to 4 months rigorous imprisonment	
14	Do	Jawala Taluka Barsi	2nd Nov ,,	6th Nov 1882		Not visited being serious ly ill	Out of 3 accused committed to Sessions Court one was convicted	Reason satisfactory
15	Suspicious death	Anand Taluka Madha	21st ,, ,,	22nd , ,	24th Nov 1882		Death result of suicide	
16	Dacoity	Madha	13th Dec ,	15th Dec ,	16th Dec 1		Case proved to be one of house breaking with violence	
17	Culpable homicide	Choti Taluka Madha	17th	21st ,		The Police Inspector was on the spot and from the evidence it appeared clear that there was no intention to kill		Reason satisfactory

NOTES

AHMEDNAGAR —Serial Nos 1 to 6 occurred when Major Pollen was Superintendent
7 to 12 Mr Scandrett was
KANDESH —Serial Nos 1 to 4 , Mr Dalrymple was
5 to 7 Major Lloyd was
Joint Assistant Superintendent's charge —Serial Nos 1 to 5 and 7 occurred when Mr Cotgrave was 1st Assistant Superintendent
No 6 Mr Dickinson was 1st Assistant Superintendent
Second Assistant Superintendent's charge — , Nos 1 to 4 and 6 , Mr Davies was 2nd Assistant superintendent
, No 5 Mr Cotgrave was 2nd Assistant Superintendent
NASIK —Serial Nos 1 to 13 occurred when Lieut Colonel Wilson was Superintendent
POONA , 1 to 4 , Mr Scandrett was Superintendent
, 5 to 20 Major Thompson was Superintendent
SATARA , 1 to 9 and 10 to 19 Major Godfrey was Superintendent
4 to 8 Mr Collins was superintendent
SHOLAPUR , 1 to 2 and 6 to 17 Mr Cotgrave was Superintendent
to 5 Mr Scandrett was Superintendent

C P ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C D

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

INDEX TO THE POLICE ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1882.

Subject.	Paras.
PART I.	
Submission of the report	1
Commissioners in charge	2
Dates of Superintendents' reports	3
Comparison of year's operations in cognizable and non-cognizable offences taken together with those of the previous year	4
Comparison of offences committed during the 7 years (1876 to 1882)	5
Proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population	6
Cognizable crime and the results of Police operations therein	7
Work done by the Police acting independently on their own discretion in cognizable cases	8 and 9
Analyses of cognizable crime as compared with the previous year together with offences under Class I. and those relating to coin	10
Offences under Class II.	11
Offences of serious nature against person and convictions obtained therein	12
Offences under Class IV.	13
Offences under Class III.	14
Offences under Class V.	15
Serious offences against property and the detective result of the Police action in the same	16
Offences under Class VI.	17
Cases of opium and liquor smuggling and their detection	18
Doubtful cases reported by the Police under Section 117 C. P. Code, and observations on the same	19
Struck-off cases and remarks thereon	20 and 21
Undetected cognizable cases standing over from the previous 2 years and the result of Police operations in them	22
Property stolen and recovered and observations thereon	23
Non-cognizable cases and comments on the results obtained therein	24
Non-cognizable cases in which Police agency was employed and those taken up by Magistrates direct	25
Results in non-cognizable cases referred to the Police and taken up by Magistrates direct	26
Annual fairs and Police arrangements and the criminal cases during the fairs with their result.	27
Punitive Police Posts	28
Strength and cost of Police and its distribution	29
Proportion of Police to area and population	30
Division of Force into armed and unarmed and inspection of arms and accoutrements	31
Punishments inflicted on the Police	32
Rewards by promotion and money rewards	33
Education of the Force	34
Escapes and re-captures of prisoners with remarks thereon	35
Progress in drill with remarks	36
Race, religion, &c. of the Police	37
Expenditure on Police buildings	38
Personal investigation of crimes by Superintendents	39
Suicides and accidental deaths	40
Working of the Arms Act	41
Commissioner's tour of inspection	42
Remarks on District Magistrates' forwarding memoranda	43
General remarks	44
Allusion to a scheme for re-organizing village Police	45
Suggestion for examining District Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents in the language of their districts	46
PART II.	
PRE'CIS.	
Statistics of area	1, 11, 21, 31, 41
Officers in charge	2, 12, 22, 32, 42
Conduct of the Force	3, 13, 23, 33, 43
Education of the Force	4, 14, 24, 34, 44
Barrack accommodation	5, 15, 25, 35, 45
Fluctuations of crime	6, 16, 26, 36, 46
Murders	7, 17, 27, 37, 47
Culpable homicides	8, 18, 28, 38, 48
Dacoities	9, 19, 29, 39, 49
General remarks on district administration	10, 20, 30, 40, 50

No. $\frac{P}{705}$ OF 1883.

From

ARTHUR CRAWFORD, ESQUIRE,
Commissioner, Southern Division ;

To

THE HONORABLE C. GONNE,
Chief Secretary to Government,
Judicial Department.

Foona, 12th July 1883.

HONOURABLE SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the administration of the Police of the Southern Division for the year 1882 together with the usual Statements marked A. to J.

2. Throughout the year the Division was under me except for a short period, *viz.*, from 14th October to 19th November 1882, when Mr. Moore took charge during my absence on special duty at Simla.

3. The following table specifies the dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police, of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda and of the final replies of the Superintendents to references made to them for correction of the errors discovered in their returns —

DISTRICTS	Date of the Police Superintendent's Report	Date of the Magistrate's transmitting Memorandum	Date of the Police Superintendent's final reply
Belgaum	17th March 1883	30th March 1883	5th May 188
Dharwar	30th ,, ,,	19th April ,,	12th ,, ,,
Kaladgi	27th ,,	6th ,, ,,	21st ,, ,,
Kanara	10th ,, ,,	17th March ,,	..
Ratnagiri	7th ,, ,,	19th ,, ,,	22nd May 188

COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME TOGETHER.

4. The number of cognizable and non-cognizable cases reported during the year and in the previous year is shown in the following table :—

DISTRICT	Number of cases reported including struck off cases		PERSONS						Percentage of Convictions to Arrest	
			Arrested		Convicted		Acquitted and released			
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Belgaum	3,084	2 665	3,342	2 664	2,276	1 560	1,059	1,078	68	59
Dharwar ..	3,158	3 373	3, 36	3,868	1,456	1 590	2,080	2,293	41	40
Kaladgi	2,102	2,447	2 471	2,487	1,062	1,246	1,307	2,223	43	36
Kanara ..	1,966	2,428	2,431	2 535	1,100	1,278	1,137	1,255	49	50
Ratnagiri	2,567	2 761	2,386	2 101	1,819	1,143	950	1,005	57	54
Total	12,877	13 474	13,922	14 655	7,213	6,757	6,513	7,854	52	46

As compared with the preceding year there is an increase of 597 cases in the Division. This increase is apparent in all the districts, except Belgaum, which shows a decrease of 419. Of the 14,655 persons arrested or summoned, 6,757 were convicted. The divisional percentage of convictions to arrests has therefore deteriorated from 52 in 1881 to 46 in the year of report. Kánara and Dhárwár show respectively a slight increase and decrease, while the other three districts show a retrograde tendency, which will be hereafter commented on.

5. The number of offences reported during the past seven years shows that crime remains at its normal level —

Years	Number of Crimes	Years	Number of Crimes
1882	13 474	1878	12 724
1881	12,877	1877 (Famine year)	20 318
1880	13 217	1876	12 722
1879	15 434		

6 The following table gives the proportion of Cognizable and Non-cognizable Crime to Area and Population —

Districts	Area in square miles	Population according to the Census of 1881	Year	Offences registered to have occurred		Proportion of Cognizable Crimes		Proportion of Non Cognizable Crimes	
				Cognizable including true & off	Non Cognizable	To Area	To Population	To Area	To Population
						Sq miles		Sq miles	
Belgaum	4 656 8	8 61 014	1881	2 447	697	1 to 1 9	1 to 3 5	1 to 7 3	1 to 1 361
			1882	1 966	699	1 to 2 1	1 to 4 3	1 to 6 6	1 to 1 9 b
Dharwar	4 534 7	8 82 907	1881	2 481	677	1 to 1 82	1 to 3 5 6	1 to 6 69	1 to 1 304
			1882	2 663	710	1 to 1 7	1 to 3 31	1 to 6 4	1 to 1 248
Kaladgi	5 757 3	6 38 403	1881	1 626	476	1 to 3 4	1 to 3 93	1 to 12 09	1 to 1 341
			1882	1 803	644	1 to 3 2	1 to 3 4	1 to 8 3	1 to 991
Kanara	3 910 7	4 21 840	1881	1 537	421	1 to 2 54	1 to 274	1 to 9 11	1 to 988
			1882	1 628	600	1 to 2 4	1 to 2 5 0	1 to 6 5	1 to 703
Ratnagiri	3 922 1	9 97 090	1881	2 294	27	1 to 1 7	1 to 4	1 to 11 9b	1 to 3 to 9
			1882	1 9	21	1 to 1 5	1 to 3 12	1 to 17 9	1 to 4 557
Total	23 781 6	38 01 041	1881	10 3 7	2 170	1 to 2 19	1 to 6 6	1 to 9 1	1 to 15 5
			1882	10 6 0	2 472	1 to 2 15	1 0 3 5	1 to 7 9	1 to 13 4

Cognizable Crime.

7 The total of Cognizable Crime reported in this Division is 10,602, or 215 cases more than last year when the figure was 10,387. The number of offences in each district and the result of Police operations in connection with them are shown in the subjoined statement —

Districts	Cases reported during the year including cases struck off		Cases investigated		Cases decided during the year		Cases in which convictions were obtained		Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases investigated		Percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided		Persons apprehended		Persons convicted		Percentage of convictions to apprehensions	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Belgaum	2 147	1 966	1 84	1 705	1,839	1 147	1 3	90	84	7	8	79	2 14	1 68	1 811	1 117	74	66
Dharwar	2 481	2 663	1 54	2 71	7 9	11	616	648	2	24	8	87	2 6 8	2 953	974	1 002	37	34
Kaladgi	1 626	1 803	1 45	1 700	901	1,009	5 0	485	3	29	8	48	1 890	2 49	808	83	43	34
Kanara	1 537	1 628	1 110	1 30	6 5	717	3 2	396	49	5	59	83	1 81	1 761	758	840	48	4b
Ratnagiri	2 704	2 54	2 427	2 6	1,100	1,021	79b	702	33	27	72	69	1 842	1 723	1,144	988	62	5b
Total	10 387	10 60	9 409	9 581	5 22b	4,6 8	4 077	3 336	43	35	78	72	10 908	10 020	5,490	4 780	53	1

This increase in cases reported lies chiefly in cases of hurt. Of 9,581 cases investigated by the Police, 3,336 or 35 per cent ended in convictions against 43 per cent in 1880 and 1881. As in the two preceding years, Belgaum gets the highest percentage (75), which however for reasons fully stated in the précis of the Belgaum report is by no means due to the excellence of the Police but to the lumping of the petty Belgaum Cantonment cases with the crime of the district. Next in order is Kánara with a good honest percentage of 55. Then come Kaládgi, Ratnágiri and Dhárwár with very low percentages of 29, 27 and 24 respectively, all being lower than in 1881.

In regard to percentage of convictions to cases decided Dhárwár attains the first place with a percentage of 87. Then comes Kánara with a percentage of 83 and is followed by Belgaum, Ratnágiri and Kaládgi with percentages of 79, 69 and 48.

In 10,602 cognizable cases 10,620 persons were arrested of whom 4,780 or 45 per cent. were convicted against 53 per cent. in the preceding year. Belgaum shows the best results—66 per cent, but this is fallacious for the reasons already given. Ratnágiri, Kánara, Dhárwár and Kaládgi have obtained percentages of 55, 48, 34, and 34 respectively. As observed in my last year's report these figures are not a good test of the efficiency of the Police, inasmuch as the results very often depend quite as much on the efficiency of the Police and moral courage of the Subordinate Magistracy as on the discretion of the Police. Local peculiarities, the character of the population and of the criminal classes in a district must all be considered.

8. The statistics given in the following table are a better test, showing as they do the work done by the Police acting independently on their own discretion :—

Districts	Years	Cases						Persons					
		Investigated		Convicted		Percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated		Apprehended		Convicted		Percentage of Convictions to Apprehension	
		By Police *suo motu*	By order of Magistrate	From Column 3	From Column 4	By Police *suo motu*	By order of Magistrate	By Police *suo motu*	By order of Magistrate	From Column 9	From Column 10	By Police *suo motu*	By order of Magistrate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Belgaum	1881	1 809	38	1,543	10	85	26	2 358	89	1 700	21	76	24
	1882	1 145	60	887	18	77	30	1 575	119	1 095	22	70	18
Dhárwár	1881	1 798	714	484	21	21	28	1 117	1 481	627	347	55	23
	1882	1 895	808	443	205	23	25	1 268	1 685	622	380	49	23
Kaládgi	1881	1 062	491	946	174	33	45	1 142	768	532	256	49	33
	1882	1 247	453	305	130	25	29	1 432	1 064	600	227	42	21
Kánara	1881	931	209	468	94	50	45	1 204	357	625	198	52	56
	1882	908	349	413	183	43	52	1 163	601	601	239	52	40
Ratnagiri	1881	1 864	568	528	273	29	48	1 023	819	752	392	74	48
	1882	1 908	748	397	305	21	41	815	908	561	427	69	47
Total	1881	7 464	1 945	3 314	763	44	39	6 854	3,514	4 346	1 144	63	33
	1882	7 153	2 418	2 495	841	35	35	6,253	4,877	3,480	1,295	56	30

Here also the divisional results show a slight falling off.

Out of the 7,153 cases investigated by the Police *suo motu*, convictions were obtained in 2,495 or in 35 per cent. against 44 per cent. in preceding year. Belgaum stands first with a high, but fallacious, percentage of 77. Next but at a wide difference comes Kánara with a percentage of 43, while Kaládgi, Dhárwár and Ratnágiri have respectively obtained the very poor percentages of 28, 23 and 21. Every district shows a marked falling off on the previous year's figures.

9. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions of persons arrested by them *suo motu* is in order of merit as follows :—

Belgaum	..	.	...	70 per cent. against	76 in 1881.
Ratnágiri	...	...	.	69 „	74 „
Kánara	...	. .	...	52 „	52 „
Dhárwár	.	..	...	49 „	55 „
Kaládgi	. .	..	...	42 „	49 „

Kánara has alone kept its figure. There is a marked falling off in every other district.

Analysis of Cognizable Crime.

10. The following table shows the analysis or classification of cognizable crime as compared with the previous year :—

	1881	1882.	Increase	Decrease
Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c	140	102		38
Class II.—Serious offences against the Person	562	600	38	
Class III.—Serious offences against the Person and Property and Property only	646	707	61	
Class IV.—Minor offences against the Person	2 660	3,272	612	
Class V.—Minor offences against Property	4,1o2	4,279	177	
Class VI.—Other offences	2,227	1,592		635
Total	10,337	10,002	888	673
			Net Increase	21

Class I.—Offences against the State, &c., &c

Under Class I. there has been a decrease of 38 cases, *viz.*, in Dhárwár 11, Kaládgi 10, Ratnágiri 9, Belgaum 7, and Kánara 1.

The number of offences against coin, &c., was 13 against 29 in 1881. Sixteen persons were arrested in these cases of whom 7 were convicted.

Class II.—Serious offences against the person.

11. An increase of 38 offences is observable under Class II. An increase of no less than 36 offences was contributed by Belgaum, 17 by Kaládgi and 3 by Kánara, while there was a decrease of 15 cases in Ratnágiri and 3 in Dhárwár. The increase generally appears under Criminal force (31), Rape (11).

12. The following table shows the number of offences against the person of the more serious nature reported during the year under report and in the preceding year and the number of convictions obtained :—

Districts	Serious offences against the Person										Number of convictions obtained including those in cases of the previous year									
	Murder, Sections 302, 303 396		Attempt at Murder Section 307		Culpable Homicides Sections 304 308		Grievous Hurt Sections 325 326 329 331, 333, and 335		Kidnapping Sections 363 to 369		Murder		Attempt at Murder		Culpable Homicide		Grievous Hurt		Kidnapping	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Belgaum	11	18	2	3	3	6	26	22	4	4	6	18			1	2	9	7	.	2
Dharwar	12	12	5	1	4	2	26	18	8	6	4	8	1		2		14	14	1	
Kaladgi	16	11	4	3	6	4	20	18	2	7	8	3			..	2	15	8	1	
Kanara	5	6	2		4	3	7	5	7	5	4	8			1	2	6	2		
Ratnagiri	6	1	1		3	1	5	4	2	1	4	1	.		3		1	1	1	
Total	50	48	14	7	20	16	84	62	23	23	26	28	1	..	7	6	45	32	3	2

Except kidnapping, which shows no change, there is a decrease in all the other offences. Murders have fallen from 50 to 48, attempt at murder from 14 to 7, culpable homicide from 20 to 16, and grievous hurts from 84 to 62. The percentage of convictions to cases reported is as follows :—

	1881.	1882.
Murder ...	52	58
Attempt at murder ..	7	.
Culpable homicide ...	35	38
Grievous hurt	54	52
Kidnapping	13	9

The total number of murders in the Division is classified below according to causes :—

Intrigues with women ...	4	Insanity ...	2
Revenge	7	Unknown	5
Quarrels	5	False cases ...	6
*Illegitimate offspring .	8		
Gain	6	Total	48
Jealousy	5		

* *Note.*—Particulars of these cases are given in Part II

Of the 48 murders committed during the year, convictions were obtained in 28 or 58 per cent, which is an improvement on last year. Belgaum shows the best results (72 per cent) in murder cases. Convictions were there secured in 13 out of 18 cases, three were struck off as false, and one was pending at the end of the year, while one remained undetected. Dhárwár has much improved this year Out of 12 cases, convictions were obtained in 8, giving a percentage of 66. Kánara has fallen from a percentage of 80 in 1881 to 50 this year. Kaládgi has obtained the lowest percentage of 27, only 3 murders out of 11 having been prosecuted to conviction. The one case in Ratnágiri which was pending at the close of 1881 resulted in conviction.

The attempts at murder numbered only one-half of those in the previous year, but the Police totally failed in their detection. Out of 7 cases 2 were subsequently struck off as false.

There is again a satisfactory diminution in the number of cases of culpable homicide Kánara had 3 cases of which 2 were convicted Kaládgi had 4 cases, of which 2 were proved, while out of 6 cases in Belgaum only 2 were convicted. Ratnágiri and Dhárwár had 1 and 2 cases respectively, none of them being detected. The Divisional percentage has improved (from 35 to 37).

There were only 62 cases of grievous hurt against 84 in 1881; of these 32 were prosecuted to conviction, the percentage being 52 against 54 in 1881. It is incomprehensible to me why prosecution should fail in *bonâ fide* cases of grievous hurt.

There were 23 offences of kidnapping against the same number last year, but convictions were obtained in only two. Satisfactory evidence is difficult to obtain in these cases.

Class IV—Minor offences against the person.

13. The number of cases under this class was 3,315 against 2,660 in the previous year. The increase (655) chiefly consists of cases of simple hurt, the details of which are as below —

Districts	Total number of cases	Cases convicted	Percentage of cases convicted	Persons arrested		Persons convicted		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested	
				By Police *suo motu*	Under order of Magistrate	Arrests by Police *suo motu*	Arrested under order of Magistrate	By Police *suo motu*	By order of Magistrate
Belgaum	180	43	24	125	42	67	13	54	32
Dhárwár	758	183	24	164	1,461	86	243	52	17
Kaládgi	607	168	28	303	861	147	163	48	19
Kánara ..	528	186	35	371	300	191	85	51	28
Ratnágiri .	1,054	150	14	198	444	73	164	37	37
Total	3,127	730	23	1,161	3,108	564	668	49	21

This shows an increase of 607 cases over those of the last year (2,520) which is, however, only nominal, inasmuch as in the year of report 1,014 complaints were struck off as no offence against 622 in the year preceding. Convictions were obtained in 730 or 23 per cent cases against 27 per cent in 1881. Of 1,164 arrests made by the Police *suo motu* there were 564 or 49 per cent. convictions The percentage by Districts is as follows:—

District	1882	1881
Belgaum	54	42
Dhárwár .	52	44
Kaládgi	48	44
Kánara	51	49
Ratnágiri	37	63
Total	49	49

If the figures for the district are correct the Ratnágiri Police have shown a marked and, for them, unusual want of discretion this year in making arrests, while in all the other districts they appear to have been fairly discreet.

Out of 3,108 arrests made under order of Magistrates, 668 or 21 per cent. were convicted against 2,303 arrests and 535 or 23 per cent. convictions in 1881. These figures are lamentable. I trust there will be a marked improvement under the new Criminal Procedure Code.

Class III.—Serious Offences against person and property or property only

14. The number of offences in Class III. was 707 against 646 in the preceding year, being an increase of 61 cases which are found under serious mischief, lurking house-trespass, or house-breaking, dacoity and theft (Sections 454, 455, 457 and 460 of the Indian Penal Code).

Class V.—Minor offences against property

15. There is an increase of 177 cases under Class V, the figures being 4,329 against 4,152 in 1881. The increase mainly appears under the heads, "criminal breach of trust, theft, criminal or house trespass, and lurking house trespass or house-breaking".

16 The subjoined table shows the more serious offences against property included in Classes III. and IV. noticed above and the detective result of the Police action in the same.—

Districts	Serious offences against Property								Number of convictions obtained including those in cases of the previous year							
	Dacoity Sections 39 to 17 and 398		Robbery Sections 392 to 394, 397 and 398		Theft Sections 379 to 382		Receiving stolen property Sections 411 to 414		Dacoity		Robbery		Theft		Receiving stolen property	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Belgaum	6	8	37	42	523	592	10	12	3	1	1	1	156	148	5	6
Dhárwár	13	16	58	46	841	937	2.	34	3	3	4	1	192	198	20	29
Kaládgi	11	2	30	27	556	465	20	21	1		2	2	163	121	6	13
Kánara	1	16	11	18	561	575	27	25	1	3	2	2	162	161	15	14
Ratnágiri		~	9	7	766	707	10	12	1		4	1	177	123	12	10
Total	31	41	145	140	3,247	3,276	90	104	9	7	13	7	850	751	58	72

Dacoities increased by 13 and thefts by 29 in the Division. Eleven dacoities in Kánara and most of those in Dhárwár were committed by a gang of Korchas or Lambanis in the early part of 1882 who came in from Mysore in November, took up their quarters in the dense forests along the ghát plateau between Mundgod and Supa and thence harried the country side. I deputed mounted police from Dhárwar, Belgaum and Kaládgi and caused the whole line to be patrolled by them. Strong Police posts were also established along the line, and although Col. McGillivray and his Inspector Ráo Bahádur Subhanrao Bapuji displayed the greatest activity in hunting up the gangs, it was long before they could be dislodged from the impenetrable thickets in which they were concealed. This is the second year running that foreign gangs have taken up their abode in this tract of forest. At the end of November 1882 their scouts again made their appearance, but this year (1883) I occupied the forests before them by a strong line of horse and foot patrols and the result has been that there has been no crime at all. I am separately addressing Government on the subject of mounted police for this part of Kánara, which otherwise is always infested by the criminal classes after November.

Dhárwár succeeded in detecting 2 dacoities, Kánara 3 and Belgaum 1. The Divisional percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 29 to 16. The results in the detection of robbery and theft are also decidedly unsatisfactory.

Class VI.—Offences under Special and Local Laws and other offences not specified.

17. There were 1,592 offences against 2,227 in the previous year. The decrease (635) is mainly due to the large reduction of 671 cases under cantonment rules in Belgaum. This is attributed to the introduction of the Suddar Distillery system and the high price of liquor.

Forest offences have increased by 22 and excise by 84.

18. In the following Statement is shown the detective action of the Police in liquor and miscellaneous smuggling cases —

Districts	Description of Cases	Number of cases	Number of persons concerned or believed to be so	Number of persons arrested	Number of persons convicted	Amount of liquor seized		Remarks
						Gallons	Bottles	
Belgaum	Smuggling	56	75	74	62	53	1	
	Miscellaneous	6	8	8	8	16	0	
Dharwar	Smuggling	19	28	28	20	38	2	
	Miscellaneous	4	7	7	5	2	1	
Kaladgi	Smuggling	29	42	42	35	41	2	
	Miscellaneous							
Kanara	Smuggling	6	10	10	9	7	0	
	Miscellaneous	84	116	116	86	18	4 and 148	tolas of Bhang
Ratnagiri	Smuggling	23	26	26	24	12	0	
	Miscellaneous	174	196	190	153	69	4	
Total	Smuggling	133	181	180	150	151	5	
	Miscellaneous	268	327	321	268	106	3 and 148	tolas of Bhang

My orders of last year (*vide* para 49 of Report for 1881) have had an excellent effect. Throughout the Division much activity and energy has been shown in the prosecution and detection of offences under the Abkári Act. Out of 501 persons arrested, 408 persons or 81 per cent. were convicted. In Belgaum only there was one case of opium smuggling in which 121 tolas of opium was seized and the one person arrested was convicted.

19 The proportion of doubtful cases reported by the Police under section 117 of Act X. of 1872 to the total number of cases entered in the crime register is as follows —

Districts	Total number of cases	Cases reported under Section 117 Criminal Procedure Code	Percentage of cases reported to the total number of cases	
			1882	1881
Belgaum	1 966	539	27	17
Dhárwar	2 663	538	20	19
Kaladgi	1 803	495	27	15
Kánara	1,628	370	23	27
Ratnagiri	2,542	1 375	54	52

For the reasons stated in my report for 1881, Ratnágiri naturally shows the largest number (1,375) of doubtful cases, the percentage of which has increased in all the districts except Kánara, which shows a falling of 4.

20. In the following statements are given statistics regarding struck-off cases, persons concerned in them, &c., &c..—

Districts	Years	Cases								Persons							
		Total number entered in Register including cases from last year	Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate	Number in which convictions were obtained	Number discharged	Number compounded and withdrawn	Number acquitted.	Number pending	Number undetected	Number arrested in cases referred to in Column 8	Number discharged in cases referred to in Column 8	Number convicted	Number discharged	Number compounded and withdrawn	Number acquitted	Number pending	Died or otherwise disposed of
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Belgaum	1881	2,491	458	1,553	163	1	116	14	186	2,470	72	1,811	344	1	215	23	4
	1882	1 998	537	905	102	3	88	15	348	1,707	77	1,117	330	5	147	31	
Dhárwár	1881	2 542	469	646	539	6	142	18	737	2 679	50	974	1,311	8	251	10	5
	1882	2 713	516	645	695	5	143	14	753	2,993	76	1,003	1,587	12	288	31	3
Kaladgi	1881	1 879	396	520	331	8	49	38	508	1 911	71	808	18	13	876	110	15
	1882	2,197	598	485	447	17	60	33	557	2 587	155	833	1 344	87	127	90	1
Kánara	1881	1, 89	369	502	294		77	26	461	1,509	39	758	585		161	58	3
	1882	1,677	316	500	305	5	120	30	305	1,817	58	940	636	11	222	52	6
Ratnágiri	1881	2 548	911	796	467	34	47	14	264	1,870	37	1,144	493	45	84	97	
	1882	2,749	1,280	702	390	45	69	27	275	1 819	28	988	180	76	549	48	
Total	1881	10,904	2,603	4,077	1,794	49	425	105	1,941	10,522	299	5,490	2,721	67	1,597	328	26
	1882	13,333	3,247	3,336	1,929	75	480	108	2,148	10,922	387	4,780	4,027	141	1,278	302	8

Districts.	Number of cases reported including transfers from last years.		Number of Persons arrested.		Percentage of Cases.												Percentage of Persons.									
					Struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.		Pending.		Undetected.		Discharged in cases struck off.		Convicted.		Discharged.		Acquitted.		Pending.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Belgaum	2,491	1,998	2,470	1,707	18	29	62	45	7	8	5	5	6	7	7	12	3	4	73	65	14	19	9	9	1	2
Dhárwár	2,542	2,713	2,679	2,993	18	19	25	24	21	28	6	6	1	5	29	28	3	3	36	34	49	53	10	8	1	3
Kaládgi	1,839	2,197	1,911	2,587	22	27	28	22	18	20	2	3	2	1	27	26	4	6	42	32	1	52	46	6	6	3
Kánara	1,589	1,677	1,593	1,817	23	19	35	36	19	18	5	7	2	2	16	18	2	3	47	46	37	35	10	13	3	3
Ratnágiri	2,533	2,738	1,870	1,819	36	45	31	26	18	14	2	4	1	1	10	10	2	2	61	54	25	7	4	34	5	3
Total ..	10,994	11,323	10,523	10,928	24	29	37	29	16	17	4	5	1	1	18	19	3	3	52	44	26	37	15	13	3	3

The total number of cases reported increased by 329, whereas the number of struck-off cases has increased by 644 or 5 per cent. This rise is noticeable in all the districts and particularly in Ratnágiri, which shows an increase of 319 cases. The number—3,247—of struck-off cases consists chiefly of offences under simple hurt (1,014), ordinary theft (1,317), criminal breach of trust (193), and criminal trespass (99).

The Legislature having now classed the offence of hurt as a non-cognizable one (as it was originally), the Police will be relieved of the difficulty they have latterly had to contend with in this matter. As regards the number struck off in theft, criminal breach of trust and criminal trespass, the complaint is very often the first step towards the institution of a civil suit. Some property is taken or entered upon by a claimant and his right is disputed by another claimant. These being counter-accusations, both are referred to the Civil Court, and although there has been no criminal offence and the case is consequently struck off the Register, the accuser cannot be charged with having made a false complaint as he probably conscientiously believed that he had a right to the property in dispute which the accused probably as conscientiously claimed as his own.

21. The percentage of number of persons discharged in struck-off cases has remained stationary. The proportion of undetected cases has risen in Belgaum and Kánara by 5 and 2 per cent., while in Dhárwár and Kaládgi it has fallen by one per cent. Ratnágiri has maintained its position. The Divisional percentage has increased by one only. Dhárwár shows the largest number (753) of undetected cases. On several occasions I have brought to the notice of District Magistrates cases which were struck off for want of sufficient evidence to obtain conviction. On the whole, however, I found that sufficient care is taken by the Magistracy before granting formal permission to strike off cases from the registers.

22. The following statements show the result of Police operations in undetected cases standing over from the previous two years :—

Cases standing over from 1880.

Districts.	True Cases.				Persons.			Property.		
	Total number.	Since convicted.	Balance still remaining undetected.	Percentage of Convictions.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage of Convictions.	Stolen.	Recovered	Percentage of Recovery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Belgaum	81	2	79	2	2	2	100	9,434	..	..
Dhárwár	685	1	684	..	1	1	100	31,112	344	3
Kaládgi	141	..	141	..	..	..	..	2,274	..	..
Kánara	68	..	68	..	6	..	..	3,175	174	5
Ratnágiri	28	3	25	11	13	4	31	1,194	10	1
Total ..	1,003	6	997	6	22	7	32	47,189	1,031	2

Cases standing over from 1881.

Districts.	True Cases.				Persons.			Property.		
	Total number.	Since convicted.	Balance still remaining undetected.	Percentage of Convictions.	Arrested.	Convicted.	Percentage of Convictions.	Stolen.	Recovered	Percentage of Recovery.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Belgaum	119	13	106	11	43	25	58	14,696	..	..
Dhárwár	696	13	683	2	36	17	47	20,623	494	2
Kaládgi	301	26	275	9	167	55	33	984	192	20
Kánara	86	13	73	15	25	5	20	1,209	99	8
Ratnágiri	112	17	95	15	67	23	34	8,570	1,984	23
Total ..	1,314	82	1,232	6	338	125	37	46,082	2,769	6

It will be seen that Ratnágiri alone has done much in recovering the property stolen in past years. Cases standing over from the year 1880 have not apparently been keenly followed up anywhere.

23. The subjoined table gives the value of property stolen and recovered in the several districts of the Division during the year under report :—

Districts.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Percentage of property recovered to Property stolen.	Percentage of Recoveries in 1881.
	Rs.	Rs.		
Belgaum	29,022	12,405	43	35
Dhárwár	49,579	17,127	35	29
Kaládgi	45,267	21,308	47	44
Kánara	34,043	12,009	35	50
Ratnágiri	19,239	14,341	75	77
Total ..	1,77,150	77,190	44	....
Total for 1881 ..	1,94,693	91,881	....	47

The value of the property stolen was less by Rs. 17,543 than in the previous year. Belgaum, Dhárwár, and Kaládgi show an improvement in the recovery of property, while Kánara and Ratnágiri show a falling off of 15 and 2 per cent. Ratnágiri, when compared with the other districts, stands prominently forward with a percentage of 75.

Non-cognizable Crime.

24. The following statement contrasts the number of non-cognizable cases taken up by the Magistrates with those of the preceding year :—

District.	Offences.		Persons.						Percentage of convictions to apprehensions.		Property.			
			Apprehended or summoned.		Acquitted.		Convicted.				Stolen.		Recovered.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Belgaum	635	699	895	980	427	524	455	443	52	45	519	429	519	429
Dharwar	677	710	908	915	450	385	432	528	53	58	278	101	248	84
Kaladgi	476	644	584	691	329	599	254	413	43	42	189	117	106	117
Kanara	429	600	673	771	352	333	347	438	52	57	..	256	..	256
Ratnagiri	278	219	494	378	321	222	175	155	35	41	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2,490	2,872	3,554	4,085	1,859	2,063	1,723	1,977	48	49	981	903	867	886

There has been a net increase of 382 cases—Belgaum 64, Dhárwár 33, Kaládgi 168, and Kánara 171, while on the other hand there has been a decrease of 54

cases in Ratnágiri. The increase is mainly observable in offences under "special laws."

In connection with these cases 4,035 persons were apprehended of whom 1,977 or 49 per cent were convicted Dhárwár shows the highest percentage (58) and is followedby Kánara with a percentage of 57. Ratnágiri has also improved this year by 6 per cent., whereas Belgaum and Kaládgi have deteriorated by 5 and 1 per cent respectively. The value of property stolen was Rs. 903, of which nearly the whole (Rs. 886) has been recovered.

25. The subjoined tables exhibit separately the results of cases in which the agency of the Police was employed as well as those which were disposed of by Magistrates without the intervention of the Police —

Districts.	Offences in which Police agency was employed	Persons			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions	Property	
		Apprehended or Summoned	Acquitted	Convicted		Stolen	Recovered
						Rs	Rs
Belgaum	18	27	9	22	81	429	429
Dhárwar	124	143	43	99	69	101	84
Kaládgi	91	137	92	65	47	105	105
Kanara	36	53	28	26	19	87	87
Ratnágiri	112	197	104	92	47		
Total	381	557	276	304	55	722	705
Total for 1881	415	595	288	302	51	963	849

Districts	Offences in which Police agency was not employed	Persons			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions	Property	
		Apprehended or Summoned	Acquitted	Convicted		Stolen	Recovered
						Rs	Rs
Belgaum	681	9 3	515	421	44		
Dhárwár	586	772	342	429	56		
Kaládgi	558	854	508	348	41	12	12
Kánara	584	718	305	412	57	169	169
Ratnágiri	107	181	118	63	34		
Total	2 491	3,478	1 788	1 673	48	181	181
Total for 1881	2 075	4,010	1 571	1,421	47	17	17

26 The percentage of cases in which the Police were employed is as follows .—

Districts	1881	1882.
Belgaum	4	3
Dhárwár	18	17
Kaládgi	17	14
Kánara	9	6
Ratnágiri	55	51

It is satisfactory to note that though the number of non-cognizable cases has increased, there has been a falling off in cases referred to the Police.

The cases inquired into by the Police numbered 381. Of the 557 persons apprehended or summoned 304 or 55 per cent. were convicted. This result is more favourable than that of the previous year. Belgaum shows the largest percentage of 81 ; then comes Dhárwár (69), and is followed by Kanara (49), Ratnágiri (47) and Kaládgi (47). As compared with the percentage of last year, Belgaum and Ratnágiri show a marked improvement ; Dhárwár also shows better results ; whereas Kaládgi, and notably Kánara show a falling off

In the 2,491 cases disposed of by the Magistrates without reference to the Police 3,478 persons were arrested, of whom 1,673 or 48 per cent. were convicted.

Statement D.

27. As usual Police of the strength as shown in the margin were employed at the fairs of Yemnur in Navalgund Táluka and Gudgudapur in Ránebenur Taluka of the Dhárwár District for the protection of person and property. The former fair lasted 3 days from 8th to 10th March 1882, and the latter 2 days from 20th to 21st October 1882. The number of people assembled at both the fairs was 40,000 and 9,846 respectively. Of the 8 criminal cases which occurred at these fairs convictions were obtained in 6, and out of the property stolen (Rs 52-11-0), property worth Rs. 24-0-3 was recovered.

	Yemnur	Gudgudapur
Officers	1	1
Men	6	5
Sowars	2	2
Shetsandis	30	13
Total	39	21

28. There were no Punitive Police Posts in this Division during the year of report.

Statement E.

29. The total strength of the Police of all grades including the Superintendents of Police and the temporary Assistant in Kaládgi was 3,408 Its cost amounted to Rs. 5,30,888. The distribution of the force was as under.—

General Police duties	2,707
Jail Guards . .	49
Treasury and miscellaneous Guards . .	370
Town duties .. .	256
Cantonment duties ...	20
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents	6
Total	3,408

During the year 5 reductions, 4 in Kaládgi and 1 in Kanára, were made in connection with the re-organization sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 7137 of 22nd October 1880. The appointment of an Assistant Superintendent in Kaládgi was temporarily sanctioned for the special purpose of supervising Police arrangements in connection with the Railway works in progress.

30 The following table shows the proportion of Police to area and population for each of the districts of the Division —

Districts	Area in square miles	Population (according to the Census of 1881)	Proportion of Police	
			To Area	To Population
			Square miles	
Belgaum	4,656 8	861 014	1 to 7 03	1 to 1 308
Dharwar	4 34 7	882 907	1 to 6	1 to 1,2[illegible]5
Kaladgi	5 57 3	638 493	1 to 9	1 to 1 0"7
Kánara	3 91[illegible] 7	421 840	1 to 6	1 to [illegible]
Ratnágiri	3,322 1	997 090	1 to 5	1 to 1,3
Total	27 731 6	3,804,344	1 to 7	1 to 1,116

The average proportion of the whole force to area and population of the Division is one man to 7 square miles and to 1,116 souls.

Statement F.

31. 1,883 men or a little over one-half the force are armed with firearms, 184 with swords only or with swords and batons, and the remaining 1,385 with batons only. The arms are found to be generally in good condition.

32. The following table shows the departmental punishments inflicted on the men of the force in each district .—

Districts	Total Strength of the Police	Number of departmental punishments	Percentage of punishments to Police
Belgaum	662	115	17
Dhárwar	792	201	27
Kaladgi	611	232	38
Kánara . .	661	63	9
Ratnágiri ..	736	31	4
Total	3,402	642	18

The proportion of punishments varies with the change of the Superintendent. Fining, I fear, has been much too common in Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kaládgi. In this latter district 38 per cent of the Police were departmentally punished—an extraordinary number even allowing for the very bad state of the Police of Kaládgi. I am very averse to the infliction of constant fines on the Police: still more do I object to the fining of the higher officials. In future years I shall require returns of fines inflicted on Chief Constables, having reason to believe that this has been much too common.

Punishments by Magistrates have increased by 16, the figures being forty-three against twenty-seven last year.

33. Rewards by promotion, &c., were 63 against 278 in 1881. This large decrease is only nominal as the figures for past years indiscriminately represented the promotions in the sub-grades irrespective of those promotions only which were earned by meritorious service. There were 9 money rewards against 33 in 1881.

34. Three hundred and twenty-eight officers and 808 men are returned as able to read and write against 311 officers and 788 men in the preceding year. The number under instruction was 899 against 840 in 1881. Two Savárs from each of the districts of Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kaládgi were deputed to receive instruction at the Veterinary School in Poona during the rains. The same men have again been sent this season to complete their course of instruction.

Escapes and Recaptures.

35. The subjoined table shows the number of escapes and recaptures :—

Districts.	From Jails.	From Lockups	From custody of		Total escaped.	Number recaptured.	Percentage of recaptures to escapes.
			District Police.	Village Police.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Belgaum	4	..	3	3	10	7	70
Dhárwár	..	..	2	3	5	4	80
Kaládgi	..	..	18	2	20	6	30
Kánara	1	..	3	..	4	4	100
Ratnágiri	..	..	2	..	2	2	100
Total ..	5	..	28	8	41	23	56

The number of escapes was 41 against 39 in the year preceding. Of these 20 were in Kaládgi, 10 in Belgaum, 5 in Dhárwár, 4 in Kánara and 2 in Ratnágiri. The number of recaptures was 23, *i. e.* 56 per cent. of the total escapes as against 77 per cent. in the preceding year. The Police of the Kaládgi District were remarkably unsuccessful in recapturing escaped prisoners, there being only 6 recaptures out of 20 escapes. In Kánara and Ratnágiri all the persons escaped have been recaptured while the Police of Belgaum and Dhárwár succeeded in rearresting 70 and 80 per cent. of the escaped prisoners. Seventeen policemen were prosecuted and punished for negligence in this duty.

36. The following statement gives the number of policemen in the five districts who have gone through a course of drill under the prescribed heads :—

Districts.	Number of all Grades of the Police instructed in the course of Drill.				
	Manual and Platoon Drill.	Company Drill.	Light Infantry Drill.	Guard and Sentry Duty.	Ball Practice.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Belgaum	505	381	388	490	466
Dhárwár	684	682	681	683	683
Kaládgi	309	309	309	309	309
Kánara	635	475	365	635	461
Ratnágiri	625	502	455	452	728
Total ..	2,758	2,349	2,198	2,569	2,647

The subjoined table shows the percentage of men instructed in drill to the total number of Police:—

Districts.	Total number of Police.	Number of Men who have been instructed more or less in the course of drill.	Percentage of men in Column 3 on the total number of Police.
1	2	3	4
Belgaum	662	509	77
Dhárwár	732	684	93
Kaladgi	611	349	57
Kánara	661	643	97
Rátnagiri	736	729	99
Total ..	3,402	2,940	86

The result is an increase of 5 per cent. over the figures of last year. Judging from the figures furnished, it would seem that in Dhárwár nearly all the men are thoroughly drilled in all the 5 heads, while in Kaládgi only 309 out of 611 are thoroughly drilled. In Kánara and Ratnágiri nearly all the men are instructed more or less in drill, while in Belgaum 77 per cent. have been so instructed.

37. The entire Police force of the Division as it stood on 31st December 1882 was composed of 7 Europeans and 3,339 natives, 62 places being vacant at the close of the year. Of the 7 Europeans, 2 are Military officers and the rest belong to the Uncovenanted Service. Of the natives, 62 are Christians, 1,338 Mahomedans, 113 Bráhmans, 97 Rajputs, 57 Lingáits, 1,200 Maráthás, 2 Jains, 467 Other Hindus, and one Pársi. The force generally consists of Maráthás and Mahomedans.

Statement H.

38. The total expenditure on account of Police buildings was Rs. 52,731-15-4 against Rs. 14,722 in 1881. Of this the expenditure on works and repairs by the Public Works Department amounted to Rs. 43,396-3-8 and the balance Rs. 9,335-11-8 was spent on petty construction and repairs carried out departmentally. At Belgaum accommodation for Superintendent's office, Headquarter and Account offices, and 80 men was in course of construction by the Public Works Department. In Ratnágiri 3 lines were completed, while some excellent outposts in Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kánara were constructed. The want of proper accommodation for the Police at outposts in all the districts is still pressing. In Resolution No. 8411 of 18th December 1880, Government directed that year by year the buildings in one district of each Division should be placed in proper repair. I have carried out these orders so far as was practicable. The plan adopted by me is to give preference to works of an urgent nature. Accordingly the lines at Dhárwár, which so badly required to be reconstructed, were taken in hand at the commencement of 1880. Some blocks were completed in 1881 and the work progresses. The lines at Belgaum, which were in a scandalous condition, are now being replaced by excellent and substantial buildings. Other miscellaneous Police buildings at Belgaum are also being gradually supplied.

39. The following summary gives the details of cases of serious crimes personally inquired into by the Superintendents of Police:—

Districts.	Cases entered in return.	Number visited at once.	Number visited after a few days.	Number not visited.	Details of the figures given in Column 1.						
					Murder.	Attempt at murder.	Culpable homicide.	Dacoity.	House-breaking.	House-breaking and theft.	Robbery.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Belgaum	28	8	1	19	17	..	2	4	..	..	..
Dhárwár	24	7	..	17	10	..	3	3	1	2	..
Kaládgi	28	4	4	15	8	1	4	4	1	4	1
Kánara	23	7	4	12	6	..	4	12	..	..	..
Ratnágiri	7	2	2	3	1	..	1	1	4	..	..
Total ..	100	28	11	66	42	1	14	30	6	6	1

These figures do not convey much. My own personal observation has been that Colonel McGillivray and Captain Macpherson in Kánara and Mr. Kennedy, both at Belgaum and Kaládgi, on every necessary occasion visited the scene of every serious crime to which they could get, before it was hunted out by the Police. In Belgaum out of 19 serious cases which occurred in his time, Mr. Down visited the scenes of 2 only. His excuse, which seems not unreasonable, is that in most of the cases the crime was at once detected and the prisoners apprehended. It is of course useless for a Superintendent to go out if he knows he will meet the case coming in and some discretion must be left to Superintendents. I can assure Government I keep a very sharp look-out in this matter.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

40. These are given in the annexed table:—

Districts	Suicides												Accidental Deaths												Total suicides and accidental deaths	
	By hanging		By drowning		By poison		By cutting or stabbing		By shooting		Total		By drowning		By snake bite		By wild animals		By fall from a tree		By other causes		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Belgaum	12	10	15	30		1	1				28	50	68	73	29	13	6	2	1		98	15	186	82	164	132
Dhárwár	21	14	11	11		1					58	9	51	10	20	3	9		11	6	51	16	121	65	159	124
Kaládgi	18	3	4	11		1	2	2			24	47	51	42	19	14	5				80	18	65	74	89	121
Kánara	11	2	10	1							21	1	4	71	18	4	5		22		31	16	130	73	151	88
Ratnágiri ..			1	11							7	11	47	52	100	69	1		27	1	15	6	190	128	197	142
Total	65	34	47	118	3	3	3	2			118	168	94	247	180	103	22	2	61	7	115	73	662	422	780	607

Suicides which numbered 303 occurred as under —

Belgaum	.		78
Dhárwar		...	97
Kaladgi	...		71
Kánara	.		36
Ratnágiri	..	...	21

Nearly two-thirds (195) of the deaths were caused by drowning The Police are alive to the necessity of having wells fenced where they are found unprotected, and the Superintendents' diaries give full particulars in every well or tank drowning case.

The number of accidental deaths was 1,084. The largest number (318) was in Ratnágiri where snake-bite, as usual, alone caused 169 deaths. The number of deaths in Belgaum, Dhárwar, Kaládgi, and Kánara was 218, 186, 159, and 203 respectively.

41. The following statement briefly shows the working of the Indian Arms Act during the year 1882 —

No	Districts	Number of Licenses granted in the Year 1882										Number of arms confiscated	Number of persons prosecuted under the Act	Number of persons convicted	Number of shops of licensed vendors of arms and ammunition	Number of shops examined by the Police	Remarks
		To manufacture and sell arms and ammunition, &c., Form No VI	To keep and sell arms and ammunition, &c., Form No VII	To possess arms and to go armed for sport, protection, &c Form No VIII	To go armed on a journey, Form No IX.	To possess arms, &c in a District which has not been disturbed Form No X	To possess arms, &c., for destroying wild animals, Form No XI	To carry arms, &c., for protection of shops.	Granted for fire works	To carry arms granted to Police Patils, &c., in capacity of their offices	Total number of licenses granted						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Belgaum	12	9	367	6		14				404	243	13	12	13	8	
2	Dhárwár	2	11	524	9		398		.		944	28	5	1	10	8	
3	Kaládgi	1	1	109	2	.	11				127	116	7	5	4	4	
4	Kánara		7	77		..		..	20	279	383	87	25	20	7	7	
5	Ratnágiri ..	19	5	181	1		348	..			554	114	1	1	24	16	
	Total	34	36	1,264	18		771		20	279	2,412	588	51	39	63	43	

In Kánara and Belgaum the Assistant Collectors generally inspected the shops for manufacture and sale of arms and ammunition in their tálukás, while in Ratnágiri this duty was entirely neglected. In Dhárwár only one shop was examined by an Assistant Collector. The number of shops personally inspected by the Police Superintendents is given below :—

Districts	Number of Shops examined	Total number of Shops
Ratnagiri	12	24
Dhárwár	6	10
Kaladgi	4	4
Kánara	1	7
Total	23	45

In Belgaum Mr. Down did not inspect any shops, even those at his head-quarters. This omission, he admits, was due to an ignorance of standing orders.

42. During the year of report I visited the districts of Ratnágiri, Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kánara, and inspected the men at head-quarters, their lines and schools, and was generally satisfied with their condition. I also visited Bijápur in Kaládgi. The accounts at the head-quarters and in several Chief Constables' offices were examined No serious errors were discovered The new forms of accounts and registers introduced in 1881 have been well understood, and the Kárkuns allowed to the Chief Constables have proved of much use in relieving the Chief Constables of clerical work, which hitherto greatly interfered with their legitimate duties.

43. This year each District Magistrate has made useful comments in forwarding his District Superintendent's report. I shall allude to them in their proper place The remarks of Mr. Jervoise are especially valuable, and I print them nearly *in extenso*.

44. On the whole, I am not satisfied with the results of the year under report. The Police of Ratnágiri and Kánara hold their own, but they have much less crime to contend with than the Police in the Southern Marátha Districts, and they can generally obtain moderately educated men to recruit their ranks. Every year, however, makes it more and more difficult to enlist good and respectable men in the Southern Marátha Country districts—Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kaládgi—and the opening of the Railway is not likely to make it easier. Men drafted from the Konkan, however good, are comparatively useless until they pick up Kánarese, and promotion is so slow that they have small inducement to remain.

45. The Southern Marátha Country Police may be said entirely to lack detective ability. They rely on the village Shetsandis, and whatever detection there may be is the result of their exertions before the Policeman arrives. I am seriously discussing with the District Magistrates and Superintendents a measure for improving the status of the Shetsandis generally. This subject, however, bristles with difficulties of all kinds, some of which may prove insurmountable.

46. In conclusion, I feel bound to suggest to Government that every District Superintendent of Police and Assistant posted to the Southern Marátha Country or to Kánara be required in future to pass in Kánarese within a reasonable time. In the last five years out of 13 District Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents, only 2 have passed in Kánarese. Of all district officials, it seems to me that the Superintendent of Police especially ought to know the language of his district and be able to converse with facility not only with his men but with the people generally.

I have the honor to be,

Honourable Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,

Commissioner, S. D.

PART II.

PRECIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

BELGAUM.

Statistics.

1.	Area	4,656·8 square miles.
	Population	864,014.
	Strength of Police	663
	Police to Area	1 to 7·03
	Police to Population...	1 to 1,303

2. The officers in charge during the year were as follows :—Mr. M. Kennedy, from 1st January to 26th February ; Mr. J. E. Down, from 27th February to the end of the year.

Officers in charge.

3. During the year under report one officer and 29 men were dismissed, 29 officers and 56 men were fined, degraded or suspended, and 12 men were punished judicially. These figures apparently compare favourably with the previous year, but Mr. Down observes as follows :—

Conduct of the Force.

"Fine, as a punishment, should in my opinion be avoided, especially in the lower ranks of the force ; more harm is I consider done by it than good. The pay of the lower grades is so small that it is most difficult to get any respectable or good men to enter it, and this difficulty will only be increased by the knowledge that the men's pay is likely to be reduced by fines whenever punishment is considered necessary : the infliction of a fine too is more calculated to induce men to resort to illegal means of making good their forfeited pay than to exercise a salutary or deterrent effect. For minor irregularities or breaches of discipline, punishment drill in proportion to the offence committed is a sufficient recognition of it and has the advantage of remedying such defects in the defaulter's smartness or setting up as he may require : a repetition of such offences, or offences more serions in their nature may require that a man be reduced or even dismissed, and tried judicially, but there is no offence which in my opinion necessitates or even justifies the infliction of a fine on a policeman in the lower ranks."

On which the District Magistrate makes the following remarks, which I emphatically endorse :—

"30 out of 109 officers were punished departmentally and 97 out of 553 men were departmentally or judicially punished.

	Officers.	Men.
Dismissed	1	29
Fined, suspended or degraded ...	29	56
Punished judicially	...	12
	30	97

"Thus not far short of ⅓rd of the officers and nearly ⅛th of the men were departmentally punished. Mr. Down is apparently opposed to fining the lower grades as a punishment and regards simple dismissal as not a sufficient punishment for departmental offences, such as gross neglect of duty, &c. His remarks respecting the effects of fining the lower grades have my full concurrence. But I am not so certain that Mr. Down is right in his appreciation of dismissal as a punishment. 'Dismissal' means no more opportunities of living to a great extent on the public, and having to provide one-self with food instead of constantly getting it for the asking. It also means that no other Government employment in this district is obtainable. The Brigadier General last year communicated for guidance to the Commanding Officers of Regiments here, my request that no man should be enlisted who had been dismissed from the Police or even who had resigned his appointment in the Police, unless the Police Superintendent was satisfied with the causes of resignation. The Conservator of Forests, S. D., has issued similar instructions in his department, and as I am aware is not allowing them to remain a dead letter.

"I earnestly hope that next year's report may show considerable diminution in the number of departmental punishments inflicted on officers. I am not prepared to say that it was not necessary to punish nearly a third of the officers of all grades, but I feel well assured that the doing so must have lowered them as a body in the estimation of the men and have made the maintenance of discipline by them somewhat difficult. I am under the impression that if a superior officer in any department desires that his subordinate officer

should work satisfactorily and heartily under him, and spare him the painful necessity of degrading them by punishments, he can succeed in attaining his object by making himself liked by them. There is not much difficulty in this. He has only to show himself willing and desirous to help them to learn how to do their work well instead of standing aloof, without any token of sympathy with them, and confining himself to a strict supervision and exacting implicit obedience to standing orders. Men will work well for the mere sake of pleasing their superiors when they feel that he sympathises with their difficulties and helps them to correct their mistakes and faults. There is no country where this is more true than it is in India. I do not intend these observations as personal to Mr. Down. I know that he found anything but a model force when he came here, though his predecessor, Mr. Kennedy, had done much to improve it. No doubt some departmental punishments have been necessary, but the number of them is serious enough to call for some consideration as to whether there are not other and more effective measures which might be adopted and which will at the same time allow of officers and men raising themselves in their own estimation."

Education.

4. Sixty-five officers and 109 men were able to read and write and 51 men were under instruction.

Barrack Accommodation.

5. Accommodations for the Superintendent's Office, Head-quarters and Account Office, and 80 men at Belgaum and for the men at 3 outposts were in course of construction.

Fluctuation of Crime.

6. For the year under report there has been a decrease on the previous year of 483 cases in cognizable crime. The percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated has fallen off 9 per cent. by comparison with the year 1881, and those of arrested persons and persons brought to trial convicted by 8 and 1 per cent. respectively. Judging of the success attending Police operations during the past year by this test of percentages the Police of this district have been less successful for the year under report than in 1881. But this test, in which trivial offences such as drunkenness and disorderly behaviour occurring in the Belgaum Cantonment are clubbed with more serious offences and percentages struck, is, as observed by both the District Magistrate and Superintendent of Police, misleading and cannot be entirely relied on. The amount of property stolen during the year was Rs. 29,022 against Rs. 29,205 in 1881. Of this Rs. 12,405 or 42·7 per cent. was recovered, which is more than last year by 8 per cent.

Murders.

7. Under this head 18 cases were reported against 11 in 1881. Three were struck off as no crime by order of the Magistrate. Conviction was obtained in 13; one was pending at the close of the year, and one remained undetected. This may be termed very fair success. Belgaum is earning an unpleasant notoriety for murder. The details of the undetected case are as follows:—

On the morning of the 14th January in the town of Belgaum, the dead body of a native convert by name Shettia bin Parasha was found in his house with his skull split open and various other wounds on his head and body. No clue has been obtained as to the perpetrators of the outrage. A reward of Rs. 100 has been offered for information which may lead to the arrest and conviction of the offenders.

There was one murder of an illegitimate child the particulars of which are given below:—

In the village of Gorgudi, Mahál Murgod, one Kenchawa kom Bhima, a widow, gave birth to an illegitimate child on 25th January, and in order to conceal its birth threw it into a tank. She then absconded from the village: on the 5th March she was apprehended, and there being evidence against her she was sent to the Magistrate C. P. for trial but was discharged, the evidence not being considered sufficient. There was no special reluctance on the part of the neighbours to furnish information such as to occasion a failure of justice.

Culpable Homicides.

8. There were six cases against 3 last year. Three cases were struck off as no crime. Conviction was obtained in 2. In one case the accused was discharged by the Magistrate, being considered insane.

Dacoities.

9. Eight cases were reported under this head, but one of them only was a serious crime, and in it two persons were arrested and convicted. Three cases technically classed under this head were merely grain disputes. Two of them were discharged and one remained for disposal before the Sessions Court at the end of the year. Of the remaining, three were struck off as no crime and one was under inquiry.

10. The following useful remarks of the District Magistrate have my entire concurrence, and I print them in full :—

"The Superintendent of Police points out that out of the cognizable cases brought to trial a very large portion occur within the cantonment limits, and that they are of a trivial character, such as drunkenness and disorderly conduct, in which a conviction is the almost invariable result of the trial. The Superintendent remarks justly that the percentage of convictions thus obtained under the head of 'special and local laws' acts as a very important factor in the calculation of percentages. Mr. Down then points out that offences under this head have fallen from 1,226 in 1881 to 556 in 1882, while cognizable offences of other descriptions have increased from 1,265 in 1881 to 1,442 in 1882, and he deduces from these figures that the 'large decrease in crime during the year for this District' which these figures show 'is misleading.'

"I conclude that Mr. Down's meaning is that the petty offences which come under the head of 'other special and local laws' and arise in the cantonment in greater or less numbers in each year, are hardly of sufficient importance to be taken into consideration when comparing the crime of the district in one year with the crime in another year, while, at the same time though they occur within the very limited area of the cantonment, their inclusion in the crime of the *District* seriously affects the figured statements and renders them misleading, both with respect to the amount of crime generally, and with respect to percentage of convictions.

"I quite agree that the inclusion of such cases arising in cantonments, many of which, such as 'practising prostitution without being registered' or 'failing to attend the Lock Hospital for examination' or 'selling liquor to soldiers' &c., are peculiar to the cantonment, is misleading, and that to get at the real state of crime of the district, they should be separated. Indeed, I would strongly recommend that there should be an Annual Police Administration Report for the cantonment, distinct from that for the district, and that it should be forwarded to the Commissioner through the Brigadier General under whose control and direction the administration of the cantonment police is placed by law. If this suggestion be adopted in all districts where there are cantonments, Government would have the opportunity of comparing the crime and police administration of one cantonment with that of any other. As the District Magistrate has no authority over the police in cantonments and the Superintendent of Police is in no way subordinate to the District Magistrate within their limits, it is only fair to the District Magistrate that he should be relieved from all necessity of commenting on crime or on the action of the Police in the cantonment.

"As regards the inclusion of cantonment cases of a petty nature affecting the percentages of convictions, &c., the fact that 'a conviction is the almost invariable result' of such cases being brought to trial, renders the statistics misleading, inasmuch as the percentage of convictions is unduly raised for the whole district, for instance the real percentage of cases convicted, for the district proper, appears to be 65·5, but by including the cantonment cases, it is brought up to 79·9.

"The extraordinary decrease in the number of cognizable cases in the cantonment from 1,226 in 1881 to 556 in 1882, is attributed by Mr. Down to the new ábkari arrangements which were introduced on the 1st August 1881, though not perhaps got into thorough working order till later in the year. The result of the new system is that (1) the price of distilled liquor being very much higher than formerly, consumption is partly checked, (2) the liquor now sold is of a better description and not so intoxicating as what was formerly sold, and (3) there has been a considerable check placed on the introduction into the cantonment of Goa liquor, the price of which is very low. I have little doubt that Mr. Down is correct in assigning to the changes in the ábkári system the credit of the greater portion of the decrease in cognizable crime in the cantonment. It would, however, have been more satisfactory, if the 1,226 cases in 1881, and the 556 cases in 1882 had been detailed under their respective heads. It is possible that a fair number of the 1,226 and of the 556 cases may really be the result of good work done by the Police, or by the Cantonment Nuisance Inspector, or the Lock Hospital detectives; and indeed, it is only by separating the different classes of cases that the efficiency of the different departments or establishments can be tested year by year.

"My impression is that though petty offences have decreased this year within the cantonment limits, what may be more properly designated as 'crime' has increased. It is not however possible, so long as the figures for the cantonment and for the district proper are lumped together, to do more than trust to general impressions on this point.

"There are other considerations in my mind which I do not feel disposed to occupy time in advancing, which added to those that I have alluded to, lead me to repeat my recommendation that there should be a Police administration report for the Cantonment distinct from that for the District proper."

For the reasons well stated by him I strongly support Mr. Jervoise's suggestion that there shall be a separate Annual Aministration Report for Cantonment Police.

DHÁRWÁR.

Statistics.

11.	Area ...	...	...4534·7 square miles.
	Population ...	...	...882,907
	Strength of Police	...	...733
	Police to Area	...	...1 to 6
	Police to Population	...	...1 to 1,205

Officers in charge.

12. Major Hay was in charge of the district throughout the year. The report is written by his *locum tenens* Mr. Kennedy, who found very meagre notes to guide him.

Conduct of the Force.

13. Fifteen constables were punished judicially and 23 officers and 178 constables departmentally, including 18 who were dismissed, against 6 constables punished judicially and 35 officers and 158 constables departmentally in 1881. Two officers and 3 constables were rewarded by promotion for good service, while 11 officers and 4 constables were rewarded by money rewards and good conduct certificates.

Education.

14. Seventy-eight officers and 168 men were able to read and write or 33·6 per cent. of the whole force. Twenty officers and 261 men were under instruction.

Barrack accommodation.

15. New lines were completed departmentally during the year under report at Motebenur, Shelowdi, Mundergi and Hirekerur, and new lines were commenced at Hubli, Naregal and Betigeri.

Fluctuation of Crime.

16. The number of cognizable cases reported during the year was 2,663 and non-cognizable cases 710 against 2,481 and 677 respectively in 1881. The percentage of convictions as regards cognizable cases after excluding those that were struck off has fallen off from 32·1 to 30·1 in 1882, which shows that the Police have not been successful in the detection of crime, the next most important duty to preventing it. The percentage of persons convicted to arrested was 49, as compared with 54·7 in 1881. The value of the property reported to have been stolen in cognizable cases amounted to Rs. 49,579, of which property worth Rs. 17,127 was recovered, which gives a percentage of 34·5 against 29·4 in 1881.

Murders.

17. Twelve cases of murder were reported during the year, being the same number as in the year 1881. In 8 cases the accused were committed to the Sessions where convictions were obtained in 7 and in one the accused was acquitted. In one case the accused was discharged by the committing Magistrate for want of proof, and in another the accused committed suicide immediately after perpetrating the crime. Conviction was also obtained in one case which was pending at the end of 1881. Two cases remained undetected. There were 4 murders by women of their illegitimate children, the particulars of which are as follows :—

1. On the 8th of June, at the village of Gúddada-Mállápúr, Táluka Kod, a woman named Dyawaka murdered her newly born illegitimate child by pressing its throat and chest. The accused was arrested and forwarded to the First Class Magistrate, who committed her to the Sessions, where she was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.

2. On the 30th of September, at the village of Hádargéri, Táluka Ranebennur, the dead body of a newly born child was found in a nálá with wounds upon the chest and back, probably inflicted with stone or other hard weapon. A woman named Nagawa was arrested, but was released on her own recognizance.

3. On the 5th of October, at the village of Hallúr, Táluka Kod, a widow named Basawa murdered her newly born infant by cutting its throat with a sickle. She was arrested and the Magistrate committed her to the Sessions, where she was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.

4. On the 23rd December, at the village of Kelgeri, Táluka Dhárwár, a widow named Gangawa murdered her newly born illegitimate child by pressing its throat. She was arrested. This case was pending enquiry at the end of the year. In the beginning of January 1883 she was convicted at the Sessions and sentenced to transportation for life.

18. Two cases were returned during the year under report against 4 in the previous year. In one case the accused were committed to the Sessions Court but were acquitted. The other case was discharged by the Magistrate.

Culpable Homicides.

19. Sixteen dacoities were reported against 13 in the previous year. Four of these cases were struck off as no crime. Conviction was obtained in 3 out of the 4 cases committed to the Sessions. One case was discharged by the Magistrate for want of evidence, the persons arrested were, however, sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on failure to find security for good behaviour. 7 cases, most of them committed by Korchas or Lambanees, remained undetected.

Dacoities.

20. The District Magistrate observes :—

"The imperfect condition of the service books which Mr. Kennedy has pointed out is not creditable,"

and I have to state that the secret diary of the Superintendent conveyed very little information and very few more entries than I had observed in previous years. Very few notes were left for the general guidance of the officer acting for Major Hay or for his special aid in the preparation of the annual report.

The District Magistrate further remarks :—

"The increase in crime is ascribed by Major Hay partly to the influx of foreigners on railway works. There was no large influx until October and this cause is not sufficient to account for the increase in crime, still less for the want of success on the part of the Police in detecting it. The results seem to indicate defective Police administration and a low state of efficiency in the force especially in the detection of crime."

And I entirely agree with him, adding that the supervision was anything but vigorous or energetic.

KALÁDGI.

Statistics.

21.

Area	... 5757·3 square miles.
Population ...	... 638,493
Strength of Police ...	... 613
Police to Area ...	... 1 to 9
Police to Population ...	... 1 to 1,037

22. The following officers were in charge of the District during the year under report :—Mr. F. Yates from 1st January to 19th February ; Mr. J. Hearn (Huzúr Deputy Collector) from 20th February to 6th March ; Mr. M. Kennedy from 7th March to 24th December ; Mr. H. J. Duggan from 25th December to the end of the year.

Officers in charge.

23. During the year under report 25 men were dismissed against 13 in the previous year. 33 officers and 174 men were punished departmentally against 8 and 20 respectively in 1881. 2 men were punished judicially. 20 men were promoted for good service.

Conduct of the Force.

24. Compared with the year preceding, there appears to have been no remarkable improvement in regard to the education of the men.

Education.

25. No Police buildings were constructed during the year under report.

Barrack Accommodation.

26. The returns show a total of 1,803 cognizable and 644 non-cognizable offences. The figures in 1881 were 1,626 and 476 respectively. Convictions were obtained in 485 cognizable cases or little over 22 per cent. which shows a diminution of 6 per cent. compared with 1881. The number of persons arrested was 2,496. Of this number 34 per cent. were convicted, which, compared with 1881, shows a decrease of 9 per cent. The value of property stolen during the year was Rs. 45,267, or an increase of Rs. 14,325 over the previous year ; that of property recovered amounted to Rs. 21,308, which gives a percentage of 47 or an increase of 3 per cent. over 1881.

Fluctuation of Crime.

27. Eleven murders were reported during the year under report. 3 were struck off as no crime. Conviction was obtained in 3. In 4 cases the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court. The one case which was under trial at the end of the year has since resulted in the acquittal of the accused. The particulars of the three murders of illegitimate children are given below :—

Murders.

1. On the 5th January 1882, at Bewnoor, Táluka Indi, a woman named Taki kom Sida gave birth to an illegitimate child which she strangled to death. In this case 5 persons, including the accused Taki, were arrested, and two of these were subsequently released on bail. Of the 3 accused forwarded to the 1st Class Magistrate, 2 were discharged, and the third, Taki, was committed to the Sessions Court, were she was convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.

2. On the 12th July 1882, at Timsagar, Táluka Bádámi, a woman named Adivi kom Ningapa gave birth to an illegitimate child, which she immediately killed by strangulation. The accused was committed to the Sessions, where she was acquitted and discharged.

3. On the 6th August 1882, at Kadapur, Táluka Bágalkot, a woman named Irawa kom Basapa gave birth to an illegitimate child and immediately after murdered it by suffocation. The accused was arrested and committed to the Court of Sessions, where she was acquitted and discharged.

28. There were 4 cases of culpable homicide committed during the year, in two of which convictions were obtained, one was discharged by the Magistrate, and one acquitted in the Sessions Court.

Culpable Homicide.

29. The only two cases of dacoity reported during the year were struck off as no offence.

Dacoities.

30. The following remarks of the District Magistrate have my full concurrence :—

"The general results are, as noted, far from good, and the reason assigned that the construction of the railway has brought large numbers of the criminal classes into the district does not satisfy me. In class I. there is a decrease; in class II. the increase is 'principally under rape, unnatural offences, hurt, kidnapping, and criminal force,' which are not, speaking generally, the kind of offences practised by criminal tribes."

I trust that Mr. Kennedy may now remain permanently at Kaládgi, where with a Railway Assistant under him, I hope ere long to see a decided improvement in the Kaládgi Police.

KA'NARA.

31.	Area	3,910·7 square miles.
	Population	421,840
	Strength of Police	662
	Police to Area	1 to 6
	Police to Population	1 to 636

32. The undermentioned officers were in charge of the District during the year under report :—Colonel S. F. McGillivray from 1st January to 7th May; Mr. H. Ingle, Deputy Collector, from 8th May to 9th June; Captain T. R. M. Macpherson from 10th June to the end of the year.

Officers in charge.

33. Three officers and seven men were dismissed the force, 3 officers and 6 men were punished judicially and 15 officers and 38 men departmentally.

Conduct of the Force.

34. Fifty-nine officers and 190 men were able to read and write as compared with 58 officers and 181 men in the previous year. 2 officers and 77 men were under instruction at the head-quarters school.

Education.

35. During the year under report excellent new lines were constructed departmentally at Kadra in the Kárwár Táluka and at Anshi and Kumbharvada in the Supa Petta, at a total cost of Rs. 1,434. A portion of the Police lines at Sirsi was also rebuilt by the Public Works Department at a cost of Rs. 2,857. New station houses were also under construction at Dasankop, Katur and Birchi. Nothing can be more suitable than the plan of these buildings, they are all tiled with Mangalore tiles, substantially and neatly built and finished, and they are wonderfully cheap.

Barrack Accommodation.

36. The returns of cognizable and non-cognizable crime show an increase of 91 and 171 cases respectively. The number of persons arrested in cognizable cases has also increased from 1,861 to 1,764, but the percentage of convictions to men brought to trial has fallen off from 82 in the previous year to 79 in 1882 and that of convictions to arrests has remained stationary. The amount of property stolen was Rs. 34,043 of which Rs. 12,009 or 35 per cent (or 15 less than in 1881) was recovered. This large falling off Captain Macpherson accounts for as follows :—

Fluctuation of crime.

"In the Mulwalli dacoity case, Rs. 4,721-14-0 were stolen. This offence was committed close to the Goa frontier and the property was at once conveyed across the border into Portuguese territory. The Kánara Police followed the dacoits and succeeded in recovering Rs. 150 worth of property and arresting 8 of the offenders, but the Goa authorities were very lukewarm in the matter, great obstacles were raised and delays occurred in searching suspected places, and the result was that no further property has ever been recovered. In addition to this several large thefts and cases of criminal breach of trust were reported late in the year; some of those have been proved to be false complaints and have been struck off, and in others the property has been recovered during the present year. A theft case in the Honávar Táluka, reported in December, in which property valued at Rs. 2,439-10-1 was stolen, was detected in January and Rs. 2,279 recovered, and in the cases struck off as false complaints about Rs. 3,450 were reported to have been stolen, of which about Rs. 1,370 was shown as recovered."

37. There were six cases of murder during the year under report against 5 in 1881. Convictions were obtained in 3 cases, one was dischared by the Magistrate. In one case the accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court. This was the horrible murder of a lad at Kárwár, which has been specially reported by me to Government, *vide* No. P-196A of 6th March 1883. There were no murders of illegitimate children shortly after their birth. The details of the one undetected case are given below :—

Murders.

"On the night of the 1st April the body of a woman, supposed to be of the Gawli caste and aged about 40, was found near the road close to the village of Samjoida in the Supa Petta. There was a wound on the head, which had apparently been caused by a blow from an axe. The body was never identified, although every effort was made and no clue was ever obtained to the murder. A woman answering to her description had been seen some days before travelling with a child and a man in the direction of Goa, and they had stated that they had come from Mysore. But this man could not be traced."

38. There were three cases of culpable homicide during the year. Conviction was obtained in 2 cases and the one undetected case is thus described by the Superintendent :—

Culpable Homicides.

"On the 9th August the corpse of a woman named Parmeshri, aged about 16 years, was found in a deep pool in a stream near Kirkee in the Honávar Táluka. There were marks of violence on the body. It was strongly suspected that she had been beaten to death by her husband Narayen, an assistant master in the Government school at Kirkee. He was known to be in the habit of beating her severely as she was a woman of bad character and the day before she disappeared they had had a quarrel."

On this the District Magistrate remarks :—

"There is very little doubt that it was the husband of the deceased woman who committed the offence. He is a wealthy Havick, and the preliminary police investigation was not conducted with sufficient care, and although the Police Superintendent himself subsequently reached the spot and made enquiries, the true facts were not elicited. All I could do was to get the supposed murderer, who was an assistant master in the Kirkee school, transferred to Yellápur."

39. There were 16 cases of dacoity as compared with one during the last year. Of these 11 were committed between the 8th and 20th January and it is supposed by one gang of Korchas or Lambanees who having been hunted out of the district the Police were unable to detect them. Of the remaining 5 cases convictions were obtained in 3 and one was pending at the close of the year in which conviction has since been obtained. One case in which a person was attacked by 5 men on the Dhárwár-Siri road and robbed of a rupee in cash remains doubtful.

Dacoities.

Captain Macpherson writes :—

"On the night of the 13th January about 20 men from Goa territory armed with swords, &c., came to Mulwalli in the Supa Petta and attacked the house of one Bábakam bin Ramshetti, wounded one Govindshetti, an inmate of the house, and carried away ornaments, &c., to the value of Rs. 4,721-14.

"Inspector Ráo Bahádur Soobanrao and A'zam Ramchandra Ballaji were specially deputed to detect this case. They proceeded into the Goa territory with a party of the Kánara Police and succeeded in arresting 8 of the dacoits and recovering about Rs. 150 of the stolen property. Such great difficulties were experienced in procuring the immediate search of suspected places, that it was impossible to recover a larger amount of the property. Of the 8 accused arrested by the Kánara Police, one died subsequently from wounds received in attempting to effect his escape. Another of the dacoits was arrested by the Fiscal of Sanquetim, but none of these men have as yet been tried. In addition to the above one Adviappa, a British subject, who had also taken part in the dacoity, was arrested in the Belgaum District, and on conviction was sentenced by the Sessions Judge of Kánara to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 412. The names and villages of nine other of the dacoits (Portuguese subjects) are known and for several months a party of the Kánara Police was kept in Goa territory to try and procure their arrest, but so many obstacles were placed in the way of the Kánara Police that they could do nothing. At the commencement of the monsoon after several representations from the Portuguese authorities, that the presence of the party of Kánara Police prevented the local officers from arresting the accused still at large, as they were afraid to return to their villages, I withdraw the party, but I have not heard since of the capture of any one of the dacoits or of any steps having been taken to procure their arrest."

This is a flagrant instance of Goanese indifference and delay in the arrest of notorious offenders. The 8 dacoits arrested and left in the hands of the Portuguese authorities in February 1882 have not even yet been tried. To innumerable personal remonstrances made by me when in Goa, the invariable reply is that the Portuguese law is very jealous of the rights of the subject, and would rather that any number of notorious criminals escape than that a single innocent man should be wrongly convicted. The heart-breaking delays and consequent injustice of Portuguese law are so notorious that "may Portuguese justice visit your house" is the bitterest curse one man can hurl at another in the country around Goa.

In the body of my report I have mentioned the steps taken this year to prevent dacoity in Kánara above the Ghâts and that I am addressing Government with a view to repeat them annually.

40. I concur in the following remarks of the District Magistrate :—

"The apparent increase of crime, both as regards cognizable and non-cognizable, is only in minor offences. The number of cases struck off is less this year than in the previous year by 53. This matter has received my most careful attention, many such cases having been scrutinized and the Magistrates are more particular than formerly."

"The explanation given for the seemingly unsatisfactory results in the recovery of stolen property is satisfactory."

On the whole the Kánara Police has worked very hard and well, and under Captain Macpherson will, I do not doubt, continue successful.

RATNA'GIRI.

Statistics.

41.	Area	3922·1 square miles.
	Population	9970·90
	Strength of Police	737
	Police to Area	1 to 5·3
	Police to Population	1 to 1,351

Officers in charge.

42. The undermentioned officers were in charge of the office of the Superintendent of Police during the year under report :—Mr. J. Down, from 1st January to 20th February ; Mr. G. Wilson, District Magistrate, from 21st February to 2nd March ; Mr. F. Yates, from 3rd March to 18th May ; and Mr. F. Goldsmid, from 19th May to the end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

43. Six officers and 25 men were punished departmentally and one officer and four men were punished judicially, but their offences were not so grave as to warrant their dismissal. 38 men were rewarded with promotion.

Education

44. The number of officers and men able to read and write were respectively 90 and 276 against 92 and 280 reported last year. 24 officers and 346 men were under instruction during the year under review.

Barrack accommodation.

45. Three lines to accommodate 16 men have been constructed New Police lines are badly wanted at Rájápur, Dápoli, Chiplún and Khed.

Fluctuation of Crime

46. Returns for the year under report show an increase of 248 cognizable cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 2,542 in 1882 against 2,294 in 1881. Non-cognizable cases have, however, decreased from 273 to 219. The value of property stolen is Rs. 19,239 of which property worth Rs 14,341 was recovered, which gives a percentage of 75 of recoveries against 77 last year.

Murders

47. There was only one case of murder during the year under report against 6 in the preceding year The person arrested in the case who was under trial at the close of the year has since been acquitted. The Police, however, are not to blame for this result Regarding this case Mr Goldsmid writes as follows .—

"The murder was a brutal one, and I much regret that the Sessions Judge let the man escape A woman was in the keeping of an old man whose property she used to pilfer, his son sent for her one night, and on her arrival, he stoned her to death, he confessed before the Committing Magistrate, the medical evidence tallied with the confession, the last time the woman was seen alive, she was in the company of the accused and her corpse was found near where she was last seen alive, but as the prisoner retracted his confession and there was no eye witness of a murder (which naturally would not have been committed before a crowd of people) the Sessions Judge acquitted the man."

Culpable Homicides

48. One case of culpable homicide occurred during the year against 3 in 1881. The accused was discharged by the Magistrate

Dacoities.

49. Two cases of dacoity were returned One was struck off as no crime, while in the other the Police failed to arrest the dacoits who are believed to have come from above the ghâts

50. The District Magistrate makes the following observations regarding the great number of cases struck off by Magistrates —

"The District Magistrate has already separately noticed the number of cases brought up to the Magistrates as thefts, criminal trespasses or mischiefs, which are really matters for civil and not criminal action and has issued a circular to the Magistrates on the subject He trusts that when the people find that, as directed in the circular, such cases are at once dismissed, they may gradually cease to bring them before the Magistrates, finding by experience that their civil claims will not be benefited thereby"

It appears to me that there has been an unusual want of discretion on the part of the Police in the past year in this class of cases.

The district was unusually free from serious crime. Mr. Goldsmid has moved about very actively and visited nearly all his posts. He has shown a very commendable interest in all details connected with the management of the force.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT A

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 36 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 173, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 7.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	PERSONS. Number arrested. Pending at end of last year.	Number arrested. Received by transfer.	Number arrested. Total.	Number arrested. Within the year. By Police.	Number arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Realised by Magistrate without trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Realised by Magistrate without trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Realised by Magistrate without trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Number pending at end of year. Under trial before Magistrate.	Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions.	PROPERTY. Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		BELGAUM.																																					Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 252, 260, 263, 467 and 471..	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	2	..	6	2	..	..	2	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	14	3	..	9	2	..	..	3	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	27	2	..	..	..	3	24	1	14	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the Person.*																																						
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	5	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	366	361
11		,, Poisons	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	10	1	3	11	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	1	1	..	1	16	..	..	..	..	5	11	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	14	14
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	16	8	..	5	1	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	2	1	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	11	1	1	9	..	..	1	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	17	..	..	2	..	2	12	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	1	1	..	13	..	..	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	3	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	229, 231, 383	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 385	Grievous hurt	22	5	3	12	3	..	1	6	5	2	..	1	10	..	10	32	2	..	2	2	19	20	..	3	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	11	3	1	7	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	22	..	..	2	..	8	12	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	29	14	1	11	1	..	..	14	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 342	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	24	9	..	14	..	..	2	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	2	..	8	21	..	9	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			163	50	11	99	5	1	11	61	50	3	..	6	13	..	13	193	4	..	14	3	65	121	1	14	..	3	..	99	1	..	..	1	5	..	4	4	380	375

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.					Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 195, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8).	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial.						
																																In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14				15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		DHA'RWA'R.																																					Rs.	Rs.
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.																																						
1	15, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	6	1	..	5	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216..	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 228	Other offences against public justice ..	7	..	3	10	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	1	..	1	6	6	..	1	..	1	10	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	14	6	1	13	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	21	..	21	76	32	..	..	..	..	4	10	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	1	1	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	28	8	4	29	3	..	1	3	8	1	..	2	27	..	27	92	33	..	2	25	16	19	29	6	..	..	..	13	29	..	..	1	60	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person																																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	552	527
10	302, 303, 396 ..	,, Robbers	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	6	..	2	9	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	10	..	2	12	..	..	2	1	7	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	14	8	1	15	..	..	7	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	2	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	14	1	..	14	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	17	1	..	17	..	..	1	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	27	1	3	..	1	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	326, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	18	5	4	21	1	..	..	4	13	1	..	2	2	..	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	9	3	1	10	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	26	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	30	10	..	29	1	..	2	11	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	2	..	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	13	..	..
25	340 to 342	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servants or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	41	10	1	31	11	..	1	13	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	20	15	..	1	11	15	9	4	2	1	..	..	7	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	171	44	11	168	14	..	8	52	55	3	..	4	7	..	7	150	17	1	13	11	40	98	7	8	1	10	1	80	5	..	..	2	2	..	3	1	545	527

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued*

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CASES										PERSONS																PROPERTY			
			Reported to have been committed during the year and referred by Superior Officers, excluding cases transferred to other Districts but including cases transferred to this District as true cases of crime	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code	Reported in previous years and taken into enquiry during the year	Investigated: By Police on the spot	Investigated: By order of the Magistrate on commitment on information or complaint	Investigated: Total	Cases in which the charge was withdrawn by order of the Magistrate under Section 494, Criminal Procedure Code	Number of cases in Column 6 to 8 struck off as false on police investigation	Number of cases in Column 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained: From Column 6	From Column 7	From Column 8	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which the charge was withdrawn by order of the Magistrate under Section 494, Criminal Procedure Code	Number arrested: Under warrant only	Arrested without warrant	Total	Within the year: By Police	Within the year: By order of Magistrate (Columns 7 and 8)	Died escaped or transferred before trial	Released by Magistrate without trial: Arrested by Police and released on bail	Released by Magistrate without trial: Forwarded by order of Magistrate	Released by Magistrate without trial: Arrested and forwarded by Police	Number actually put on trial	Acquitted or discharged after trial: By Magistrate: Arrested by Police on his own authority	Acquitted or discharged after trial: By Magistrate: Arrested by order of Magistrate	Acquitted or discharged after trial: By Sessions or High Court: Arrested by Police on his own authority	Acquitted or discharged after trial: By Sessions or High Court: Arrested by order of Magistrate	Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct: Arrested by Police on his own authority	Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct: Arrested by order of Magistrate	Otherwise disposed of, or died before commencement of trial	Number pending at end of year: Before being put on trial: In custody of Police	Number pending at end of year: Before being put on trial: On bail	Number pending at end of year: Under final report by Magistrate: Committed to Sessions	Number pending at end of year: Under final report by Magistrate: Discharged	Number of cases in which Property was stolen	Number of cases in which Property was recovered	Amount of Property stolen	Amount of Property recovered
2		3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16				18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KALADGI																																			Rs	Rs
		CLASS I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice*																																				
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments																																				
2	121 to 130, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy																																				
3	231 to 239, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps and Government Notes	1		9	8											1					1		1													
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1																																			
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	5		3	2	1				1			1			2					4	4															
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	2	4	24	7			2				1			54	19		2		1	204	19	145	16			59	3			17	38				..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier																																				
		Total	9	2	8	34	3			3	1			3			263	71		2		1	214	91	150	18			64	3			19	38				
		CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person*																																				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs																																				
9		Dacoits																																				
10		,, Robbers	2		3		1	1			1						3						3	4	1	2	1		1									
11		,, Poisons	1	1																								2										
12		Other murders	1	1	1	10	1	1	1		2			1			18	4					10	4	2	2	1		1									
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	1	1	2	1								1		1	0					2		1	0	1		1					1				
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	1	1	4		1			2						4						4		1		1		2									
15	376	Rape	22	5	1	18				6	11	2					14			6			7		4		1		2			1					
16	377	Unnatural offences	2			2											2						2		1		1		2								
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	10	4	9	7	1			4	5						6						6						6		..							
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	12	2	1	11				2	4				1	1	3		1	1			8						5									
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession									6																											
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1		4	14	1			1	8	6			1	7	58		1	1			67		6	..	27	..	99				1					
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	2		2				1							1			1																	
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	12	1	1	6	5			1	2	1	1		2		11	19		1			17	8	3	1			3									
23	324 ..	Hurt by dangerous weapon	11	2	8	10	2			2	4	3					6	8					4	3	1					1								
24	362 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	7	5		2					5																											
25	340 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	1	2	1	1				1						1	4					1	4	1	4												
26	372, 373	Selling or letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution																																				
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves																																				
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant, or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	41	14	5	29	5		1	15	9	2		1	21		21	33		6			40	8	26	4			14	4			7					
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt																																				
		Total	151	42	27	120	16		15	58	39	8		6	30		30	161	36	2	20			199	32	50	20	38	2	71	5			1	8	5			

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Numbers.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS																PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.				Number arrested.				Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial	Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct		Otherwise disposed of—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.							
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases returned under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On bail	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		KÁNARA.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																																				
1	116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 130, 132 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy ..	..	..	..	..	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 268, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 158, 157, 153 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	1	..	..	19	..	1	6	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	10	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	27	5	..	1	2	1	24	3	7	2	..	..	17	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	1	5	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide ..	11	1	1	10	1	..	..	1	6	1	..	..	1	..	1	9	1	..	..	..	4	6	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose extorting property or confession	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	6	..	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	10	5	..	4	5	..	7	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	23	6	1	15	3	..	..	4	7	2	..	..	1	..	1	14	3	..	2	1	..	10	3	3	1	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	362 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	5	3	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	2	1	..	2	1	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 355, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	13	5	..	5	3	..	..	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	16	6	..	..	1	11	3	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	352	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	88	15	5	56	17	..	2	11	24	4	..	3	10	..	10	73	22	..	8	12	25	47	6	6	2	12	..	29	4	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

SERIAL NUMBER.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.	
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally committed including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at the end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 66 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Column 7 and 8).		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted by Police *suo motu* or by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*, or arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		RATNA'GIRI.																																			Rs.	Rs.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety & Justice*																																				
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments		..	..	..					..	..	..	..			..																		..	..
2	121 to 126, 132 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	2	1	3				1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice ..	2	..	..	..		2			1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	14	6	3	8		9		9	3	3	..	..	78	..	78	41	34	..	..	..	..	82	74	12	49	..	..	70	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	..	..	..	..					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	18	8	4	11		11	..	10	3	4	..	..	79		79	44	36	..	..			83	76	12	50	1	..	70	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																																				
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	1	..	1	2		..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	..	1		..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	6	1	..	6		..	..	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	6	3	..	6		..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	320, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1	1	..	1		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	3	1	2	4		..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 329, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	1	1	2		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon..	3	3	1	4		..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine..	3	1	..	5		3	..	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	16	5	..	..	..	..	16	5	13	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	29	5	..	..	..	..	30	5	19	..	..	..	11	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
		Total .	32	11	5	32		3	..	9	11	3	..	..																								

| | | |

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen

Serial Numbers	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police was employed	Number of persons pending at end of last	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number or persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		BELGAUM								
		CLASS I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity &c &c*						Rs	Rs	
1a	115, 117 to 119	Indian Penal Code — Substantive elements								
1	121 to 130	Offences against the State								
2	107	Harbouring declaration by Master of ship								
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 210 to 215, 227, 229	Offences against public justice								
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants								
5	1 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	1		1		1			
6	466 to 477	Property fraudulently using, forged documents								
7	61 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures								
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks								
9	141, 151 to 160, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray								
		Total	1		1		1			
		CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	3		5	1	4			
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total	3		5	1	4			
		CLASS III—*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	4	1	3	2			
		CLASS IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	323	Hurt								
14	341	Wrongful confinement								
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	1		1		1			
		Total	1		1		1			
		CLASS V—*Minor Offences against Property*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2		4		1	10	429	
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1		1	1				
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	3		4	1	3			
19	426 to 440, 434	Mischief (simple)								
		Total	6		9	2	7	10	429	
		CLASS VI—*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2		2	1	1			
21	295	Offences against religion								
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service								
23	500 to 502	Defamation								
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2		2	2				
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances								
26		Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41 I P C								
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	2		3		3			
		Total	6		7	3	4			
		GRAND TOTAL	16	4	27	9	22	429	429	
		DHARWAR								
		CLASS I—*Offences against the State Public Tranquility &c &c*								
1a	115, 117 to 119	Indian Penal Code — Substantive elements								
1	121 to 130	Offences against the State								
2	107	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 210 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	4		3	1	2			
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	4		4	3	1			
5	156 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims	3		3	3	3			
6	466 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents								
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3		2		2			
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks								
9	141, 151 to 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1		36	1	35			
		Total	21		50	8	42			
		CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	8		1	1				
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total	8		1	1				
		CLASS III—*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	7		6	4	2			
		CLASS IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	323	Hurt								
14	345	Wrongful confinement								
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5		6		6			
		Total	5		6		6			
		CLASS V—*Minor Offences against Property*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	10		7	3	3	10	10	1
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	25		17	2	15	91	74	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	7		6	6				
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	7		4	1	3			
		Total	49		34	12	21	101	84	1
		CLASS VI—*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	11		7	3	4			
21	295	Offences against religion								
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service								
23	500 to 502	Defamation								
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	7		7	5	2			
25a	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	1		1		1			
26		Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41 I P C								
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	15		31	10	21			
		Total	34		46	18	28			
		GRAND TOTAL	134		142	42	99	101	84	1

STATEMENT A —*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police were employed	Number of persons pending at end of last	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number or person acquitted	Number of persons convicted including persons ordered to find securities	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		KANARA								
		CLASS I *Offence against the State Public Tranquillity &c &c*						Rs	Rs	
1a	115 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive allegations								
1	121 to 130 do	Offences against the State								
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
3	17 to 140 2 1 to 204 21 to 21 2 7 288	Offences against public justice	2		2		2			
4	161 to 165 167 to 9 3	Offences by public servants								
5	193 to 20 do to 211 2 9 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims								
6	44 to 4	Lotteries or fraudulently using printed documents								
7	461 to 462	Offences relating to weights and measures								
8	48 to 480	Making using false trade marks								
9	143 154 to 1 (160	Rioting unlawful assembly affray	2		2	2				
		CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person* Total	4		7	3	1			
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	1			1			
11	3 0	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total	1	1			1			
		CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion								
		CLASS IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	8	Hurt								
14	4	Wrongful confinement								
15	352 355 358	Criminal force	17		22	11	11			
		Total	17		22	11	11			
		CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*								
16	41 to 4 0	Cheating	1		1	1				
17	403 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6		11	6		87	87	
18	40	Criminal breach of trust by public servants bankers &c								
19	4 6 to 4 4 1	Mischief (simple)	1		10					
		Total	1			11	5	87	87	
		CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	4 8 to 498	Offences relating to marriage								
21	298	Offences against religion								
22	4 0 to 1 2	Criminal breach of contract of service								
23	50 to 0	Defamation								
24	504 508 to 510	Intimidation and insult								
25	271 to 276 278 284 28 288 290	Public and local nuisances								
26		Offences under Chapters 17 10 40 and 11 C P C								
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	1		2					
		Total	1		2					
		GRAND TOTAL		1	3	95	1	87	87	
		KALADGI								
		CLASS I —*Offences against the State Public Tranquillity &c*								
1a	115 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive allegations								
1	121 to 130 05	Offences against the State								
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
3	17 2 to 130 201 to 204 21 to 21 2 7 288	Offences against public justice	6		6		1			
4	161 to 165 217 to 23	Offences by public servants	3		4	2	2			
5	19 to 20 20 to 211 2 9 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims	4							
6	42 to 447	Lotteries or fraudulently using printed documents								
7	461 to 462	Offences relating to weights and measures								
8	482 to 484	Making or using false trade marks								
9	143, 154 to 1 6 160	Rioting unlawful assembly affray	1	1)	2	1	1			
		CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person* Total	1	1)	8	1				
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	16		1	1				
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total	16		1					
		CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1		2		2			
		CLASS IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	323	Hurt								
14	345	Wrongful confinement								
15	352, 355 358	Criminal force	7		9					
		Total	7		8	3	5			
		CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	5		2	1	1			
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	10		10	5	3	20	20	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants bankers &c	2		3		3			
19	426 to 428, 434	Mischief (simple)	10		7	1	1			
		Total	10		22	7	1	0	20	
		CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	8		1	1				
21	298	Offences against religion								
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service								
23	500 to 502	Defamation								
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	8		8	1	2			
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287 288 290	Public and local nuisances	2		5	1	1			
26		Offences under Chapters 17, 10, 40 and 11, C P C	2		5		5	85	85	
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police								
		Total	20		11	6	8	85	85	
		GRAND TOTAL	91	19	187	91	65	106	105	

STATEMENT A.—*concluded*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded

General Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police were employed	Number of persons pending at end of 1881	Number of persons tried or summoned	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted including persons bound over to keep the peace	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of cases pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		RATNAGIRI.								
		CLASS I *Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity &c &c*								
1a	115, 117 to 119	Indian Penal Code — Substantive abetments								
1	121 to 130	Offences against the State								
2	1	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
	172 to 190	201 to 204, 213 to 15 2.. 285 Offences against public justice	9		15	7	6			
4	101 to 1	21, to 223 Offences by public servants								
5	1	to 200 201 to 211 229, 421 to 424 False evidence, false complaints and claims	1		1		1			
6	463 to 477	Forgery & fraud kindred using forged documents								
7	264 to 2	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	2		2		2			
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks								
9	143, 151 to 151 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2		20	2	18			
		Total	14		30	9	27			
		CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person*								
10	32 to 316	Causing miscarriage	4	1	8	2				2
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total	4	1	8		5			2
		CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Property*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion								
		CLASS IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*								
13	323	Hurt								
14	341	Wrongful confinement								
15	352 to 358	Criminal force	11		27	16	11			
		Total	11		27	16	11			
		CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3		3	2	1			
17	40	Criminal misappropriation of property	20		30	10	19			
18	407	Criminal breach of trust by public servants bankers &c								
19	426 to 432	Mischief (simple)	20		40	33	7			
		Total	49		93	45	23			
		CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage								
21	295	Offences against religion								
22	499 to 502	Criminal breach of contract of service								
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1		1	1				
24	504 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2		2		2			
25	268 to 270 272 283 287 289 290	Public and local nuisances	2		3					
26		Offences under Chapters 37 39 40 and 41, C P C								
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	20		53	31	21			
		Total	24		59	32	23			
		GRAND TOTAL	112	1	197	104	92			2

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed	Number of persons pending at end of 1881	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
	BELGAUM									
	Class I.—*Offences against the State Public Tranquillity &c. &c.*									
1a	115 117 to 119	Indian Penal Code — Substantive abetments								
1	121 to 130 505	Offences against the State								
2	197	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204 210 to 215 227 228	Offences against public justice	30		54	12	19			3
4	161 to 169 217 to 229	Offences by public servants	9		11	4	6			1
5	193 to 200 205 to 211 (2), 471 to 474	False evidence false complaints and claims	35	1	34	13	20			
6	46 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	9	2	31	27	2			4
7	264 to 267 ..	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	1		1	1				
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks								
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting unlawful assembly affray	4		20	20	6			
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person* Total	88	3	177	77	75			5
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	4		6	5	1			
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total	4		6	5	1			
	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Property*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	48		67	52	15			
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person*									
13	323	Hurt								
14	340	Wrongful confinement								
15	352 353, 358	Criminal force	52		119	90	22			
		Total	52		112	90	22			
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	13		25	20	5			
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	7		8	6	2			
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers &c.	13		1	6	4			3
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	50		100	90	15			1
		Total	83		131	123	21			5
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	17		22	17	3			2
21	298	Offences against religion								
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1		6	6				
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1		6					
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	43	1	67	31	23			6
25	271 to 276 278 281 284, 287, 288 290	Public and local nuisances	13		42	1	21			
26		Offences under Chapters 37 39 40 and 41, C P C	6		6	4	2	..		
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	20	5	354	102	2 5			
		Total	106	1	477	101	104			9
		GRAND TOTAL	681	7	908	713	421			24
	DHARWAR									
	Class I.—*Offences against the State Public Tranquillity &c. &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments								
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State								
2	197	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship								
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215 227 288	Offences against public justice	1		7	11	15			
4	161 to 169 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1		4	2	2			
5	193 to 200 205 to 211 (2) 471 to 474	False evidence false complaints and claims	11		13	5	4			2
6	280 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	5		12	6	5			
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring								
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks								
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting unlawful assembly affray	3		6		6			
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person* Total	37		64	31	31			2
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage								
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves								
		Total								
	Class III.—*Serious Offences against Property*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion								
	Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person*									
13	323	Hurt								
14	341	Wrongful confinement	36		63	18	15			
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force			1	30				
		Total	36		64	48	15			
	Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2		3	3				
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	1		1		1			
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers &c.	8		8	3	5			
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	36		62	11	18			
		Total	47		74	50	24			
	Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	5		6	0				
21	298	Offences against religion								
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	4		26	22	4			
23	500 to 502	Defamation	37		135	101	34			
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	7		7		7			
25	271 to 276, 278, 281, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	4		4		4			
26		Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C P C	282	1	393	84	110			
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police								
		Total	408	1	571	213	309			
		GRAND TOTAL	580	1	772	311	429			2

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		KALADGI.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	35	..	40	17	23	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	10	..	19	11	8	..	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	4	4	4	8	..	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	140, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	65	4	74	45	33	..	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	4	..	4	1	3	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	93	..	236	183	53	..	..	..
		Total	93	..	236	183	53	..	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	12	..	15	12	3	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	6	..	6	5	1	12	12	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
19	426 to 430, 434	Mischief (simple)	14	..	22	20	2	..	..	..
		Total	35	..	46	39	7	12	12	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	11	..	12	11	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	95	..	156	123	31	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	26	..	26	3	23	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	222	..	298	101	197	..	..	..
		Total	350	..	494	240	252	..	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL	553	4	854	508	348	12	12	..
		KÁNARA.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	24	..	30	13	17	..	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	5	..	9	3	6	..	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	10	6	12	14	3	..	..	1
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	140, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	2	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
		Total	46	6	60	33	32	..	..	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	3	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	54	..	80	60	16	..	..	4
		Total	54	..	80	60	16	..	..	4
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	9	..	11	4	6	..	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	17	..	25	16	9	169	169	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
19	426 to 430, 434	Mischief (simple)	38	..	80	67	18	..	..	..
		Total	66	..	118	87	30	169	169	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	2	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	3	..	10	6	3	..	..	1
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	28	..	40	32	8	..	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	7	..	7	1	6	..	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	353	..	389	74	311	..	..	..
		Total	395	..	454	120	329	..	..	1
		GRAND TOTAL	560	6	712	300	407	169	169	6

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime, and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded.

Serial number.	Law.	Description of crime.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10
		RATNÁGIRI.								
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	....
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	9	..	11	2	9	....	....	....
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	....
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
9	143, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	3	1	2	....	....	....
		Total	11	..	15	4	11	....	....	....
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	17	..	29	22	7	....	....	....
		Total	17	..	29	22	7	....	....	....
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	3	..	3	3	..	....	....	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	3	..	4	3	1	....	....	....
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	35	..	74	67	7	....	....	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
		Total	41	..	81	73	8	....	....	....
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	2	..	2	2	..	....	....	....
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	1	..	2	..	2	....	....	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	2	..	4	3	1	....	....	....
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	33	..	48	14	34	....	....	....
		Total	38	..	56	19	37	....	....	....
		GRAND TOTAL	107	..	181	118	63	....	....	....

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

B 352—11 SD

STATEMENT B.

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7 and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1892.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		BELGAUM.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	5	1	100	100	6	4	..	..	6	4	6	4	100	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	8	90	100	11	8	1	..	12	8	11	7	91·66	8·75	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	1	50	..	7	14	..	..	7	14	1	14	14·28	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	17	11	88·2	80	25	29	1	...	26	29	18	25	69·2	37·90	100	44	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	2	4	100	100	3	3	..	..	3	8	3	8	66·6	37·5	66·6	37·5	93	366	93	361	100	98·6
11		,, Poisons	..	2	..	100	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	5	11	100	70	9	16	..	..	9	16	9	11	55·5	62·5	55·5	62·5	..	14	..	14	..	100
13	307	Attempt at murder	1	3	..	..	1	5	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	3	50	66	5	3	..	..	5	3	6	2	66·6	66·6	66·6	66·6	..	.	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	4	6	25	25	6	12	..	..	6	12	3	7	50	58·33	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	1	100	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	6	9	33·3	62·5	8	17	..	..	8	17	8	12	62·5	35·29	62·5	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	5	3	60	70	5	13	..	..	5	13	3	7	60	53·84	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	18	15	60	53·3	33	34	..	..	33	34	15	20	51·7	50	100	85	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	..	7	33·3	40	12	22	..	..	12	22	2	12	18·1	50	100	91·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	9	12	44·4	66·66	29	19	..	..	29	19	6	8	20·6	42·1	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	2	..	100	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	2	..	50	..	10	..	..	..	10	..	7	..	70	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	9	14	11·1	41·66	21	31	..	..	21	31	4	21	4·7	33·7	25	67·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	323	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	1	100	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	71	105	52·3	59·5	140	197	..	..	140	197	61	122	34·2	50·5	78·6	61·7	93	380	93	375	100	98·68

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	4	4	75	33·3	32	23	..	..	32	28	27	2	84·3	7·1	100	100	720	353	81	159	11·2	45·04
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	177	..	..	..	..
		On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	36	..	..	..	..
		Other robberies	8	5	12·5	33·3	18	11	..	..	18	11	3	4	5	18·18	33·3	50	510	269	317	155	62·1	57·62
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	6	14	60	33·3	17	28	..	..	17	28	7	6	43·7	21·4	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	9	15	66·6	63·63	10	26	..	..	10	26	10	12	76·9	46·15	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	29	39	46·4	46·6	80	94	..	..	80	94	47	25	53·5	24·4	95·7	92	1,321	876	398	314	30·1	35·84
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	105	83	50·3	55·87	231	167	..	..	231	167	123	103	43·2	47·7	78·1	77·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	4	4	33·3	50	8	6	..	..	8	6	6	5	12·5	66·66	16·6	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	3	..	33·3	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	16·6	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	112	87	54·5	55·55	245	173	..	..	245	173	136	108	41·6	48·83	75	77·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	..	3	..	100	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	5	6	20	60	9	6	..	..	9	6	4	3	44·4	50	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	33	13	69·6	72·72	45	30	..	..	45	30	29	22	57·7	60	89·6	81·8	2,089	1,157	1,753	669	83·9	57·8
		Ordinary	199	211	68·2	71·06	398	332	1	..	399	332	250	216	49·5	60·3	80	93	24,136	26,608	7,575	11,046	31·3	41·51
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	8	24	..	31·3	11	26	..	..	11	26	4	11	..	26·9	..	63·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	9	11	55·5	62·2	13	12	..	..	16	12	7	6	53·8	41·66	100	83·3	1,565	1	331	1	21·1	100
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	31	22	74·2	38·3	46	54	..	..	46	54	42	19	80·4	12·9	89·5	36·8	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	285	289	65·8	65·2	522	463	1	..	523	463	336	280	51·8	52·5	81·5	87·1	27,790	27,766	9,659	11,716	34·7	42·19
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers, and Thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	2	..	100	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	11	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	53	63	92·4	93·54	70	84	..	..	70	84	70	79	90	84·62	90	89·88	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Customs Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	5	..	40	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	1	..	100	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	..	100	..	100	..	1	..	1	..	100	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	49	54	90·5	81·48	69	63	..	..	69	63	63	58	88·2	84·1	93·2	91·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	1,224	555	94	91·53	1,286	569	..	..	1,286	569	1,233	551	93	91·38	93·2	92·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	1,338	674	93·4	91·93	1,435	728	..	..	1,435	726	1,429	709	92·2	89·84	92·5	92·3	1	..	1	..	100	..
		Grand Total	1,847	1,205	84·8	78·9	2,447	1,684	2	..	2,449	1,684	2,027	1,269	74	66·2	89·3	88	29,205	29,022	10,151	12,405	34	42·7

STATEMENT B —*continued*

Serial Number.	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of cases instituted during the year (Columns 6 and 8 of Statement A)		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided		Number and Percentage of Persons Apprehended and brought to Trial: Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer		Total		Number of Persons brought to trial		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial		Amount of Property stolen		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered: Amount		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen	
			1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		DHARWAR.																	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
		CLASS I —*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments																						
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy																						
3	231 to 249, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin stamps and Government Notes	14	6	80	1 0	9	7			9	7	6	3	5	42 8	8 3	100						
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	7		100		1				1		1		100		100							
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	1	10	0	100	13	10			13	10	4	11	0	78	100	100						
6	143 to 149, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	19	15	100	80	33	108			33	108	3	34	8 3	40 3	100	92 8						
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	1	100		1				1		1		100		100							
		Total	39	33	88 3	81 8	59	126			59	126	16	48	96 7	46 1	9 8	87 3						
		CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs																						
9		,, Dacoits	2	2		100	1	4			1	4		3		75		100		582		527		99
10		,, Robbers	1	1				1				1		1										
11		,, Poisons																						
12		Other murders	10	12	6 6	11	1	14			15	14	11	9	76 6	30	30	77 7	39		39		100	
13	307	Attempt at Murder	3	2	30		10	1			10	1	2	10	10		50							
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	6	7	33		7	2			7	2	6		98 3		98 3		1					
15	376	Rape	17	15	40	60	10	6			10	6	5	5	20	50	40	60						
16	377	Unnatural offences		1				1				1												
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	14	14	100	100	11	11			11	11	6	4	54 5	36 3	100	100						
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	15	17	100	100	13	14			13	14	8	10	61 5	71 4	100	100						
19	329, 331, 388	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	1																1					
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	31	27	100	96 3	30	33			30	33	17	28	56 6	69 6	100	82 1						
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	4	4			1				1													
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	11	10	83 3	10	18	8			18	8	19	8	66 6	67 3	100	67 3						
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	25	30	67 3	90	8	27			38	27	11	20	6 3	66 6	90 9	90						
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	6	6	100		7	2			7	2	1		14		100		46	13				
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1																					
26	372, 373	Selling letters or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1				2				2													
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves																						
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servants or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	35	42	80 6	45 4	46	41			46	41	30	13	45 6	94 3	70	70 9						
29	333	Rash act causing grievous hurt		2		100		2				2		2		100		100						
		Total	186	182	84	79 4	209	167			209	167	109	109	40 1	30 8	77	80 9	87	595	39	527	45	96 6

CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	14	16	60	75	137	23			37	23	23	3	27	56 5	43 5	56 5	2,620	2,485	11	318	4 3	12 7
31	399,,402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity		1		100		10				10		10		100		100						
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs		1				2				2								4		2		50
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	12	8	100		7		..		7		3		42 8		100		170	110	28	14	16 4	12 7
33	392, 393 ..	Robbery — In dwelling house																	362	58	179	1	35 6	1 7
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	9	10				1				1												
		Robbery — Other robberies	88	29	60	50	14	5			14	5	6	2	28 5	20	66 0	50	464	496	99	388	21 3	77 2
34	270, 281 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	39	30	57	66 6	20	18			25	13	12	7	16	30 7	68 8	57 1						
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	130	116	100	100	14	8			14	8	7	7	50	87 5	100	100	132		9		6 8	
36	449 to 452	House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	4				8				8		6										
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually																						
		Total	243	218	72	73 6	97	70			97	70	51	55	28 8	50	54 7	63 6	3,748	3 1 3	380	718	10 1	22 7
CLASS IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*																								
38	323	Hurt ..	693	764	80	89 8	1 428	1 59a			1 42b	1 595	495	426	22 8	20 6	76 7	77 2					..	
39	324	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	5	2	100	100	6	2			6	2	6	2	100	100	100	100						
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	34	43	20 C	58 4	27	51			27	51	22	17	33 3	9 8	40 9	29 4						
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	2	2		100	2	2			2	2	1	2		1 00		100						
42	374	Compulsory labour																						
		Total	734	811	82 3	80 6	1 463	1 6a0			1 463	1 6a0	454	447	28 3	20 4	7a 1	75 6						
CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	14	19	100	100	11	19			11	19	8	8	77 7	42 1	100	100				..		
44	448, 456	Lurking house trespass or house breaking	1a0	161	100	100	12	19			12	19	8	10	6 6	52 6	10)	170						
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of Cattle	82	2a	58 8	67 a	29	20			23	21	70	12	41 d	a0	6)	0	1 749	1 114	1 006	919	80 a	82 4
		Theft — Ordinary	829	927	98 8	6 a	406	508	12		418	50a	2a4	2a	61 2	a0 8	90 1	07 7	47 IL	43 2a3	13 4a1	13 8 16	99 a	41 9
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	81	78	90	a0	23	20			23	90	11	2	4.. 4	a	90 9	a0	1 189	1 496	a78	1 121	48 1	74 9
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	28	7	100	100	67	72			67	72	58	a2	67 7	6 5	49 9	9 a	200					
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	21	89	46	80	a8	4a			33	46	22	80	36 3	47 8	34 a	73 3						
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	2		100		2				2		1		a0		100						
		Total	1,157	1,293	92	94 5	a81	706	12		593	706	406	391	58 6	49 7	85 7	89 7	49,6a2	45 863	15 030	15 876	30 2	34 6
CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits Robbers and Thieves																						
51	Chapter XXXVIII , C. P C	Vagrancy and bad character	5	8	75	100	10	4			10	4	6	2	30	50	50	100						..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	3	1		100		1				1		1		100		100						
53		Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	3	1	100		7	2			7	2	7		100		100							
54		Railway Laws	1a	23	100	88 2	21	2a			21	2a	20	23	9a 2	76	100	82 6						
55	Cognizable offences under the Acts in force in the Province	Salt and Custom Laws		..																				
56		Stage Carriage Act																						
57		Stamp Act																						
58		Forest Act	16	33	78 a	7a	27	57			27	57	2a	55	74	57 8	80	60	10	18	9	6	90	33 3
59	269, 277, 279 280 283, 285 to 287 289																							
60	291 to 294, section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local Laws	Public and local nuisances	126	102	74 4	9a 7	137	120			137	129	130	94	71 a	63 a	75 8	87 2	450		44a		98 8	
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	17	14		84 6	10	17			17	17	13	14	64 7	82 3	84 6	10)						
		Total	188	177	80	89 7	219	235			219	23a	201	189	72 6	64 4	79 1	79 8	460	18	4a4	6	98 7	33 3
		GRAND TOTAL	2,042	2,713	85 1	87	7,678	2,9a8	12		2 640	2 9a8	1,286	1,235	36 8	33 9	78 8	81 1	53,948	49,579	15,96	17 127	29 4	34 5

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Numbers.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage to Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15						
		KALÁDGI.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 ..	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	*Harbouring an offender*	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	10	7	83·7	63·6	18	8	..	..	18	8	17	9	94·1	55·5	94·1	55·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	24	26	42·8	53·3	151	273	..	..	151	273	107	223	41·3	27·4	44·8	27·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	35	37	57·1	65·2	169	284	..	..	169	284	124	235	48·1	28·1	51·6	28·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*																						
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	1	2	100	50	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	100	33·3	100	33·3	44	..	44	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	1	1	100	..	2	4	..	..	2	4	2	4	50	..	50·	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	13	10	75	40	9	13	..	..	9	13	11	10	66·6	16·6	72·7	20·	15	..	15	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	4	3	..	..	2	6	..	..	2	6	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	7	4	..	50	7	4	..	..	7	4	7	4	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	15	18	33·3	28·5	19	14	..	..	19	14	13	7	13·3	15·3	15·3	28·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	8	8	62·5	100	12	6	..	..	12	6	12	6	50	100	50	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	12	11	70	66·6	12	9	..	..	12	9	10	8	83·6	62·5	70	62.5	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 338	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	22	15	93·7	66·6	43	58	..	..	43	58	39	62	87·5	46	89·7	46·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administrating stupefying drugs to cause hurt..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession ..	4	12	75	28·5	31	23	..	..	31	23	31	18	80·6	42·1	80·6	44·7	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	12	60	50	8	9	..	..	8	9	6	7	25	33·3	33·3	42·8	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	4	2	100	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	41	..	..	..	..	..
25	343 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	1	2	..	..	1	5	..	..	1	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ..	24	32	58·3	47·8	41	40	..	..	41	40	22	43	54·1	33·3	58·1	37·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	129	136	63·7	48·2	192	197	..	..	192	197	159	191	59·4	36	63·5	39·7	100	..	59	..	..	..

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																												
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	14	4	12·5	..	51	1	..	..	51	1	55	..	7·1	..	7·2	..	1·734	66	599	53	34·5	30·3
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	4	..	100	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	50	..	100	..	1,376	..	235	..	17
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	11	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	335	45	20	..	5·9	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	3	3	..	50	2	4	..	..	2	4	2	4	..	25	..	25	28	1,081	1	141	3·5	13
		Robbery — Other robberies	20	10	28·5	..	20	15	..	..	20	15	13	10	25	..	38·4	..	62	276	39	124	62·9	44·9
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	19	18	62·5	12·3	13	12	..	..	13	12	12	12	50	77	50	8·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	73	131	78·5	58·3	50	75	..	..	50	75	86	54	52·3	40·7	61·1	57·4	12·721	19,478	3,327	8,159	26·1	41·8
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	3	..	100	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	144	172	55·2	47	139	113	..	..	139	113	120	82	28·3	30·1	32·5	42·6	14,880	22,322	3,986	8,712	26·7	39
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																								
38	323	Hurt	300	528	32·1	35	589	1,164	..	..	589	1,164	572	1,150	23	26·7	23	26·9	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	324	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	3	3	66·6	100	3	3	..	..	3	3	3	3	66·6	100	66·6	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	13	20	10	29·4	16	33	..	..	16	33	16	32	62	42·8	6·4	37·5	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	7	6	66·6	2[illegible]	8	4	..	..	8	4	11	4	81·8	25	81·8	33·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	328	557	32·6	35·1	616	1,204	..	..	616	1,204	602	1,189	23·9	27·3	24·2	27·4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	2	4	..	50	1	3	..	..	1	3	1	3	..	33·3	..	33·3	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house breaking	48	152	68·6	25	13	17	..	..	12	17	11	11	47·6	15·3	45·4	13·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	37	40	72·2	73	33	60	..	..	33	60	53	53	75·7	61·6	75·7	69·8	964	1,128	779	612	80·8	54·2
		Theft — *Ordinary*	445	409	72·8	67·5	372	359	..	..	372	359	314	260	51·1	38·7	59·2	53·8	14,137	21,231	8,231	11,665	58	54·9
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	31	36	36·3	41·6	13	24	..	..	13	24	10	15	33·3	24	40	40	511	523	372	262	72·8	50
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	20	28	31·5	54·1	35	37	..	..	35	37	34	37	47·1	50	47·1	54·2	300	28	2·47	17	75·6	73·9
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	44	24	53·3	36·3	49	41	..	..	49	41	45	41	42·8	57·1	46·6	57·1	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	3	1	100	100	3	1	..	..	3	1	3	1	100	100	100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	630	692	64·7	61·3	518	542	..	..	518	542	451	421	52·1	41·9	57·6	52·9	15,962	22,905	9,609	12,556	60·2	54·8
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																								
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	3	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Custom Laws	1	1	..	100	13	..	..	..	13	..	..	13	..	84·6	..	84·6	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59		Forest Act	41	..	84·1	..	45	..	..	..	45	..	45	..	86·6	..	86·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	98	84	80·8	75	111	41	..	..	111	41	111	40	82·8	70	82·8	70	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	44	71	87·7	83	78	115	..	..	78	115	78	102	85·8	57·7	85·8	65·6	..	40	..	40	..	100
		Total	187	106	82·7	80·6	256	156	..	..	256	156	241	155	81·4	62·7	82·1	68·3	..	40	..	40	..	100
		Grand Total	1,453	1,700	57·7	48	1,890	2,496	..	..	1,890	2,496	1,697	2,273	44·8	33·9	47·6	36·6	30,942	45,267	13,654	21,308	44·1	47

STATEMENT B —*continued.*

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of Cases investigated during the year Columns 6 7, and 8 of Statement A		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to trial										Amount of Property stolen		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer		Total		Number of Persons brought to trial		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial					
			1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		KÁNARA.															Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
		CLASS I —*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice*																				
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments							..													
2	121 to 126, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy											..									
3	231 to 229, 260 to 268, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	2	3			2	3			2	3								..		
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender		1				2				2		2								
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	4	3	10	6	5	5			5	5	5	5	100	80	100	80				
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	1	50	100	20	20			20	20	18	19	20	63	20	63				
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	2	100	100	1	2			1	2	1	1	100	100	100	100				
		Total	10	10	86	67	33	32			33	32	24	27	33	58	46	67				
		CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person*																				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs																				
9		,, Dacoits																				
10		,, Robbers																				
11		,, Poisons																				
12		Other murders	7	9	70	75	8	7			8	7	6	5	50	43	67	60		..		..
13	307	Attempt at murder	1				1				1											
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	4	50	67	4	2			4	2	2	4	50	50	50	0				..
15	376	Rape	2	2		100	2	3			2	3		1		33		100				
16	377	Unnatural offences		1		100		1				1		1		100		100				
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	4	2	100		3	1			3	1	3		75		100					
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	13	11	89	100	12	10			12	10	9	7	75	64	89	100				
19	339, 341, 383	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession		1				4				4		3						..		
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	4	100	100	6	2			6	2	8	2	100	100	100	100				
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt																				
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	7		50	2	15			2	15		7		86		86				
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	18	18	100	69	23	17			23	17	11	13	48	50	100	69				
24	343 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	3			14	3			14	3		5						202		196		97
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion		5				6			..	6		1									
26	372, 373	Selling letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution		1				2				2											
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves																				
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	13	8	75	50	26	22			26	22	11	4	35	13	32	50				
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt																				
		Total	66	73	88	70	101	95			101	95	50	53	44 8	34	38	62	202		196		97	

		CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only*																						
30	395 397, 398	Dacoity	2	1	50	1 0	6	79			0	28	3	19	63	81	56	89	852	5,341	1	183		3
31	393, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity																						
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drug																						
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	1	0		0		0				6		4					10	71		1		
		Robbery with hurt — Individual in house	1	1	100		1	0			1	0	1		100		100		0	0 0 9		0		3
		Robbery with hurt — On the highway (attempt to commit dacoity)																						
33	392, 393	Robbery — Other robberies	1		100	1 1	1	0			1	3	1	0	0	100	100	100	80	0	73	10	21	63
34	270 281, 287 400 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and other offences	0	0	0	0	1	1			1	1	1	0	0	0	0	00						
35	454, 457, 459 to 460	Lurking house trespass by night and other offences to commit misdemeanour or to commit mischief punishable with hurt	90	70	88		85	71			00	1		10	00	07	80	00	10?	10	3=	00	15	0?
36	449 to 452	House trespass with view to commit offence punishable with imprisonment for life or with rigorous imprisonment for seven years		3		100		0			0		0			10		100						
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by a person in the habit		1		100		1			1		1			100		100						
		Total	00	0	8	01	00	1			00	74	03	40	40	04	71	84	00?	1 8 1	00	204	9	4
		CLASS IV —*Hurt Offences against the Person*																						
37a	323	Hurt	3 0	0?	09	0	09?	0?1			03a	0 1	31	33	4	41	8a	8						
38	324	Hurt on grave and sudden provocation				100						3		3		04		07						
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint or confinement		1	40	40	1	34			13	0	0	7	0	0	00	40						
40	352, 358	Hurt on provocation on sudden quarrel by person himself	0	1		1 0	7	1			7	1	0	1		100		100						
41	374	Compulsory labour																						
		Total	0?7	40a	87	8	0	700			0 ?	09	3 J	04	41	10	81	81						
		CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*																						
41a	425, 426	Mischief	11	1a	100	100	1a	17			1a	1"	0	7	00	41	100	100						
42	448, 456	Lurking house trespass by night and other offences	1	10	10	100	2	8			1	8	2	1	100	41	100	100						
43	379 to 382	Theft — Other theft	10	1	60	1	2	10			2?	10	11	5	2a	60	0		71a	497	7a0	"8"	31	0
		Theft — Ordinary	0 0	140	31	88	0?0	1a0			8J	1 3	2 1	0 0	0a	0?	0a	01	21 J/0	7 0 1	0 "	00	2a	7
44	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	3a	0a	40	0	0"	0a			31	1	1	10	20	(	00	00	1 8)	0 4(	11 1a7	0 a0	90	8a
4	411, 414	Receiving stolen property		01	0	0	0	0			00	0	1	11	0/	0?	81	0	1 011	00(	1 0 /	44a	100	80
46	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	10	1?	7	40	1a	1			1a	0?	0	19	41	0	100	1a						
47	461, 464	Breaking close receptacle		1		100		1				1		1		100		100						
		Total	4a1	00?	0?	0	1	00J			017	000	303	07	00	03	84	81	3a 81?	2? 0?7	17 035	11,1 14	00	13
		CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*																						
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits Robbers and Thieves																						
49	Chapter XIX C P C	Vagrants and ill characters																						
50	23a to 237	Offences against coin	1	1			1	1			1	1	1											
51		Common offences under the Gambling Act																						
52		—— Police Acts																						
53		—— Railway Laws																						
54	Cognizable offences under the Acts enforced in the Province	—— Salt and Customs Laws	1	1?	83	80	11	1?			14	1?	14	12	73	53	49	83						
55		—— Post Office Act																						
56		—— Stamp Act																						
56a		—— Local Acts																						
57	269 277 279 280 98 290 and 291, 211 to 231 Section 21 of Act VII of 1867, and all other Municipal or Local Acts	All other local and special laws	1	41	100	80	3	3			33	3	2	00	70	71	100	73		72		71		33
			1?	4?	01	1	05	05			05	05	05	00	54	10	8	11						
58		Other special and local laws ordinarily Police	10	112	03	01	00	1 1			00	1a1	78	11a	07	7a	0a	10						
		Total	1 0	708	01	0?	70a	2?			0a	2a	171	173	7a	76	07	78		72		71		03
		GRAND TOTAL	1 143	1 307	0a	03	1 a01	1 704			1 a61	1 ?64	911	1,002	13	0a	03	77	30 0a7	24 043	18 137	17 009	a0	a3

STATEMENT B — *concluded*

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of cases investigated during the year (columns 6 and 15 of Statement A)		Percentage of cases in which convictions obtained to cases tried		NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO TRIAL										AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED				
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons discharged by Magistrate		Total		Number of Persons brought to trial		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial		Amount of Property stolen		Amount		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen	
			1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
1	2	3			6		8	9	9a	9b	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		RATNAGIRI.																	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
		CLASS I *Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity and Justice*																						
1	115 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	4		100		4				4		4		100		100							
2	131 to 136 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy																						
3	231 to 239, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin Stamps and Government Notes	5	3	50		4				4		4	1	50		50							
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender																						
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	1		100	50		2			3	2	3		1 0	50	100	50						
6	143 to 148, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	18	1	5		1	8			14	4	1	136	6	61	6	61						
7	140, 170 171	Personating public servant or soldier																						
		Total	9		3	6	100	50			100	80	87	139	60	60	60	60						
		CLASS II — *Offences against the Person*																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs																						
9		" Dacoits																						
10		" Robbers																						
11		" Poisons																						
12		Other murders	7	9	6	100	8	1			8	7	7	1	62	100	1	100						
13	307	Attempt at murder	1				1				1		1											
14	304 308	Culpable homicide	3	1	100			1			3	1	3	1	100		100							
15	376	Rape		1				1				1												
16	377	Unnatural offences																						
17	317, 318	Exposure of infant or concealment of birth	4	6	6	0	5				5	5	3	3	50	50	60	50						
18	305 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	9	5	5	50	9	1			9	4	1	4	67	50	80	50						
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession		1																				
20	320 326 325	Grievous hurt	8	4	70	50	10	1			10	1	9	3	11	3	11	33						
21	328	Administering stupefying drug to cause hurt	1																					
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	2	100		2				2		2		100		100							
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon		4	50		8				8		5		5		9							
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction			100		1				1		1		100		100							
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion																						
26	372, 373	Selling letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	2				2				2		1											
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves																						
28	353, 354 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or with attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	4	5	100	80	1	21			1	21	1	21	100	5	100	38						
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt																						
		Total	5	30	68	0	51	34			51	34	44	30	57	47	66	46						

		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only*																						
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	2	1	100		1			1		8		100		100			196					
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity																						
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { By poisonous or stupefying drugs / By other means	2	1	100	100	1	1		1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	64		64	4	100	100	
33	392, 398	Robbery { In dwelling house / On the highway between sunrise and sunset / Other robberies	6	5	5		5	1		5	1	5		60		67		111	64	114	1	100	2	
34	2 O, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	18	24	57		10	5		15	5	7	4	95		97								
35	404 456, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	103	81	85	3	71	34		71	34	76	29	87	68	85	9	2 393	6 67	20 682	4 88	85	70	
36	449 to 452	House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt		1																				
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	7	1	100		1			1		4		100		100								
		Total	119	114	79	65	101	41		101	41	109	34	77	66	79	71	2 661	6 801	20 8 0	4 898	81	67	
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person*																						
38	323	Hurt	5	1 104	21	45	264	64		561	647	218	61	45	81	53	40							
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	1		100		1			1		1		100		100								
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	9	7	0		25	14		25	14	27	11	0		0								
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life																						
42	374	Compulsory labour																						
		Total	805	1 130	53	28	267	636		31	636	267	205	40	20	15	4							
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property*																						
43	426 427	Mischief	8	9	100			6		6	6	6	3	10		100								
44	447 456	Lurking house trespass or house breaking	6		50									50		6								
45	379 to 382	Theft { Of cattle / Ordinary	7	2	50	50	1	11		21	11	9	9	50	7	7	0	93	178	71	96	93	77	
			6	119	5	1	96	94		243	234	9	9	6	60	6		18 400	1 7 5	1 9 0 0	9 0	96	73	
46	408 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	6	6	33	33	14	1		14	17	14	11	1		6	0							
47	411 414	Receiving stolen property	17	10	100		1	1		15	1	15	11	1 0	9	100	100							
48	447 448	Criminal trespass house trespass	10	11	81	91	10	1 5		20	105	80	74	5	4	95	9							
49	461 462	Breaking closed receptacle	1		100		0			0		5		100		100								
		Total	109	94	69	64	0 0	449		555	44	435	305	63	43	63	61	19 700	1 7 105	1 1 01	9 75	69	43	
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above*																						
50	311 400 401	belonging to gangs of Thugs Dacoits Police and the Ca																						
51	Chapter XIX C P C	Vagrancy Bad character																						
52	290 to 297	Offences against decency	1		50		0				3		1		33		100							
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act																						
54		——— Excise Laws	100	138	80	90	100	71		178	91	100	10	51	50	11	83							
55		——— Police Laws																						
56		——— Stamp and Customs Laws	4	3	69	100	60	68		60	68	64	68	81	91	81	91							
57		——— Steam Vessels Act																						
58		——— Ship Act																						
59		——— Forest Act	10	4	40	40	12	21		14	51	14	43	0	50	21	43							
60	269 277 278 280 283 285 to 286 289 291 to 294 Section 91 of Act VII of 1867 and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	165	117	96	7	1 4	1 0		174	170	171	159	9	95	9	9							
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	3	2	66	50	5	4		6	4	5	3	5	50	67	67							
		Total	313	413	90	0	410	467		410	467	413	319	85	83	83	93							
		GRAND TOTAL	2 4 7	6 3	7	69	1 847	1 3		1 847	1 723	1 702	1 61	63	53	6	61	4 911	19 789	63 961	14 841	77	75	

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,

STATEMENT C

l Dacoity, administration of p soious or stupefying Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes

	PERSONS							COMPARATIVE RETURN															REMARKS
	Number of persons charged in cases in Columns 2 and 3	Arrested	Released on bail	Convicted	Acquitted	Cases undetected	Number of persons charged with offence (Column 7 less Column 11)	Number of persons arrested			Brought to Trial			Convicted			Property Stolen			Property Recovered			
								1880	1881	1882	1880	1881	1882	1880	1881	1882	1880	1881	1882	1880	1881	1882	
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
BELGAUM.																	R	Rs		R	Rs		
Thuggee { By strangulation / By poison																							
Dacoity on land		1	1		5	2	2	2			5	0	2		3	2		3	2	505	219		61	144	
Dacoity on water																									
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs — (a) with murder (b) without murder																									
Other professional crimes, viz — Kidnapping Cattle theft																									
Total		1	1		5	2	2	2			5	0	2		3	2		3	2	505	219		61	144	
DHARWAR.																	Rs	R	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
Thuggee { By strangulation / By poison																							
Dacoity on land	9	10	8	16	93	30	30	14	21		58	1	18	1	18		14	50	3 461	2 089	70	12	384	Struck off
Dacoity on water																									
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs — (a) with murder (b) without murder		1		1																					
Other professional crimes, viz — Kidnapping Cattle theft	1	4	1 3	1	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3				1	3	1	3		1	4		147			103	
Total	10	15	7	18	97	32	32	18	21		58	1	21	1	21		1	17	50	3 461	2 236	70	12	537	

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D

STATEMENT D

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive measure in the Southern Division.

District	PART I — Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property: Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year	Duration of Fair or assembly	Estimated number of Persons assembled	Strength of Police usually located at the place: Officers	Strength of Police usually located at the place: Men	Detached from the Regular Police: Officers	Detached from the Regular Police: Men	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8: Officers	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8: Men	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10: To Government	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10: To Local or Private Funds	Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly: Investigated by the Police	Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly: In which conviction followed	Property: Stolen	Property: Recovered	PART II — Additional Police quartered as a Punitive measure: Number of Cases	Strength of additional Police: Officers	Strength of additional Police: Men	Total Cost of additional Police including all Contingencies	Period for which quartered	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
														Rs a p	Rs a p							
Dhárwár	Yemnur	3 days from 8th to 10th March 1882	40 000			1	6 Constables 2 Sawars		60 Shetsandis from adjoining villages			3	1	41 0 0	16 0 0							
	Guddguddapur	2 days from 20th to 21st October 1882	9,846			1	5 Constables 2 Sawars		13 Shetsandis from adjoining village			5	5	11 11 0	8 0 3							
Belgaum																						
Kaládgi																						
Bijápur																						
Kánara																						
Satára																						

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S D

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution, and

District.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.								Cost of Police.								
	Commissioner of Police, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues.							Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues.		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments.	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2).	Other expenses of Column 3.		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4).	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.)	Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14.	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Belgaum	..	1	1	103	14	539	..	..	..	..	7,673	2,300	3,057	25,910	50,154	1,987	286·804	86·146
Dhárwár	..	1	2	111	25	504	..	..	..	..	9,600	2,400	4,630	29,763	61,507	2,470	331·1	89·6
Kaládgi	..	2	1	99	25	486	..	..	...	..	5,472	1,749	4,494	23,793	48,608	1,380	306·6	86
Kánara	..	1	2	104	..	555	..	..	..	..	7,771	2,240	4,002	27,672	57,112	2,491	..	102·90
Ratnágiri	..	1	2	112	..	622	..	..	..	..	6,364	2,286	1,422	30,244	58,297	1,920	..	95·01
Total ..	1	6	8	534	64	2,796	..	..	...	3,278	36,880	10,975	18,505	1,37,38	2,75,078	10,198	307·6	91

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(3) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(4) Columns 34 and 35, i.e. in Districts, one policeman to so many square miles

STATEMENT

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and General

District.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Armament of the Force.			Punishments.											
			Number provided with Fire-arms.	Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons.	Number provided with Batons only.	Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.							
										Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other Offences.	
	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Belgaum	109	553	334	42	286	1	29	29	56	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	7
Dhárwár	113	619	367	42	323	..	18	23	160	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	10
Kaládgi	100	511	394	51	166	..	25	33	174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Kánara	106	556	380	22	259	3	7	15	38	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	4
Ratnágiri	114	622	358	27	351	..	..	6	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
Grand Total ..	542	2,860	1,833	184	1,385	4	79	106	453	..	10	..	..	..	2	4	27

Note.—This Statement does not include Assistant Magis-

E.

Employment of Police in the Southern Division for 1882.

Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17.	Total Cost.	Payable from Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Distribution of Force. In District. Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. Officers.	Men.	Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. Officers.	Men.	On other Duties. Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men.) To Area (4). Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	To Population (7.) Of the whole District.	Of District, exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																	
6,694	98,615	98,615	..	1	10	6	40	92	440	53	20	4,656·8	8,64,014	1 to 7·03	1 to 7·6	4 to 1	1 to 1,308	1 to 1,517	1 to 352
11,252	1,21,623	1,21,623	..	1	3	11	66	93	482	76	..	4,534·7	8,82,907	1 to 6·2	1 to 6·7	8 to 1	1 to 1,305	1 to 1,297	1 to 731
5,600	91,096	91,096	...	3	13	10	58	87	440	..	..	5,757·3	6,38,498	1 to 9·3	1 to 9·0	....	1 to 1,037	1 to 1,330	1 to 1294
10,638	1,11,926	1,11,926	...	1	8	8	90	88	402	69	..	3,010·7	4,21,840	1 to 5·9	1 to 6·36	2 to 1	1 to 636	1 to 561	1 to 955
7,096	1,07,629	1,07,629	..	2	7	10	76	94	480	58	..	3,922·1	9,97,090	1 to 5·3	1 to 5·0	9 to 1	1 to 1,353	1 to 1,373	1 to 148
41,270	5,30,888*	5,30,888*	..	8	41	40	330	454	2,252	256	20	22,781·6	38,04,344	1 to 7·0	1 to 6·9	6 to 1	1 to 1,116	1 to 1,215	1 to 69

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.
In Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.
* This is exclusive of Rs. 3,276 in column 11.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
(7) Columns 36 and 37 one policeman to so many of the population.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

F.

Internal Management of the Force.

Rewards. Number of Police rewarded during the year. By Promotion.	By Money Rewards.	Education. Number of Police who can read and write. Officers.	Men.	Number of Police under instruction during the year. Officers	Men.	Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards	Number who have left the Force during the Year. On Pension.	On Gratuity.	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity.	By dismissal (Columns 7 and 8.)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force.	Remarks.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
..	6	65	100	..	51	42	283	297	1	10	17	30	..	2	10	10·8	1·5	40 Vacancies.
5	3	78	168	20	261	80	310	308	1	7	27	18	1	..	3	22·6	0·4	15 do.
20	..	86	65	14	104	55	378	181	1	12	5	25	..	..	8	28·6	1·3	2 do.
..	..	59	190	2	77	28	288	340	..	4	3	10	10	..	14	10·9	2·11	5 do.
38	..	90	276	24	346	43	243	450	19	5	7	..	2	..	8	15·9	1·6	
63	9	328	808	60	839	198	1,506	1,636	22	38	59	83	13	2	43	17·6	1·26	82 Vacancies.

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT C.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police for the year 1882 *in the Southern Division.*

| DISTRICT. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | |

STATEMENT H.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1882 *on Police Buildings in the Southern Division.*

Reported by the Examiner of Public Works Account.	Amount.	Reported by the Accountant General.	Amount.
(A).—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	4,497 5 4	(D).—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000	1,628 13 0
(B).—Minor works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) ..	291 0 5	(E).—Petty construction up to Rs. 1,000	7,705 14 8
(C).—Large works (above Rs. 2,500)	38,607 13 11		
		Total from Police Budget ..	9,335 11 8
		(F).—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (3,402)	3 11 11
		Grand Total Outlay Rs. ..	52,731 15 4
Total from Departmental Public Works Budget ..	43,396 3 8	(G.)—Rate per man on the sanctioned number of Police of all grades (3,402)	15 8 9

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT I.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Southern Division during the year 1882.

District.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals from other causes than (reduction) and of resignations together on the whole strength of each branch of the Force as shown in Column 1.		
	1			2			3			4			5		
	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.
Belgaum	662	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	17	..	..	7·09	..	..
Dhárwár	732	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	27	..	..	6·15	..	..
Kaládgi	615	..	..	4	..	..	25	..	..	5	..	..	4·8	..	..
Kánara	662	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	3	..	..	1·9	..	..
Ratnágiri	736	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*7	..	..	·95	..	..
Total ..	3,407	..	..	5	..	..	83	..	..	59	..	..	4·16	..	..

* Of the number in Column 4 six men joined the Kolába Police. They have not resigned the Police, but they have resigned the Ratnágiri Police.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

STATEMENT J.

Statement showing Cases of Serious Crime which the Superintendent of Police investigated personally during the year 1882.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date of time when report of offence reached the superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
				BELGAUM				
1	Murder, Sec 302	Belgaum Town	13th Jan 1882	15th Jan 1882, 12 A M	Started 16th Jan 12 A M reached 10 P M 16th Jan		Under investigation	
2	Culpable homicide	Benadi (Chikodi)	18th Jan 1882	18th do 8 30 P M	18th Jan 8 30 P M started 9 P M reached	. .	Convicted .	Sentenced to transportation for life
3	Dacoity	Nandihalli (Belgaum)	12 do			...	Discharged	
4	Do .	Budulop (Murgod)	5th Feb 1882	5th Feb, 11 A M	.		Convicted	Two accused sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment.
5	Murder .	Tapsi (Gokak)	11th April 1882	12th April, 11 P M	.	This man was arrested at the time and confessed There was evidence against him	Do .	Sentenced to be hanged
6	Do	Nandgad (Khanapur)	23rd do	25th do 7 A M	Started 25th April 7 A M and reached 9 A M 26th		Do	Do do
7	Do	Jalikatti (Murgod)	25th do	.		The accused was immediately arrested and confessed to guilt	Do	Do do
8	Do	Torsanhalli (Chikodi)	11th May	12th May 1882		Report of a doubtful nature	Struck off	
9	Dacoity	Dadumhatti (Gokak)	2nd June 1882	3rd June 6 P M		Do do	Do	
10	Murder	Gokak	9th do 1882	11th June 10 A M	.	The accused immediately arrested and confessed to the guilt	Convicted	Sentenced to be hanged
11	Do	Hosloti (Gokak)	14th do	17th do 5 P M		Next day accused arrested and property found	Do	The accused were sentenced to be hanged
12	Do	Saundatti (Dharwad)	31st July	2nd August		The accused immediately arrested and confessed	Do	Do do
13	Do	Kanchi (Belgaum)	30th do	31st July		Doubtful nature	Discharged	
14	Do	Murgod	5th August	7th August		Accused immediately arrested	Conviction	Sentenced to transportation for life
15	Do	Balwad (Sampgaon)	17th do	19th do		Do do	Do	Sentenced to be hanged
16	Do	Dastkoi (do)	9th September	11th Sept 11 A M	Visited	Visited	Do	Do do
17	Do	Kustoor (do)	21st August	Do		Doubtful nature	Struck off	
18	Do	Adi (Chikodi)	11th October	13th Oct 3 P M		Accused immediately arrested	Convicted	Do do
19	Do	Yergatti (Murgod)	2nd do	5th do			Do	Do do
20	Culpable homicide	Khanapur	14th do	15th do .		Do do	Do .	Sentenced to 10 years transportation
21	Dacoity	Bolkadab (Murgod)	2nd December	8th Dec .	.	Do do	Discharged	
22	Murder .	Athni	4th do	Do		The accused immediately arrested	The accused has escaped from Police custody	Under investigation
23	Do .. .	Budrihatti (Sampgaon)	4th Nov 1882			At first it was a grievous hurt case the complainant died afterwards of the wound thus received and accused was proceeded against under section 302	Convicted	Sentenced to be hanged

Note—Serial Nos 1 to 4 occurred when Mr M Kennedy was Superintendent
,, 5 to 23 ,, ,, Mr J Down ,, ,

				DHARWAR				
1	Dacoity .	Kangod (Kalgatgi)	6th January	8th January 10 A M	8th January, 12 10 A M		Discharged	
2	Do	Mantur (Hangal)	12th do	12th do 11 45 A M	13th Jan 12 15 P M, reached 2 P M			Undetected
3	Do .	Kalhera (Dharwar)	22nd do	25th do 7 A M	24th Jan 7 30 P M, reached Dharwar noon	Offender reported arrested on arrival at Dharwar	Convicted	
4	Do . .	Nesa Hubli	25th do	26th do. 7 A.M.	At once, arrived 10 A M	..	....	Undetected
5	Murder .	Yemmur (Navalgund)	1st February	2nd Feb 7 A M	.	Engaged in dacoity cases and proceeding to Savanur	Committal and acquittal	
6	House breaking and theft	Devgeri (Karajgi)	20th January	25th January	12th February	Do do	...	Case doubtful.
7	Dacoity . .	Somanhatti (Karajgi)	14th February	16th Feb 6-45 A M	. .	14 days elapsed, proceeding to Hubli to make further enquiries there in Hubli and Savanur case.	Committal and acquittal	Offenders in this case convicted in case No 12
8	Murder ..	Hullikeri (Hangalbennur)	22nd February	23rd do. 7 A M	..	Arrested at once with evidence.	Conviction	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c	REMARKS
				DHARWA'R—*continued.*				
9	Murder .	Bomanhatte (Hangal)	15th March	18th March 6 PM	19th March 5 30 AM, arrived 20th March 7 AM			Undetected
10	Dacoity ..	Movkop (Hangal)	7th April	10th April 12 AM		Deputy Collector in charge, Superintendent on leave Scene about 65 miles distant	Conviction	
11	Do .	Singtaloor (Petta Mandrgi)	30th March	2nd April 2 PM		Highway robbery about 70 miles distant		Do
12	Culpable homicide	Navalgund	11th May	12th May 10 30 PM		Not a serious case, at first reported under Section 323 I P Code, offender known	Conviction	
13	Do do	Nirsagar (Kalghatgi)	19th do	20th do		Not serious case, offender arrested at once	Do	
14	Murder .	Salowdi (Navalgund)	6th June .	7th June 1 PM	.	Dead body found, suspected murder roads almost impassable from heavy rain 35 miles	Do	
15	Culpable homicide	Karhatti (Ron)	5th August	7th August 2 30 PM		Offender arrested at once	Do	
16	Murder	Dhárwár	10th do	17th do 5 PM	At once		Do	
17	Dacoity .. .	Kumbar Mallur (Bankapur)	19th August	23rd do 9 PM		About 50 miles distant, 4 days already elapsed, suspected dispute between shepherds		Do
18	House breaking and theft	Rayapur (Dhárwar)	13th Sept	14th Sept 8 PM	16th Sept 8 AM			No crime, family dispute
19	House breaking	Nargund	12th do	15th do 7 AM	10th November	First report not an aggravated case, 4 days elapsed, sent Inspector		Undetected doubtful case
20	Child murder .	Hadargeri (Ranebennur)		30th Sept		Not reported to be murder, about 90 miles distant	..	
21	Do do	Hallur (Kod)	5th October	9th Oct 7 AM		Detected at once over 90 miles distant	Conviction	
22	Murder and suicide	Konantambgi (Ranebennur)	Do	13th do		Offender committed suicide at once	Offender died	
23	Murder	Ranebennur	9th do	12th do		Detected at once and offenders arrested and property recovered	Conviction	
24	Murder of a newly born child	Kolgeri (Dhárwar)	23rd December	26th Dec 3 30 PM	26th Dec 5 50 PM, 6 15 PM		Do	

Note—Serial Nos 1 to 24 occurred when Major Hay was Superintendent

				KALADGI				
1	Dacoity Rs 52 14 0	Pirapur (Muddubihal)	29th Dec 1881	3rd Jan 1882 10 AM		As 9 days had elapsed since the commission of this offence and as the distance from the Superintendent's camp to scene of crime was great the Superintendent did not at once proceed to investigate the matter personally	Discharge in His Highness the Nizám's territory	
2	Culpable homicide	Bablad (Bijapur)	2nd Jan 1883	9th Jan 1883 10 AM		The case first reported under Section 325 Indian Penal Code	Discharged	
3	Murder .	Bevnur (Indi)	5th do 1882	18th do 1882 1J AM		The accused were at once arrested and forwarded for trial	Convicted	
4	Dacoity Rs 66 4 6	Togunshi (Badami)	10th do	Do		Visited on the 18th January 1882, 10 AM	Struck off	
5	House breaking and theft Rs 279 4 0	Guleddgudd (Badámi)	17th do	18th Jan 8 AM	At once visited the scene of crime		Under inquiry	
6	Murder	Kanjol (Bijapur)	10th Feb 1882	15th Feb 10 AM	.	The accused arrested and forwarded to the Magistrate	Convicted	
7	Dacoity Rs 56	Junjle of Chatanhatti, (Taluká Sankh)	6th do 1882	17th do 1882, 10 AM	...	The case was reported as utterly unreliable	Struck off	
8	Do Rs 54	Between Rajur and Kaujal (Badami)	15th do .	26th do 10 AM	..	Was only in charge of the office of the District Superintendent of Police	Do	
9	Attempt at murder	Kabalgeri (Badami)	17th Jan 1883	26th do 1883, 10 AM	. .	The case was first reported under Section 147 Indian Penal Code and was merely in charge of the Superintendent's office	Discharged	
10	Culpable homicide	Guleddgudd (Badami)	5th March 1882	6th March 1882 12 AM	....	The case was first reported under Section 147 Indian Penal Code and accused was arrested	Convicted	
11	Robbery Rs. 1,200	Batkurki (Badami)	8th April 1882	14th April 12 AM	Started 4 PM on 15th April and reached the same day at 6 PM		Discharged	
12	Housebreaking and theft Rs 93/	Kundoni (Bagalkot)	Unknown between 25th March and 15th April	17th April evening	Started 5 AM on 18th April and reached the same day 10 AM	.	Under enquiry	
13	Culpable homicide	Almel	6th July 1882	10th July 1882 10 AM	..	The accused was at once arrested The Superintendent was on the sick list and the scene of crime being up in the extreme north east corner of the District by the time the Superintendent could have got there travelling in the rain his visit would have been of little or no use	Acquitted and discharged by Sessions	
14	Murder .. .	Timsagar (Badami)	12th do	20th July 1882 10 AM.	..	The case was first reported under Section 318 Indian Penal Code.	Acquitted and discharged,	

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c.	REMARKS.
				KALA'DGI—*continued*.				
15	Theft of ornaments valued at Rs.1,849.	Sálikeri (Bágalkot.)	3rd Aug. 1882.	6th August 6 A.M.	6th August 1882 started 12 A.M. and reached the scene of crime at 2 P.M.	.....	Under investigation.	
16	Murder	Kadapur (Bágalkot.)	6th do. ..	10th do. 3 P.M.	....	The accused at once arrested and confessed. At Bijápur en route to Poona on duty under the orders of the Commissioner S. D.	Acquitted and discharged by Sessions.	
17	Do.	Gajendragud (Bádámi.)	8th do. ..	11th do. 10 A.M.	....	Do. do. ..	Convicted.	
18	Culpable homicide.	Murgur (Indi) .	21st do. ..	26th do. 10 A.M.	....	The accused was arrested and sent to Magistrate and confessed to guilt; evidence strong.	Do.	
19	House-breaking and theft of ornaments Rs. 639-12-8.	Kaládgi ..	Unknown ..	23rd September 10 A.M.	Visited on 25th September 1882, 8 A.M.	.....	Under enquiry ..	Entirely a regimental affair, for which it can hardly be expected the Police are responsible; full details given in diary.
20	Murder	Mutaldini (Mahal Bilgi.)	28rd Sept. 1882.	17th October 2 P.M.	Started at 1 P.M. 16th October 1882 and reached the place at 5 P.M. same day.	.....	Acquitted and discharged by Sessions Court.	
21	Do.	Honwad (Bijápur.)	21st Oct. 1882..	27th October 3 P.M.	....	Report of having detected the case was received, 2 persons arrested of whom one confessed and pointed out dead body.	Do. do.	
22	House-breaking and theft of Rs. 2,505-8-9.	Bijápur ..	12th Nov. 1882	15th November 10 A.M.	Visited on 1st December 1882 at 1 P.M.	.....	Under investigation.	The case is entirely an unreliable one. After inquiry I satisfied myself that it was false, but the Magistrate is not of the same opinion. All details have been given in the diary.
23	Murder	Anwal (Bádámi.)	11th Dec. 1882 .	16th December 11 A.M.	....	Accused was arrested at once. The chief constable reported too that ample evidence against him was forthcoming including the evidence of eyewitness. En-route to Kaládgi to give over charge of office.	Acquitted and discharged by Sessions Court.	

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 7 occurred when Mr. Yates was Superintendent.
Do. 8 to 10 „ Mr. Hearn „
Do. 11 to 23 „ Mr. Kennedy „

				KANA'RA.				
1	Dacoity	Kendalgeri (Mundgod).	8th Jan. 1882..	10th January morning.	Started for the scene of crime on receipt of the report.	.....	Undetected.	
2	Do.	Tattihalli (Mundgod.)	9th do. ..	Do. ..	Visited on the 24th Jan. 1882.	.....	Do.	
3	Do.	Singanhalli (Mundgod.)	11th do. ..	11th Jan. 1882 evening.	Visited immediately.	.....	Do.	
4	Do.	Malgi (Mundgod.)	12th do. ..	12th Jan., 1 or 2 P.M.	Do. ..	.....	Do.	
5	Do.	Chitgeri (Sirsi.)	13th do. ..	14th Jan. afternoon.	Not visited ..	The Superintendent was after the dacoits towards Hallikop. The scene therefore was not visited.	Do.	
6	Do.	Hallikop (Mundgod.)	13th do. ..	13th Jan. morning.	Visited the same day.	.....	Do.	
7	Do.	Balahalli (Mundgod.)	14th do. ..	15th Jan. 1883 .	Visited on the 24th Jan. 1882.	.....	Do.	
8	Do.	Ogginkeri (Mundgod.)	15th do. ..	10th do. ..	Do. ..	.....	Do.	
9	Do.	Near Tattiger (Taluka Haliyal.)	20th do. ..	22nd do. ..	Not visited ..	As there was much fear of the dacoits towards Haliyal and Colir the Superintendent went in that direction and therefore the scene was not visited.	Do.	
10	Do.	Near Jatge (Haliyal.)	20th do. ..	22nd do. ..	Do. ..	Do. do.	Do.	
11	Do.	Mulawalli ..	18th do. ..	16th do. ..	Do. ..	The Superintendent was engaged in hunting out the dacoits in the above dacoities, the scene was therefore not visited.	Committed ..	Pending trial at the close of the year.
12	Do.	Near Gadnapur Road, (Táluka Sirsi.)	6th February..	9th Feb. ..	Do. ..	As the Superintendent was engaged in making personal enquiries in the above dacoity at Kumbharwada about 100 miles distant from the scene of crime, he did not proceed to the spot.	Conviction ..	Two accused in this case have been sentenced to 8 years and one to one year's rigorous imprisonment and one discharged by the Sessions Judge, Dhárwár.
13	Do.	Sonawalli (Goa territory.)	25th do. ..	2nd Mar. 1882.	Do. ..	The accused were arrested and forwarded to the Magistrate before receipt of the report by the Superintendent.	Do. ..	All the 8 accused were sentenced to 7 years' transportation each.
14	Murder	Jolda (Petta Soopa.)	2nd April ..	5th April ..	Started on the 25th April and visited the same day.	.....	Undetected.	
15	Culpable homicide.	Kattgi (Yellápur.)	28th do. ..	1st May ..	Not visited ..	The case was detected immediately.	Conviction.	The accused was sentenced to 2 months' simple imprisonment under Section 304 A. Indian Penal Code, by the Sessions Judge.
16	Murder	Haliyal. ..	7th May ..	8th May 3 P.M.	Do. ..	The accused was apprehended the same day with sufficient evidence; the Assist. Deputy Collector was in charge of the Superintendent's office.	Do.	The accused was sentenced to death by the Sessions Judge.

Serial Number.	Nature of Crime.	Where committed.	Date of Offence.	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent.	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime.	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered.	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c.	Remarks.
			KA'NARA—*continued.*					
17	Culpable homicide.	Yellápur ..	29th May 1882..	31st May about 4 P.M.	Not visited ..	The accused was arrested before receipt of report. The Deputy Collector was in charge.	Conviction	Sentenced to two months' simple imprisonment under Sect. 304A.
18	Do. ..	Gokarn (Kumta).	31st May 1882..	1st June about 9 A.M.	Do. ..	Do. do. ..	Discharged	The case was tried by the Division Magistrate under section 323 and the accused was discharged.
19	Murder	Balekone ..	19th July 1882.	24th July 1882.	Do. ..	Did not proceed to the scene of crime as the accused was at once arrested and evidence against him was very strong. The report reached the Superintendent on the 24th and the accused had confessed the crime before the committing Magistrate on the 22nd, and was committed to the Court of Sessions on the 25th. Besides, the distance to the scene of crime was very great, about 95 miles, and owing to the heavy rain the rivers, nallas and even roads on low places were flooded. The Superintendent could not have reached the scene of crime in time to have conducted the investigation.	Conviction	Sentenced to death by the Sessions Judge of Kánara.
20	Do. ..	Landuli (Kárwár).	3rd August 1882	5th August, 10 A.M.	Started on the 6th August at 0 A.M. and reached the scene of crime on the 7th at about 8 A.M.	....	Discharged	The accused was discharged by the committing Magistrate under Section 195, Criminal Procedure Code.
21	Culpable homicide.	Kirki (Honawar).	8th August 1882	15th August, 5 P.M.	Started on 10th August 8 A.M. and reached on the 17th.	....	Undetected.	
22	Murder	Bhatkal ..	28th August 1882.	31st August 1882.	....	Did not proceed to the scene of crime as the accused was at once arrested and the evidence against him was strong. The report reached the Superintendent on the 31st. The distance to the scene of crime was great, about 81 miles, and the Superintendent could not have reached the scene of crime in time to have conducted the investigation.	Conviction	The accused was sentenced to transportation for life by the Session Judge, Kánara.
23	Do. ..	Kárwár.. ..	16th October 1882.	17th October, 9 A.M.	Visited immediately.	.. ..	Acquitted	Two accused were committed to the Court of Sessions but the Sessions Judge acquitted them.

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 15 occurred when Colonel McGillivray was Superintendent.
" 16 to 18 " Mr. Ingle " "
" 19 to 23 " Captain Macpherson " "

			RATNA'GIRI.					
1	Culpable homicide.	Kharopatan (Táluka Deogarh.)	27th May 1882..	12th June 1882.	....	Owing to heavy rains it was not practicable to visit the scene of crime.	Discharged by the Magistrate, First Class.	
2	House-breaking ..	Katkhambe (Ratnágiri.)	13th June 1882.	14th June 1882.	16th June 1882.	....	Struck off.	
3	Do. ..	Ratnágiri ..	Night of 3rd July 1882.	4th July 1882..	4th July 1882..	....	Convicted.	
4	Do. ..	Malgond (Ratnágiri.)	6th October 1882.	7th October 1882.	8th October 1882.	....	No clue has yet been obtained.	
5	Do. ..	Kandálgaum (Táluka Málwan.)	3rd November 1882.	6th November 1882.	9th November 1882.	....	Some of the stolen property has been recovered; further inquiries in progress.	
6	Dacoity	Tivreh (Chiplún.)	11th November 1882.	16th November 1882.	....	Superintendent's camp was at Kankavli some 150 miles away from Tivreh. He heard about the dacoity on the 16th, had to be at Rajápur for the Moharum on the 19th. He heard also on the 16th of 2 cases of suspicious deaths about which he had to make personal enquiries. He went 35 miles to enquire about one of them. After the Moharum the Police had gone above ghats to pursue the dacoits and it was hardly necessary then to go to Tivreh.	No clue has yet been obtained.	
7	Murder	Kondwale (Rajápur.)	4th December 1882.	8th December 1882.	....	Almost simultaneously with the report of the murder was received another report that the case was going to be sent up to the Magistrate. Hence there was no necessity for the Superintendent to go there.	Discharged by the Court of Sessions.	

Note.—Serial Nos. 1 to 7 occurred when Mr. Goldmid was Superintendent.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, Southern Division.

SIND DIVISION.



PROVINCE OF SIND.

INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR 1882.

Subject.	Paras.
Submission of the report with appendices	1
Dates of Superintendents' report and Magistrates' forwarding memorandum	2
Remarks as regards the year, prices, working of the Police, &c.	3
PART I.	
CRIME.	
Comparison of the total cognizable and non-cognizable offences reported during the year ...	4
Proportion of crime to area and population	5 and 6
COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Comparison of cognizable cases reported to have occurred during the year and of the results of Police operations in connection therewith	7 to 11
Comparison of some of the more principal offences which occurred during the year	12 to 18
Statements showing in detail how all cognizable cases and persons concerned in them were disposed of during the year with remarks as to increase or decrease	19 to 23
Value of property stolen and recovered in cognizable cases	24, 25
NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.	
Statements showing the number of non-cognizable cases referred to the Police for inquiry and the number taken up direct by Magistrates, with remarks thereon	26 to 28
Strength of Police and proportion of Police to area and population	29, 30
Remarks as to inadequacy of Police	31
Distribution of the Police force	32
Railway Police	33
Frontier Police	34
Number of summonses, notices, &c., served by the Police	35
Education of the Police force	36
Drill	37, 38
Suicides and accidental deaths	39
Personal investigation of serious crimes by Superintendents of Police	40 and 41
Remarks as to manner in which Superintendents have worked	42

PART II.

DISTRICTS.	Statistics.	Officers in charge.	Strength of Police.	Conduct of Police.	Education.	Drill.	Rewards.	Fluctuation of Crime.	Undetected Cases.	Particulars of Serious Offences.	Suicides and Accidental Deaths.	Loss by Fire and Water.	Arms Act.	Police Buildings.	Mounted Police Fund.	Police Superintendents' Tour.	Examination of Accounts and Books.	Serious crimes visited.	Photographing Criminals.
Karáchi	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & 9	10	11 to 14	15 & 16	17	18	19	20	21	22 & 23	25	24
Hyderabad	26	27	27	29	30	31	32	33	34	35 to 38	40 & 41	42	39	43	44	45	46	47	..
Thar and Párkar .. .	50	51	52	54	56	57	58	59	60	61 to 63	65 & 66	67	64	68	69	70	71	..	..
Shikárpur	72	73	74	76	76	77	78	79	80	81 to 85	87 & 88	89	86	90	91	92	93	94	..
Upper Sind Frontier	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	104	105	107 & 108	109 & 110	106	111	113	114	112	115	..

No. 1027 OF 1883.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

H. N. B. ERSKINE, ESQ.,
Commissioner in Sind;

To

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONORABLE
SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, BART., K.C.M.G. AND C.I.E.,
Governor and President in Council,
Bombay.

Commissioner's Office, Karáchi,
26th June 1883.

RIGHT HONORABLE SIR,

I have the honor to submit the report on the working of the Police in Sind during the year 1882. The usual statements noted in the margin are also appended.

Statements A. to G.
Do. of Dismissals and Resignations.
Do. of Expenditure on Police Buildings.
Do. of Serious Crimes.
Do. of Cases decided by Magistrates.

2. The reports and statements sent by the Superintendents this year have been prepared with greater care and accuracy than usual, but references had still to be made for explanation and correction of figures. The subjoined table shows the dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police, of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda and of final replies of Superintendents to references made to them :—

DISTRICT.	Date of Superintendent's Report.	Date of District Magistrates' transmitting Letter and Memorandum.	Date of Superintendent's final Reply.
Karáchi	9th March 1883	14th March 1883	7th May 1883
Hyderabad	20th ,, ,, ...	18th April 1883	12th ,, ,,
Shikárpur	14th ,, ,, ...	2nd April 1883	12th ,, ,,
Thar and Párkar	14th April 1883	....	14th ,, ,,
Upper Sind Frontier	18th March 1883	16th March 1883	14th ,, ,,

3. The year 1882 was on the whole a good one and the prices of all necessaries of life ruled very low, and thus one great inducement to crime—high prices with scarcity—was wanting. As might be expected under such circumstances there has been a decrease in the worst forms of crime. Last year I drew attention to the decrease then observable in every district except Shikárpur and the Frontier District. This year I am glad to state there has been a further decrease, and the decrease is general so far as cognizable crime is concerned, including the two districts which last year formed an exception. There has been a slight improvement in the working of the Police in the Upper Sind Frontier District, and changes have been made in the force, which may soon be expected to show improved results. Till June the Police in this district were superintended by the Deputy Commissioner without the aid of any competent Police officer, and the force, to quote from the Deputy Commissioner's report, "was under-paid, not properly clothed, and by no means efficient." During the year this has been changed and a separate Police Officer, a 5th Grade Superintendent, has been sanctioned for the district. The officer selected to fill this new appointment was Mr. H. N. Alexander, Assistant Superintendent of Police, and he at once commenced to reorganize the force, and has introduced many much-needed reforms. The effects of these changes cannot of course be fully ascertained for some time. A new scale of pay for the Police in this district

has been sanctioned, but did not take effect during the year The newly appointed Assistant Superintendent, Mr H N Alexander, has given me much satisfaction, and has, by the tact and judgment he has displayed, succeeded in bringing into order the rough material which formed the former old Frontier District Police; and there seems every reason to believe that the force before long will prove an efficient one One good sign in this year's report is the decrease in the amount of cattle-stealing, cattle thefts being the most common description of crime in almost every part of Sind But of the decrease under this and some other heads I will remark further on in this report.

Cognizable and Non-Cognizable Crime

4 The number of cognizable and non-cognizable cases, including cases struck off during the year, are shown in the following statement contrasted with the number reported in the previous year —

District	Number of cases reported including cases struck off		Persons						Percentage of convictions to arrests	
			Arrested		Convicted		Acquitted and discharged			
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Karachi	6 182	5 999	7 [illegible]	7 711	[illegible]	9 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hyderabad	[illegible] 018	4 [illegible]	[illegible] 16	5 897	[illegible]	2 159	7 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	4	[illegible]
Thar and Parkar	[illegible] 72[illegible]	7[illegible]	99	1 00	07	483	186	0	0 5	[illegible]
Shikarpur	[illegible]	501	7 [illegible]	[illegible] 7	[illegible]	3 110	4 10[illegible]	4	4[illegible]	10 [illegible]
Upper Sind Frontier	4	501	1 [illegible]	1 03	44	0	[illegible] 48		0 89	10 [illegible]
Total	20 911	18 837	[illegible] 1 6 1	2 931	11	3 94	1 [illegible] 15	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible] 5

Except in the Frontier District there is a marked decrease in the number of cases reported, the number of persons arrested is also smaller except in the Thar and Parkar and Shikarpur Districts The results of the operations of the Police in connection with these cases will be shown when dealing with cognizable and non-cognizable cases separately.

5. The number of cognizable and non cognizable cases and the proportion of each to area and population in each district is shown below —

District	Year	Offences reported		Proportion of Cognizable Crime		Proportion of Non-cognizable Crime	
		Cognizable	Non cognizable	To Area	To Population	To Area	To Population
Karachi	1881	3 540	2 619	1 to 4	1 to 13	1 to [illegible]	1 to 181
	1882	3 383	2 616	1 to 4	1 to 141	1 to [illegible]	1 to 181
Hyderabad	1881	3 467	1 [illegible] 1	1 to 2	1 to 217	1 to [illegible]	1 to 486
	1882	[illegible] 74[illegible]	1 933	1 to 3	1 to 2[illegible]4	1 to 6	1 to [illegible]66
Thar and Parkar	1881	500	111	1 to 22	1 to 3 9	1 to 9	1 to 1 2[illegible]
	1882	42[illegible]	[illegible]73	1 to [illegible]0	1 to 478	1 to 1	1 to 7 [illegible]
Shikarpur	1881	6 1[illegible]6	1 [illegible]63	1 to 1	1 to 138	1 to 7	1 to 6[illegible]
	1882	[illegible] 985	1 [illegible]16	1 to 1	1 to 147	1 to 7	1 to 645
Upper Sind Frontier	1881	[illegible]66	[illegible]9	1 to	1 to 186	1 to 2[illegible]	1 to 1 [illegible]71
	1882	668	1 [illegible]8	1 to 3	1 to 187	1 to 1	1 to [illegible]93
Total	1881	14 415	5 796	1 to 3	1 to 167	1 to 8	1 to 41[illegible]
	1882	13 205	5 682	1 to 3	1 to 182	1 to [illegible]	1 to 424

From the above it will be seen that the number of cognizable cases, with which class the Police are more particularly concerned, has decreased in all districts, but that non-cognizable cases have increased in the Thar and Párkar and Upper Sind Frontier Districts.

With reference to the number of crimes to area and population the differences continue very great, the proportion of cognizable offences to population is still greater in Karáchi and Shikárpur than in other districts, and of non-cognizable cases it is much higher in Karáchi than elsewhere.

Cognizable Crime.

7 The number of cognizable offences in each district and the result of the operations of the Police in connection with this description of crime are exhibited in the statement subjoined contrasted with the results obtained in 1881 :—

Results of Police Operations in Cognizable Crime

District	Cases reported during the year including cases struck off		Cases struck off		Cases returned on the Register		Cases investigated		Cases decided after final inquiry by Magistrates	
1	2		3		4		5		6	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Karachi	3 540	3 383	684	490	2 856	2 893	3 130	3 372	1 760	1 975
Hyderabad	3 417	2 749	608	497	2 809	2 252	3 051	2 814	1 805	1 423
Thar and Parkar	566	475	100	129	466	291	506	438	312	207
Shikarpur	6 176	3 983	953	1 215	5 213	4 770	6 069	6 067	2 709	2 587
Upper Sind Frontier	606	660	119	110	547	550	680	675	281	317
Total	14 315	13 205	2 411	2,401	11 971	10 801	14 036	13 361	7 017	6 434

Districts	Cases in which convictions were obtained		Percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated		Percentage of cases convicted to cases decided		Persons apprehended		Persons convicted		Percentage of convictions to apprehensions	
1	7		8		9		10		11		12	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Karachi	1 487	1 [illegible]	47 8	48 39	84 [illegible]	86 47	3 609	3 908	1 911	1 978	53 42	50 61
Hyderabad	1 509	1 087	49 18	47 09	80 51	60	1 107	3 01[illegible]	91 9	1 560	53 39	50 71
Thar and Parkar	91	195	49 50	44 89	71 05	67 8	506	456	401	265	6 71	54 37
Shikarpur	1 901	1 [illegible]5	31 51	38 [illegible]	61 16	66 6	5 081	5 301	686	2 2 5	50 41	4 3
Upper Sind Frontier	261	29	40 09	43 [illegible]	97 8	9 11	973	994	361	295	41 35	49 58
Total	5 401	4 0 0	37	6 [illegible]	76 8	76 [illegible]	11 818	13 02	11	6 1 5	1 8	46 97

8 In the statements embodied in paragraphs 4 and 5, struck off cases have been included. In the above statement the total number of cognizable cases reported and number of true cases retained on the register, excluding struck off cases, are separately shown The number of cases struck off during the year is nearly the same as in the preceding year, namely, 2,401 against 2,444, but the number struck off has largely decreased in the Karachi and Hyderabad Districts, while there is a very marked increase in the number struck off in the Shikárpur District Comparing the number of true cases with those of the previous year, a decrease of 1,167 cases is found in the following districts —

Hyderabad	607	
Thar and Parkar . .	170	
Shikarpur	473	
	——	1,250

and an increase in the districts of—

Karáchi	77	
Frontier	6	
	——	83
Net decrease ...		1,167

9. This decrease is attributed chiefly to the continued cheapness of the necessaries of life, but also in some degree to the steps taken to hold known bad characters in check. The slight increases shown against the Karáchi and the Upper Sind Frontier Districts are stated to be due in the latter to more careful registration of crime since the appointment of a separate Police Superintendent to supervise the work of the Police, while as regards the Karáchi District the District Magistrate remarks as follows .—

"The number of offences during the year show an increase over the preceding year, but "from the details it will be seen that what may be called actual crime has decreased. Such "for instance as house-breaking, ordinary theft, and cattle theft. This may be ascribed "partly to the prevalence of low prices, but in a great degree also to the measures taken to "have bad characters more under surveillance."

He, however, goes on to remark that

"the good effects which have followed upon this action of the Police is testified to in all parts "of the District by the people generally, who express themselves as greatly satisfied with "what has been done for their better security. I fear, however, that the provisions of the "new Criminal Procedure Code will prove to be very difficult to work satisfactorily. A "person who is reputed to live by thieving cannot now be proceeded against unless there be "actual proof that he is an habitual offender.

* * * * * *

"In Sind bad characters soon become notorious, and the Zamindárs can point them out "as persons who they know are not living honestly; but it will be a very difficult thing to "prove special cases of theft. All the bad characters who have been required to give secu- "rity for their good conduct will this year be freed from the penalties, and an increase of "crime may be looked for."

10. Although as shown above there has been a considerable decrease in cognizable crime, the results of the year's working, as compared with the previous year, can hardly be held to be satisfactory in every respect, as the percentage of cases in which convictions have been obtained to those investigated by the Police, has fallen, as has also the percentage of convictions to apprehensions. In the figures shown in the statement the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated includes cases investigated but afterwards struck off. If, however, the number of cases struck off are deducted from the number of cases investigated and the percentage struck on the balance, the result is as follows :—

	1881.	1882.
Karáchi	... 55·43	55·72
Hyderabad	... 50·51	45·92
Thar and Párkar	... 45·25	63·72
Shikárpur	... 36·10	35·75
Upper Sind Frontier	... 44·84	57·13

which shows that while there has been but little change in the Karáchi and Shikárpur Districts there has been a marked improvement in the working of the Police in the Thar and Párkar and Upper Sind Frontier Districts, and a falling off only in the Hyderabad District. But in order rightly to understand the working of the Police it is necessary to examine separately the results obtained in cognizable cases in which arrests were made by the Police *suo motu* and in those in which arrests were by order of a Magistrate. These results are as follows :—

Districts.	Year.	Number arrested.		Number actually put on trial.		Convicted including persons ordered to give security.		Percentage of convictions to number apprehended.		Percentage of convictions to number actually put on trial.	
		By Police *suo motu*.	By order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.
Karáchi	1881	3,573	124	2,205	11	1,935	6	54·15	4·83	87·75	54·54
	1882	3,672	236	2,179	41	1,943	35	52·64	14·83	89·39	85·36
Hyderabad	1881	3,907	49	2,287	22	2,101	21	53·77	42·81	91·86	95·45
	1882	2,940	47	1,782	18	1,551	9	52·75	19·15	87·03	50·00
Thar and Párkar	1881	563	139	379	89	331	70	58·79	50·35	87·33	78·65
	1882	436	60	265	33	235	30	53·89	50·00	88·67	90·90
Shikárpur	1881	5,181	171	3,084	103	2,610	76	50·37	44·44	84·63	73·78
	1882	5,122	239	2,633	97	2,213	62	43·20	25·94	82·48	63·91
Upper Sind Frontier	1881	774	182	321	82	285	76	36·82	57·57	88·78	92·68
	1882	770	154	348	91	311	84	40·38	54·54	89·36	92·30
Total ..	1881	13,998	615	8,276	307	7,262	249	51·87	40·48	87·74	81·10
	1882	11,940	736	7,257	280	6,253	220	48·32	29·89	86·16	78·57

11. The difference between the number of persons arrested and the number actually put on trial is very large, namely, 5,683 of the persons arrested by the

Police *suo motu* and 456 of those arrested under the order of a Magistrate. It is necessary, therefore, to explain that these figures include not only persons arrested and dealt with under Section 125 of the Criminal Procedure Code, but also persons who were "discharged" by Magistrates after inquiry without any charge being framed against them. The number of persons thus discharged seems to indicate that there is much exaggeration on the part of complainants when making complaints, and this it is generally admitted is the case.

12. In the foregoing remarks the total amount of crime has been considered; it may be well now to note what classes of crime have been most common. In the subjoined table are shown separately the number of cases coming under each of the principal headings :—

District.		Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murders.		Other serious offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary thefts.		House-trespass, and house-breaking with intent to commit offence.		Vagrancy and bad character.		Public and local nuisances.	
		Number reported.	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.	Reported.	Convicted.
Karáchi	1881	26	12	5	2	85	37	1	..	637	193	730	332	273	80	14	6	309	287
	1882	37	13	8	5	78	37	1	1	442	162	685	319	218	80	188	160	379	359
Hyderabad	1881	24	21	16	13	65	38	4	4	845	427	558	316	538	139	22	22	121	119
	1882	35	19	5	4	90	38	1	1	658	305	475	248	429	128	20	9	50	46
Thar and Párkar	1881	19	16	1	1	12	9	1	1	154	68	70	35	30	5	25	22	..	..
	1882	20	15	1	1	13	5	1	1	91	44	85	62	7	4	1	1	1	1
Shikárpur	1881	71	17	17	8	81	32	..	..	853	270	1,032	293	413	93	201	116	564	494
	1882	52	19	7	7	110	40	..	..	836	214	946	305	334	58	225	111	438	367
Upper Sind Frontier	1881	14	7	8	1	36	19	..	..	118	39	92	67	44	8	22	16	19	15
	1882	13	5	13	10	21	10	..	..	107	44	127	69	39	10	3	3	25	24
Total	1881	154	73	47	25	279	135	6	5	2,601	997	2,482	1,033	1,298	325	284	184	1,013	915
	1882	157	71	34	27	312	136	3	3	2,134	769	2,318	1,004	1,027	280	437	284	893	797

13. Except as regards serious offences against the person, and cases of vagrancy, and demanding security from bad characters, the number of offences which appear in this statement again show a satisfactory decrease; and as there was a decrease both last year and also in 1880, there has during the last three years been a very large falling off in the amount of serious crime. So far as the Police are concerned the increase in "serious offences against the person" does not prove any negligence, for such offences cannot be looked on as preventible by Police agency, and the increase under the column "Vagrancy and Bad Characters" shows that more active measures than previously were taken to prevent crime by proceeding against known bad characters—a course I am glad to say that has had a most beneficial and reassuring effect.

14. It is especially satisfactory to notice the large decrease in the number of cattle thefts, but disappointing to find that this improvement does not extend to Upper Sind, where the crime seems rather on the increase. This crime is the one that has always given more trouble in Sind than any other and is by far the most difficult, owing to the circumstances of the country, to repress. During the year there has been a decrease of 473 cases and in two years a decrease of 743 cases.

15. Cases of ordinary theft and house-breaking also are less numerous, but the Police, judging from the number of convictions obtained in these cases, do not appear to have been very successful in bringing the offenders to justice. In murder and dacoity cases, on the other hand, the Police have been remarkably successful.

16. The percentage of convictions obtained to cases reported of the several kinds of offences shown in the above statement is as follows :—

	1881.	1882.	
Offences against the State and public tranquillity ...	47	45	per cent.
Murders	53	77	„
Other serious offences against the person	48	43	„
Dacoity	83	100	„
Cattle theft	38	36	„
Ordinary thefts	43	43	„
House-trespass and house-breaking with intent to commit offence...	25	27	„
Vagrancy and bad character	64	64	„
Public and local nuisances	90	89	„

17. The above figures show that under two heads the Police have been very unsuccessful, namely, house-breaking and cattle thefts. The custom, so common in Sind, of erecting detached houses and huts scattered about in the neighbourhood of patches of cultivation makes detection in house-breaking cases very difficult, and the absence of village Police with local knowledge and the delay that so frequently occurs before information reaches the Police increases the difficulties with which the Police have to contend.

18. As regards cattle thefts convictions were only obtained in 36 per cent. of the cases reported. I have already referred generally to the difficulties experienced in detecting this class of cases, and have in previous reports discussed the question at some length. I shall therefore now only add the following remarks by the Superintendent of Police, Shikárpur, which show that some strong measures are required to check a growing demoralization among the cultivators in Upper Sind :—

"This is the class of offence with which the Sind Police have chiefly to deal, and their capacity to deal successfully with it is the best proof of their efficiency.

"The figures regarding cattle theft (1,013* cases) cannot be taken as any index to the actual state of that crime in this district. I do not hesitate to state that not one-half the cases which occur are ever entered in the Police registers. Many cases are never reported as the complainants prefer to compound with the thieves. With some exceptions all the Zamindárs are quite willing to act as mediums between owners and thieves, and the exchange of a few rupees effects the return of the stolen animal, and it then becomes the interest of all to conceal the crime. It saves all the expense and annoyance from reporting to the Police to find a conviction. Should the offender be released on appeal, he avenges himself on the complainant by stealing other cattle of his, if the sentence is confirmed the members of accused's tribe rarely fail to make the complainant suffer.

"The Police shirk cattle thefts, and if they can possibly do so, enter them on some pretext or other as strayed and thus the complainant is not encouraged to ask assistance. I do not think that cattle theft was ever more rife than it is at present in Upper Sind. I believe that special measures are required to stamp out the offence; ordinary criminal procedure is of little use as it is practically impossible to collect the evidence the Magistrates require before they will convict. Without special steps I am not hopeful that the crime will really decrease. We may receive fewer reports, but this cannot be accepted as proof of absence of crime: I have not been long enough in this district to give reasons for the increase last year, but I am giving special attention to this offence."

The District Magistrate admits that this description is "only too true," but the only explanation he gives is that—

"In a district like this with foreign States on all sides of us, a large population of cattle-lifters living in the jungle, and all ready to assist each other in carrying on this trade, detection and repression are very difficult. The Police know the difficulty of successfully tracking cases of this description and are unwilling to take them in hand. The people of the country in their turn know that they have a better chance of getting back their animals by private arrangement, and resort to this means as often as they safely can do so."

19. I subjoin the usual statements showing in detail how all cognizable cases, including cases eventually struck off reported during the year including transfers from last year, were disposed of :—

*This includes struck off cases.

Districts.		Cases.									Persons.								Remarks.		
		Total number entered in Register including transfers from last year.	Number struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number not investigated but referred under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, and number investigated into and reported on under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code.		Number in which convictions were obtained.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending and undetected.	Number arrested in cases referred to in Column 2.	Number discharged in cases referred to in Column 3.	Number discharged of those concerned in cases under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code, and not struck off.	Number convicted.	Number discharged.	Number compounded and withdrawn.	Number acquitted.	Number pending.	Died or otherwise disposed of.			
				Sec. 117	Sec. 125																
1		2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
																					1881.	1882.
Karáchi	1881..	3,566	684	376	297	1,487	370	..	133	855	3,748	581	95	1,941	741	..	272	109	9	Pending cases.. ..	105	55
	1882..	3,488	450	116	594	1,656	267	..	119	667	4,017	406	589	1,978	715	..	238	74	17	Undetected cases ..	763	415
																				Otherwise disposed of. ..		197
Hyderabad ..	1881..	3,575	603	24	856	1,509	272	..	74	840	4,248	556	434	2,122	675	..	185	266	10	Pending cases.. ..	88	59
	1882..	2,847	497	33	690	1,082	234	..	107	701	3,108	274	350	1,560	616	..	238	123	37	Undetected cases ..	749	636
																				Disposed of otherwise.	3	6
Thar and Párkar	1881..	578	100	10	120	243	77	..	20	108	720	46	33	401	158	..	67	12	3	Pending cases	10	16
	1882..	443	129	9	128	195	28	..	21	* 62	508	75	43	265	60	..	33	26	6	Undetected cases ..	93	46
																				Disposed of otherwise.	5	..
Shikárpur ..	1881..	6,312	933	221	996	1,901	508	23	390	2,239	5,566	648	174	2,686	1,278	32	499	237	12	Pending cases.. ..	148	179
	1882..	6,136	1,215	69	1,501	1,725	646	3	216	1,962	5,598	733	439	2,275	1,333	3	504	250	11	Undetected cases ..	2,089	1,778
																				Disposed of otherwise.	2	5
Upper Sind Frontier ..	1881..	680	119	70	98	261	100	..	20	114	951	102	107	361	248	..	42	36	55	Pending cases	23	17
	1882..	686	110	11	145	292	74	..	25	123	963	127	122	395	178	..	44	28	69	Undetected cases ..	87	106
																				Disposed of otherwise.	4	..
Total ..	1881..	14,711	2,444	701	2,367	5,401	1,327	23	637	4,159	15,233	1,933	843	7,511	3,100	32	1,065	660	89			
	1882..	13,600	2,401*	238	3,058	4,950	1,249	3	488	3,515	14,284	1,615	1543	6,473	2,952	3	1,057	501	140			

*Note.—This includes 175 cases reported under Section 117 and 2,127 cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code, and afterwards struck off.

The following percentages are worked out on the figures shown in the above statement:—

Table I.

Districts.		Number of cases reported.	Percentage of Cases.					Remarks.
			Struck off.	Convicted.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Pending undetected and otherwise disposed of.	
Karáchi	1881	3,566	19	42	10	4	24	
	1882	3,488	13	47	8	3	19	
Hyderabad	1881	3,575	17	42	8	2	31	
	1882	2,847	17	38	8	4	25	
Thar and Párkar	1881	578	17	42	13	3	24	
	1882	443	29	44	6	5	14	
Shikárpur	1881	6,312	15	30	8	6	41	
	1882	6,136	20	28	10	3	32	
Frontier	1881	680	17	30	15	3	25	
	1882	686	17	42	11	3	18	
Total ..	1881	14,711	17	37	9	4	33	
	1882	13,600	18	36	9	4	33	

Table II.

Districts		Number of persons arrested	Percentage of Persons					Remarks
			Struck off	Convicted	Discharged	Acquitted	Pending and otherwise disposed of	
Karachi	1881	3,748	15	52	22	7	3	
	1882	4,017	10	40	32	5	2	
Hyderabad	1881	4,248	13	50	26	4	6	
	1882	3,113	9	49	30	7	5	
Thar and Parkar	1881	710	11	50	22	9	2	
	1882	508	23	52	12	6	6	
Shikárpur	1881	5,566	12	48	25	9	1	
	1882	5,298	13	41	32	9	5	
Frontier	1881	951	11	39	26	4	10	
	1882	963	11	41	18	5	23	
Total	1881	15 28	12	47	26	6	4	
	1882	14 284	11	45	31	7	5	

20. The foregoing statements show a slight falling off in the number of cases convicted but an increase in the number of persons convicted

21. The percentages given in the tables show details regarding all the work done by the Police as cases struck off after investigation are included and thus the whole work done is exhibited

22. The number of struck off cases is much the same as in the previous year, namely, 2,401 against 2,444, and by far the largest number of such cases is found in the Shikárpur District The difference in this respect it is not easy to account for, if the Magistrates are careful to see that cases are not removed from the Crime Register without good and sufficient reason If the number of struck off cases is deducted, the percentage of cases convicted to the number of true cases reported is 44·20 instead of 36

23. In my report last year I mentioned that I had issued instructions to treat cases reported, but not investigated, under Section 117 of the old Criminal Procedure Code, and all investigated cases reported for orders under Section 125. If these instructions have been attended to, it is disappointing to find that the Police did not avail themselves of the provisions of section 117 in a larger number of cases The number shown as not investigated has fallen from 701 to 238, whereas the number inquired into and reported for orders under Section 125 is 3,058 against 2,367 in the previous year If these figures are correct they would seem to show that many cases are still investigated without sufficient reason

Property Stolen and Recovered.

24. The value of property stolen in cognizable cases as stated by the complainants and as estimated by the Police, also the value of property recovered, is shown in the subjoined statement,—

Districts	Value of Property Stolen		Value of Property recovered	Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen	Percentage of Recoveries in 1881
	As stated by Complainant	As estimated by Police			
	Rs	Rs	Rs		
Karachi	60 641	54,107	36,669	60 13	64 14
Hyderabad	61 080	61,803	38,573	70 78	51 27
Thar and Párkar	8,050	8 050	6 711	81 25	70 42
Shikarpur	86 685	86 685	37,156	42 88	46 89
Upper Sind Frontier	12 000	11,672	6,281	48 57	38 83
Total	2,24,462	2,24 577	1,24,272	53 02	
In 1881	2,81,622	4,76,132	1,47,517		52 39

25. These figures show a considerable decrease in the value of property stolen and an increase in all except in the Karáchi and Shikárpur Districts in the value of property recovered. As the percentages are calculated on the

value of property as stated by complainants, the high percentages of property recovered must be regarded as very satisfactory. The percentage of recoveries for the whole Province is 53·02 against 52 39 in the previous year. The figures showing the value of property stolen given for the Thar and Párkar and Shikárpur Districts seem to show either that the Police accepted the complainant's figures without question or that the figures have not been correctly entered. Some explanation should have been afforded.

Non-cognizable Crime.

26. The number of non-cognizable cases referred to the Police for inquiry and the number taken up direct by Magistrates with the results obtained in each are shown in the subjoined statements.

Non-cognizable Cases in which Police were employed.

Table I.

Districts	Offences	Persons			Percentage of convictions to apprehension	Property	
		Apprehended or summoned	Acquitted	Convicted		Stolen	Recovered
						Rs a p	Rs a p
Karáchi	167	189	99	90	47 61	221 0 0	167 0 0
Hyderabad	56	82	48	32	39 02	748 8 0	694 10 0
Thar and Parkar	87	74	33	39	52 70	768 0 0	441 0 0
Shikárpur	48	96	65	30	31 25	130 0 8	130 0 8
Frontier ..	7	7	1	6	85 71	32 0 0	25 0 0
Total	315	448	246	197	43 97	1 899 8 8	1,157 10 3
In 1881	907	1 344	720	619	45 5	3,273 3 1	2 384 15 8

Non-cognizable Cases taken up direct by Magistrate.

Table II.

Districts	Offences	Persons			Percentage of convictions to apprehensions	Property	
		Apprehended or summoned	Acquitted	Convicted		Stolen	Recovered
						Rs a p	Rs a p
karáchi	2 449	3,114	1 496	1,586	50 93	742 0 0	165 11 0
Hyderabad	1 277	2,828	2 0 8	597	21 11	157 0 0	52 0 0
Thar and Párkar	242	437	259	179	40 06	220 0 0	220 0 0
Shikarpur	1,268	2,270	1,460	805	35 46	1,748 5 0	277 4 0
Frontier	131	161	50	106	65 83	121 6 0	1 6 0
Total	5,367	8,810	5 363	3,273	37 15	2,988 11 0	1 316 5 0
In 1881 .	4,889	8,462	4 716	3,631	42 9	878 12 5	608 0 5

27. On the whole there has been a decrease of 114 in the number of non-cognizable cases, the increase and decrease in each district being as follows:—

	Increase.	Decrease
Karáchi	.	26
Hyderabad	. .	218
Thár and Párkar	113	...
Shikárpur	. .	47
Frontier	... 59	.
	177	291
		177
Actual Decrease ...		114

28. Table No. I. shows a satisfactory decrease in the number of cases referred to the Police for inquiry. The percentage of convictions to arrests shown in Tables I. and II. are, however, not so good as last year. The value of property recovered to that stolen is also proportionately less than last year. The figures shown in the statements call for no further remarks.

Strength of the Police.

29. The sanctioned strength of the Police (including the separate Railway Police in the Karáchi, Shikárpur and Frontier Districts) and the proportion of Police to area and population is given below —

Districts	Area in Square Miles	Population according to the Census of 1881	Strength of Police	Proportion of Police	
				To Area	To Population
				Square Miles	
Karáchi	14,115	475 698	*1 376	1 to 10	1 to 347
Hyderabad	9 029	7 1 621	710	1 to 12	1 to 1,019
Thar and Parkar	12,7 0	.03 344	388	1 to 32	1 to 317
Shikarpur	10 000	85 986	1,162	1 to 8	1 to 732
Frontier	2,189	124 181	243	1 to 9	1 to 511
Total	48 012	2,413 823	4,089	1 to 12	1 to 590 03

*Exclusive of Frontier force of 100 men which is a separate force maintained for Political purposes and is not available for general police duty Superintendents of Police are also excluded

30. The increase in the strength of the Karáchi Police is stated by the Superintendent of Police to be due to full effect having been given to the sanctioned reductions in the pay of his office establishment at the time of the introduction of the new system of accounts and the appropriation of the savings effected by such deductions to increasing the strength of the force

31. In my report last year I brought to notice the inadequacy of the Police to cope with crime unassisted by any village Police, and further experience has convinced me that the Police requires strengthening in the Hyderabad and Shikárpur Districts. There can be no question that the district Police require to be assisted by village Police, and I hope shortly to place before Government proposals for organizing such a force in tálukas in which funds may be available under the provisions of the Village Officers' Act IV of 1882

32. The Police force was distributed as follows at the close of the year .—

Guarding Khelat Frontier .	Karachi Frontier Force .	100
	Regular District Police	10
Guarding Railway property between Karachi and Kotri (Sind, Panjáb and Delhi Railway Police) .		103
Indus Valley State Railway Police guarding Railway property on the portion of the State Railway lying in Sind		220
Guarding Jails		274
Guarding Lock-ups and Treasuries and escorting prisoners		539
Employed in towns and cantonments		717
On general Police duties		2,182
Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police		5
Vacancies		64
	Total	4,194

The Superintendents still complain that they experience great difficulty in obtaining suitable recruits for the Police

33. *Railway Police* —This force is, as was explained in last year's report, divided into two parts, that employed on the Sind Panjáb and Delhi Railway and that on the State Railway. The insufficiency of the State Railway Police to check crime on the Railway and to guard Railway property has continued to be a constant source of complaint, and with the object of putting things on a better footing, when at Sukkur last year during, touring season I assembled a Committee to consider what arrangements should be made to increase the efficiency of this force, and to use the Government grant, Rs 84 per mile, to the best advantage. The proposals of the Committee with my views on them are now before Government, and I trust the proposed alterations in the composition of this force, and an increased grant may be sanctioned as the present force has proved quite unequal to the performance of the duties it is called on to perform.

34. *Frontier Force.*—The Frontier Force has continued to work well, it has effectively guarded the different passes leading into Biluchistan, has prevented raids from beyond the frontier, and has also, by rendering it difficult to pass into Biluchistan without observation any number of cattle, done much to

check cattle theft in Kohistan or the mountainous portion of the Karáchi District and in other parts also to a lesser extent.

35. The following is the number of summonses, notices, &c., made over to the Police for service during the past two years, 1881-82 —

	1881	1882
Karáchi	16,349	17,702
Hyderabad . ..	15,643	17,636
Thar and Parkár .	1,429	2,370
Shikárpur	17,348	18,314
Upper Sind Frontier . ..	62	85

36. Education in the Police continues very backward. The number of officers and men able to read and write has slightly increased as will be seen from the subjoined statement. No very great improvement in this respect can, however, be expected until the classes from which Police constables are enlisted, learn to appreciate to a greater extent than they do at present the advantages of education :—

Districts	Number of Men	Able to read and write		Percentage
		Officers	Men	
Karáchi	1,476	62	136	13
Hyderabad	740	51	92	19
Thar and Párkar	568	18	52	12
Shikárpur	1,164	52	198	23
Upper Sind Frontier	243	7	10	7
Total	4 191	220	483	16
In 1881	4,180	203	386	14

37. The drill of the Police has received attention and 49 per cent. of the entire force has been more or less instructed as will be seen from the following statement against 32 per cent. instructed at the end of the previous year —

Districts		Manual and Platoon Drill	Company Drill	Light Infantry Drill	Guard and sentry Duty	Ball Practice	Total number of men more or less instructed	Total number of Foot Police	Percentage of men instructed of the total Foot Police
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Karáchi		325	959	25	325	325	989	1 236	71
Hyderabad		1 9	129	129	129		162	718	22
Thar and Párkar		6	111	37	22	10	346	568	60
Shikárpur		301	301	301	301		301	994	30
Frontier			52				52	170	30
Total	1882	811	1,862	792	777	365	1 850	3 751	49
	1881	780	785	640	694	250	1 068	3,295	32

38. There has again this year been very little ball practice, and in the Karáchi District alone has there been anything approaching methodical instruction, but arrangements have lately been made to construct rifle ranges at Hyderabad and Shikarpur, and greater progress, if is hoped, will be expected next year.

39. The number of suicides and accidental deaths that have been reported during the year are given below compared with those of last year :—

Districts	Suicides		Accidental deaths	
	1881	1882	1881	1882
Karáchi ..	12	7	286	283
Hyderabad	19	9	427	404
Thar and Párkar	1	4	78	106
Shikárpur	14	16	289	328
Frontier	1	3	35	44
Total	47	37	1,116	1,162

Fuller details will be found in Part II.

40 The number of serious offences personally investigated on the spot by Superintendents is shown in the Statement given below :—

Districts	Cases entered in Return		Number visited at once		Number visited after some days		Number not visited		Percentage of cases entered to cases visited	
	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
Karáchi	20	16	4	7	2	3	14	6	30 00	62 5
Assistant Superintendent Police, Karáchi .	5	6	5	5				1	100 00	83 3
Hyderabad .	25	34	10	13	1	1	14	20	44 00	41 1
Shikárpur	41	31	10	2	1	2	30	27	26 8	12 9
Upper Sind Frontier		20		6		3		11		45 0

41. There are great difficulties in the way of Superintendents in Sind in carrying out the orders of Government on the subject of visiting at once the scene of any serious offence. The districts are of such extent that news does not reach the Superintendent rapidly, and the heat for a great part of the year is so great that the Superintendent could not travel in it; but even admitting these difficulties, the above return is not so good as it might well have been, and the return for the Shikárpur District in particular is extremely bad The report unfortunately was not written by Mr Gibbs, who was in charge during the year, but the reasons assigned for not visiting the different localities at which serious crimes were committed cannot be accepted as sufficient.

42. In conclusion, I am glad to be able to bring to the favourable notice of your Excellency's Government the names of Major Simpson and Mr Vincent, who have done excellent service during the year, and I may add that of Mr. H N. Alexander, who, since joining his appointment, has done a great deal of good work

I have the honor to be,
Right Honorable Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

PART II.

PRE'CIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

KARA'CHI.

1. Area in square miles 14,115
Population ... 478,688
Strength of District Police on 31st December 1881 ... 1,145
Extra District Police (Municipal) 56
Railway Police 175
*Frontier Police 100
Police to Area ... ... 1 to 10
Police to Population . ... 1 to 347

Officers in Charge. 2. Major G. B. Simpson was in charge of the District during the year with Mr. F. C Jones as Assistant.

Strength of the Force. 3. The strength of the force including the Frontier Police was as follows :—

Inspectors	4
Sub-Inspectors	4
European Constables	6

* These perhaps should not be included as they are a distinct force for special duty maintained for Political purposes and are not available for general duty.

Chief Constables . . .	23
Head Constables . .	149
Mounted Police . . .	227
Foot Police	1,063
	1,476

Conduct of the Police

4. Major Simpson says nothing on this head, but gives a statement showing the number of officers and men in the force who were punished; from this it would appear that during the year no officers were punished judicially, but 29 men were. Last year 4 officers and 28 men were so punished. The number punished departmentally was 19 officers and 280 men against 32 officers and 249 men.

Education.

5. 62 officers and 136 men can read and write an intelligible report, 5 can also read and write English. Last year the number reported to be able to read and write was 45 officers and 93 men The above figures show a very large increase in the number of those who can read and write, and it should have been explained to what this is due. Major Simpson has given no details of any kind.

Drill.

6. Drill has been carried on steadily throughout the year, the armed Police are very fairly efficient, and the unarmed, both mounted and foot, have much improved since last year.

Rewards.

7. No money rewards were given during the year nor any promotions made for extraordinary special service.

Fluctuation of crime

8. The number of cases reported, including those subsequently struck off, was 3,383 against 3,540 last year, giving a decrease of 157 cases, but if cases subsequently struck off in consequence of its not having been shown that any offence had been committed are deducted, then there is an increase of 77 cases.—

	1881	1882.
Cognizable cases ...	2,856	2,933
Struck off cases ..	684	450
Reported in previous years but inquired into during the year	26	105
	3,566	3,488

The Superintendent points out that the increase comes under the head of hurt, cases of vagrancy and bad character and nuisances, while there has been a considerable decrease under the heads of house-breaking, cattle-theft, and ordinary theft.

9 During the year property was stolen in 1,367 cases and recovered in whole or in part in 1,021 cases Last year property was lost in 1,722 cases and recovered in 1,307. The value of property stolen during the year was Rs. 60,641 and the amount recovered Rs. 36,469; last year the figures were Rs. 61,286 and Rs. 39,330 respectively.

Undetected cases of previous years

10. Five cases of 1880 were investigated and detected during the year, in all of which convictions were obtained but no property was recovered. Of the 753 cases remaining undetected at the close of 1881, 10 cases, which were not inquired into but reported under section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, and 3 cases which were referred under section 125, Criminal Procedure Code, were struck off during the year as no offence and in 14 cases convictions were obtained. The number of persons arrested in the cases in which convictions were obtained was 22 of whom 15 were convicted. The value of property lost in these cases was Rs. 5,551, of which Rs. 2,967 were recovered.

Murder.

11. Eight murders were reported during the year and one pending from last year was also investigated. Of the 8 cases, 4 are attributed to jealousy or intrigue, 3 to avarice, 1 to other

causes. In 8 of these cases the accused, 8 in number, were arrested by the Police, 5 were convicted and of these two were sentenced to death and 3 to transportation for life, 1 was acquitted in the Sessions Court, 1 was discharged by the Divisional Magistrate, 1 was proved to be a lunatic and was confined in the Asylum. In the remaining case the accused is well known but has escaped and a reward has been offered for his apprehension. None of the above cases call for detail report.

Culpable Homicide.

12. There were two cases, one of which was disposed of under section 125 Criminal Procedure Code, Act X of 1872, and in the other case, which was pending last year, the accused was sentenced to one hour's imprisonment. Both cases were disposed of during the year.

Dacoity.

13. One case comes under this head, but it is hardly a dacoity in the ordinarily accepted sense of the term. The Superintendent of Police gives the full details regarding it:—"There was one large case of rioting during the year in which some Sepoys of the 2nd Belooch Regiment before leaving for Egypt entered the town and assaulted some Baniás against whom they had some enmity. These left their shops and ran away, which tempted some of the bad characters of the town to destroy some of the property of the Baniás. Greatly exaggerated accounts as to the amount of damage done was circulated, the Baniás alleging they were looted of Rs. 8,334 worth of property but the Police estimated the loss at Rs. 2,000. The whole thing appears to have been nothing more than a street row. Four of the Sepoys concerned were arrested and convicted, one of dacoity under Section 395, Indian Penal Code, two under Section 411, Indian Penal Code, and one under Section 323, Indian Penal Code." From the description the case appears, as the District Magistrate observes, to have been one rather of unlawful assembly and riot.

Highway Robbery.

14. There were four cases during the year against 6 last year. One of these was reported under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code and two others under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. In the fourth case property was recovered but no thieves arrested. Rs. 1,226 were stolen and Rs. 1,191 recovered. The robberies in question were all committed on the frontier when there was a fight between the Chootas and the Braohis.

Suicide.

15. There were 7 cases of suicides, 2 by men and 5 by women, the former by hanging and the latter one by poison and 4 by hanging. The number of suicides last year was 12, 8 by men and 4 by women.

Accidental deaths.

16. The number of accidental deaths is less than the number reported last year by 3. The details are as follows:—

	1881.	1882.
By drowning	111	110
„ snake bites	92	88
„ wild beasts	7	8
„ other causes	76	77
	286	283

Losses by Fire and Water.

17. There were 234 fires against 157 last year, value of property destroyed was Rs. 45,393 against Rs. 14,775. Seven boats carrying property valued at Rs. 2,546 were also lost against 15 boats in the previous year, when the property lost was valued at Rs. 6,235.

Arms Act.

18. The number of licensed shops for the sale and keep of arms, &c., was 26 against 30 in the previous year, of the former 22 are in the town of Karáchi. The number of licences of all kinds granted was 454 or 48 more than last year, all the shops in Karáchi were examined once by the Police Superintendent, once by his Assistant and four times by the Town Inspector of Police. Some trifling irregularities were discovered which were rectified.

Of the shops in the district 3 were once inspected by the Superintendent of Police and the Inspectors also visited all the shops in their respective divisions quarterly.

Fifteen prosecutions were instituted under the Act during the year against 13 last year.

Police Buildings.

19. A sum of Rs. 3,581 provided in the Police Budget was expended departmentally in putting the several outposts in proper order and Rs. 29,785-9-10 was spent by the Public Works Department in repairing the several Police buildings. New Police lines at Sujawal have been constructed at a cost of Rs. 6,606-6-6, and four blocks of building for the armed Police at Karáchi, now in course of construction, will cost about Rs. 20,000.

Mounted Police Fund.

20. During the year 6 horses and 4 camels died and 5 horses and 3 camels were cast. The cost to the Fund of meeting these casualties was Rs. 2,034-12-10. The balance at the end of the year was Rs. 14,595-10-6 against Rs. 12,683 in 1881.

Police Superintendent's Tour.

21. The Superintendent visited every part of his charge, the number of Police posts visited was 169 or 42 more than last year, when the number visited was 127. Most of the villages and parts where crime was prevalent was visited by the Superintendent and the inhabitants cautioned and the bad characters dealt with.

Examination of Accounts.

22. The books and records of all the Chief Constables were inspected by the Superintendent and were found kept in good order and according to rules.

Books.

23. The books belonging to the Superintendent's office have been catalogued and are kept in good order.

Photographing Criminals.

24. Rs. 6 were spent during the the year in photographing an habitual criminal.

Serious Crime visited.

25. The Superintendent visited personally the scene of 10 out of 16 serious crimes, and the Assistant Superintendent visited the scene of 5 serious crimes out of 6. Good reasons have been assigned why the Superintendent did not visit the scene of crime in other cases.

The Commissioner agrees with the District Magistrate in thinking that credit is due to Major Simpson for his management of the Karáchi Police during the year and that the results of Police operations in the detection of crime have been on the whole good. The District Magistrate, Colonel Boulton, thus remarks on Major Simpson's endeavours : " I have much pleasure in stating I have personally observed the constant efforts that Major Simpson has been making not only to detect crime, but to suppress it, and he has lost no opportunity of impressing on the Zamindárs the absolute necessity there is for them to co-operate with the Police ; he has also on several occasions asked me to address the people assembled in Darbár, and I think that the people begin to see that they cannot look on with apathy at the proceedings of bad characters living among them and they have not been backward in giving the Superintendent assistance in his endeavours to take precautionary measures.

HYDERABAD.

26.

Area in square miles	9,029
Population	754,624
Strength of District Police	718
Extra District Police (Municipal)	22
Police to Area	1 to 12·20
Police to Population	1 to 1019·76

Superintendent of Police.

27. Mr. R. H. Vincent was in charge of the Police of the District during the year.

Strength of Police.

The strength of the force was as follows :—

Inspectors	4
Chief Constables...	19
Head Constables...	93
Mounted Constables	137
Foot Constables	487
	740

General Remarks.

28. There has been during the year a marked and very general decrease in crime. This is attributed to recent good seasons and consequent low prices and absence of distress.

Conduct of Police.

29. The number of men punished during the year is somewhat in excess of the previous year, 15 men were punished judicially, 5 under the Police Act and 10 under the Penal Code. 16 men were dismissed, 23 officers and 119 men were fined departmentally and 7 men were put on extra drill duty. There were 3 desertions and 53 men resigned and left the force. Besides dismissals the force lost 120 men in one way or another during the year, and the Superintendent of Police still complains that the service is most unpopular and that it is quite impossible to get men of the right kind to enter the force. The men, he complains, are overworked and badly paid.

Education.

30. Only 51 officers and 92 men can read and write sufficiently well to submit an intelligible report. Numbers which show a falling off compared with those of the previous year, the difference being 4 officers and 16 men.

Drill.

31. Great difficulty has been experienced in bringing in men for drill as the men cannot be spared from duty, and owing to this cause the progress made has not been so great as could have been wished. Of 162 men put through a course of drill during the year, 129 men belonged to the foot police and 33 to the mounted branch. The Superintendent observes that even these men have been so continuously on guard that they have only had sufficient time to learn their manual exercise and many cannot even get through that. Mr. Vincent, a very able Police officer, on more than one occasion represented the necessity that exists for revising the Police force of the Hyderabad District, and had he remained, doubtless would have submitted proposals with this object. His departure was a loss to the district.

Rewards.

32. No money rewards were paid to the Police during the year.

Fluctuation of crime.

33. The number of cognizable cases reported during the year, as compared with the previous year, is as follows:—

	1881.	1882.
Cognizable cases	2,859	2,252
Struck off cases	608	497
Reported in previous years but inquired into during the year...	108	98
Total ...	3,575	2,847

The above figures show a large decrease amounting to 728 cases in the total number of cases. The cause assigned by the Superintendent for this decrease is chiefly abundance of food and employment for the people. The offences under which the decrease is noticeable are ordinary thefts, cattle thefts, housebreaking and cases under the Salt and Customs Act. An increase on the other hand is observable under the head of receiving stolen property, of which there were, in 1881 eighteen cases and in 1882 sixty-three cases, showing an increase of 43 cases. This may be due to increased vigilance on the part of the Police, but on this point it is difficult to speak with certainty. The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is better than last year, being 59·73 against 50·59.

34. Only one case of 1880 was detected during the year and a conviction obtained. 13 cases of the 749 cases of 1881 were also investigated during the year, in 9 of which convictions were obtained. 27 persons were arrested in connection with the cases of 1881, of whom 10 were convicted. The amount of property stolen was Rs. 145-4-0, of which Rs. 121-6-0 were recovered.

Undetected cases of previous years.

35. Eight cases of murder and 3 of attempt at murder came under investigation during the year. Of the former two on investigation were found not to be murders and were struck off by order of Magistrate, leaving 6 cases of murder and 3 of attempt at murder to be accounted for. These may be classed as follows :—

Murders.

Resulting from intrigue and jealousy	2
„ „ „ and other causes	7
	9

Convictions were obtained in 4 cases, in one case the accused were acquitted and in one case the murderer is still at large. Besides the above one case of murder which occurred in 1879 was disposed of in 1882. The 3 persons arrested in this case were discharged for want of evidence. In two cases of attempt at murder the accused were convicted and in one case the accused was acquitted by the Sessions Court.

36. Of the 4 cases of culpable homicide convictions were obtained in 3 cases and one case was referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. The accused in the case which was pending at end of last year was also convicted.

Culpable Homicide.

37. Only one case of dacoity occurred during the year. The details of which are as follows :—On 20th February 1882, a band of armed men, 6 in number, entered a Bania's house and robbed him of his property valued at Rs. 583-7-0, four persons were arrested and property valued at Rs. 47-3-6 recovered. Two of the accused were sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment each and 2 to transportation for life. Two of the offenders concerned in this outrage are still at large.

Dacoity.

38. There were 5 cases of highway robbery, in all of which convictions were obtained.

Highway Robbery.

39. There are 13 licensed shops for the vend of arms and ammunition in the district—12 of these were inspected by the Police Inspector and 10 by the Superintendent of Police. 621 licenses were granted for various purposes against 675 in the previous year. Eleven prosecutions were instituted under the Act and convictions obtained in 9 of them, one case was discharged and one disposed of under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. The arms confiscated were 8 guns, 3 swords, 2 spears, &c.

Arms Act.

40. The number of cases of suicides is less than last year, being 9 against 19 in 1881.

Suicide.

41. There is also a decrease in the number of accidental deaths; last year it was 427, this year it is 404 or 23 less. Details are as follows :—

Accidental deaths.

	1882.	1881.
By drowning	122	151
„ snake-bites	195	185
„ wild beasts	5	7
„ other causes	82	84
	404	427

42. Fifty-seven fires occurred during the year and the value of the property lost thereby is estimated at Rs. 2,439-9-0. Two lives were also lost. Seven boats sunk in the Indus, causing a loss of property valued at Rs. 6,866.

Losses by fire and on the Indus.

43. Rs. 479-1-11 was expended departmentally from the Police Budget in repairing minor Police stations, and a sum of Rs. 535-2-4 by the Public Works Department in repairing some of the principal thánas.

Police Buildings.

44. Rs. 2,699-1-4 were expended during the year in purchasing remounts, the balance in hand on the 31st December 1882 was Rs. 16,058-4-1. The number of horses and camels purchased was 22 and 3, the number which died was 1 and 3, and the number cast 16 and 2 respectively. The Superintendent remarks that it is difficult to obtain suitable horses for Police purposes in the Hyderabad District and that they fetch prices a great deal above their real value; that he had hoped to get some horses from Bhúj through Colonel Philips, the Political Agent, but was informed by him that the cavalry there pay as much as Rs. 350 for a horse, so that no help from that quarter can be expected.

Mounted Police Funds.

45. Of the 85 Police posts, 53 (11 of these twice and one thrice) were visited by the Superintendent, Mr. R. H. Vincent Mr. Vincent moved about actively and did much to improve the working of the force.

Police Superintendent's Tour.

46. The offices and accounts of 14 Chief Constables were examined during the year.

Examination of Accounts.

47. The Superintendent visited the scene of 14 serious crimes out of 34 entered in the return and has explained in a satisfactory manner his reasons for not having visited the scenes in other cases.

Serious crimevisited.

48. The District Magistrate in reviewing the work of the Police remarks:—

"There can be no doubt that the Police have worked well during the year under report, and that this is entirely due to the unflagging energy, the ability, and the devotion to duty of the Superintendent, Mr. R. H. Vincent, whose services, it is to be feared, have been lost for ever to this district."

Colonel L. Dunsterville further states—

"The decrease of crime as shown in the returns is a very real decrease, for it is chiefly in cases of cattle-stealing, house-breaking and ordinary theft and it is attributable entirely to the cheapness of food staples. The increase (45) in cases of 'Receiving stolen property' is far more satisfactory than a decrease would have been, for these 'receivers' are often well-to-do men, and there is reason to believe that the Police are too often 'squared' by them. The increase is therefore not an increase of crime but of detection of crime.

"The increase under the head of 'Rioting' or Unlawful Assembly (60 persons arrested and 55 brought to trial against 18 and 11 in 1881) looks formidable, but as a matter of fact they were all trifling cases. In four cases, involving 37 accused persons of whom 35 were brought to trial, women were the *teterrimæ causae belli*. In 2 cases involving 10 men the dispute was about a masjid. In one case 7 men resisted the taking of cattle to the pound, and in one case 6 vagrants set on a Bania and beat him for refusing to give them money.

"The increase in percentages of recovery of stolen property is satisfactory."

49. From what the Commissioner has himself seen and heard he agrees with the District Magistrate that the Police administration of the Hyderabad District for the year has on the whole been satisfactory.

THAR AND PA'RKAR.

50.

Area in square miles ...	12,729
Population ...	203,344
Strength of District Police	564
Extra District Police (Municipal)	4
Police to Area	1 to 22·41
Police to Population	1 to 357·99

51. Major R. I. Crawford was in sole charge during the entire period under report.

Officer in charge.

52. The force consists of the following:—

Strength of Police.

Inspector	1
Chief Constables	10
Head Constables	75
Mounted Constables	310
Foot Constables	172
	568

There has been no change in the above strength during the year.

General working of the Police and state of crime.

53. The Deputy Commissioner who superintends the working of the Police, remarks under this head:—

"The past season has been generally favourable in the district. The rainfall was abundant, timely and well distributed, the crops were good, and prices ruled low.

"Although cattle thefts still show the highest figure as compared with other offences, it will be observed that this class of crime has largely decreased. The number of cases reported during the year was 139. In 1881 there were 188 cases, the decreases being respectively 49 and 59 for the two years; the ratio of decrease is therefore more favourable in the year under report by 2·8 per cent.

"Ordinary thefts on the contrary have increased by 25 cases, the numbers reported being 108 cases in 1881 and 133 cases in 1882.

"Reviewing generally the state of crime in the district during the year, a noteworthy feature is the general decrease running through almost all classes of cases reported."

Conduct of the Police.

54. On the whole the conduct of the Police has been satisfactory, but there have been a large number punished owing to carelessness in permitting the escape of prisoners. Seventeen men were punished judicially, one under the Police Act for neglect of duty and 16 under the Penal Code, 15 for negligently allowing the escape of prisoners and 1 man for taking a gratification. The number punished departmentally is 84 against 53 in the previous year.

55. There were 2 desertions from the force: the men who deserted were privates of the foot police attached to the Nára Jail guard and nothing further has been heard of them. Both of them are Hindustánis, and they have most probably returned to their native places.

Education.

56. The number of officers and men who can read and write an intelligible report is shown as 18 and 52; last year the number was 13 officers and 53 men. Education is still most backward in Thar and Párkar District, the schools in the district being attended by few but the sons of the trading classes.

Drill.

57. The number of men who were put through a course of drill during the year is 346 including 297 men who had gone through their drill in the previous year, the result being an increase of 49 men in the number of efficients. There has been no ball practice owing to the want of new arms.

Rewards.

58. The system of paying rewards liberally for the discovery of smuggled opium is beginning to show valuable results; some important seizures were effected by the Police, who received as rewards sums aggregating Rs. 256-9-0, of which Rs. 204-9-0 were realized from fines. No rewards were given for special meritorious conduct.

Fluctuations of crime.

59. The number of cognizable cases reported to have occurred during the past two years is as follows:—

	1881.	1882.
Cognizable cases	466	296
Struck off cases	100	129
Reported in previous years but inquired into during the year	12	18
	578	443

The above figures show a decrease of 170 cases in the number retained on the register and an increase of 29 cases in the number struck off. As however only 9 out of 129 cases struck off were reported under Section 117, the labours of the Police in the matter of making investigations have not been materially

decreased thereby. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided is somewhat higher than last year, being 77·38 against 71·05 and that of convictions to persons arrested is 52·16 or a falling of 3·53 compared with the previous year. The percentage of recoveries of stolen property is better, being 81·25 in 1882 against 70·42 in 1881.

Undetected cases of previous years

60. The results obtained in regard to undetected cases are as follows :— In 1880 of the 91 cases, one case under Section 224 was investigated and the one accused arrested was convicted. In 1881 three out of 98 cases were brought under investigation, the 3 persons concerned being also convicted under Section 224 of the Indian Penal Code.

Murders

61. There was one case of murder resulting from jealousy or intrigues with women; the accused was convicted by the Sessions Court and sentenced to be hanged.

Dacoity

62. One case of dacoity occurred in April last in which 7 persons were concerned but only 5 of whom were arrested. One accused only was tried by the Court of Sessions before the close of the year and sentenced to transportation for life ; two others have since been tried and convicted in this year.

Highway Robbery.

63. There was only one case of highway robbery reported during the year; the accused was tried, convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 50 or in default to undergo 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.

Arms Act.

64. The number of licensed shops for the sale of ammunition is the same as last year, *viz* 2. These were inspected once by the Deputy Commissioner and twice by the Police Inspector. The following licenses were granted during the year —

To manufacture, sell or keep arms .	2
To possess arms, &c , for sport protection	304
To go armed on a journey	56
To possess fire-arms in district not disarmed	1
To possess arms for destroying wild animals .	19

The number of prosecutions was 14 in 1882 against 5 in 1881.

14 arms, 136 tolas of lead, 501 tolás of shot and 2 tolás of gunpowder were confiscated during the year.

Suicides.

65. There were two cases of suicides by hanging during the year.

Accidental deaths

66. The number of accidental deaths was 108 as follows :—

	Males	Females
By drowning .	6	4
„ snake bite ..	.. 58	22
„ wild beasts .	. 3	-
„ other means	.. 10	5

There has been an increase of 30 deaths compared with the number which occurred last year. The number of deaths from snake bites were unusually great :—

"Venomous snakes," the Deputy Commissioner observes, abound in the desert tálukas where the whole country is honeycombed by the field rats whose holes serve the snakes for shelter while they themselves serve for food."

Losses by fire.

67. There were 107 fires reported, all accidental; the loss of property is estimated at Rs. 2,816-8-10.

Police Buildings

68. Rs. 2,500 were spent from the Police Budget and Rs. 979-15-6 from the Public Works Budget on account of repairs to the several Police thánas. The Barana Thána, which was reported last year to be in a ruinous condition, has been repaired at a cost of Rs. 300. New police lines at Umarkot are greatly needed, and it is hoped Government will provide the necessary funds at no distant date.

69. A sum of Rs. 9,365 was expended in purchasing camels and horses inclusive of sums aggregating Rs. 4,648-5-4 recoverable from the men on account of advances for the purpose.

Mounted Police Fund.

The expenditure from the fund for remounts was Rs. 4,716-10-8, which, deducted from the receipts of the year, leaves a balance of Rs. 94-14-2. The closing balance is Rs 13,231-5-4 against Rs. 14,643-1-3 in 1881. The season has been an unfavourable one for both camels and horses on account of the prevalence of the disease known as "Karowah." 63 animals died during the year against 39 in 1881

70. During the year under report there were 113 thánas in the District inclusive of all the petty posts since abolished. 57 thánas were visited by the Deputy Commissioner.

Police Superintendent's Tour

71 The records and accounts of 7 out of 9 Chief Constables' offices were examined and the results were satisfactory, particularly at Umarkote, Nagar and Sán ghar.

Examination of Chief Constables' accounts

SHIKARPUR.

72.	Area in square miles	..	..	10,000
	Population	...	...	852,986
	Strength of District Police	..	.	955
	Indus Valley State Railway Police	.	...	135
	Extra District Police (Municipal, &c)		...	72
	Police to Area	..	...	... 1 to 8 59
	Police to Population			.. 1 to 732 82

73. Mr. Gibbs was in charge from 1st January to 11th December 1882 and Mr McIner from 11th December to the end of the year. From 13th September to 14th November 1882, Mr Gibbs was in Karachi attending a course of drill and the office of Superintendent of Police was in Karáchi, and all matters requiring immediate attention were supervised by Khán Bahádur Taj Mahammad Khan, Chief Inspector of Police

Officers in charge

74. The strength of the force of all branches was as under :—

Strength of the Force

	Regular District Police	Railway Police	Extra District Police
Inspectors	4	1	1
Chief Constables	22	2	1
Head Constables	119	11	7
Mounted do	165		
Foot do	645	121	63
	955	135	72

75. The year has been one of plenty and food grains have been remarkably cheap, but there has been no marked decrease in crime The amount of crime in this district is far greater than in other parts of Sind and the results obtained by the Police are far from satisfactory. The Superintendent complains of the quality of the force, officers and men, and considers some of the Inspectors unfit to fill the positions they hold, while their supervision and that of the Chief Constables has, he considers, been very lax. This might explain the indifferent results obtained by the Police in their investigations, but is hardly a sufficient explanation of the amount of crime that seems to prevail throughout the district. There must be some more deap-seated cause, and it is to be hoped that the present Superintendent, with his greater experience, may be able to discover the reason why crime is now so prevalent in this district and to provide a remedy.

General Remarks

76. The number of officers and men punished judicially and departmentally during the year was as follows :—

Conduct of the Force

	1881.	1882
Under the Police Act	12	13
Under the Penal Code	26	20
Dismissed	73	84
Fined	90	115
Suspended	35	29
Put on Extra Drill	20	10

The number of desertions was 3 against 6 in the preceding year.

Education

76. The number of men who could read and write was 82 officers out of 168 and 193 men out of 996 against 82 officers and 115 men in 1881 showing an increase of 78 men over last year.

Drill

77. Thirty-four officers and 267 men were drilled during the year. This number includes 22 officers and 190 men who were put through a course of drill in previous years. Two Head Constables and 6 Constables were sent to Jacobabad to be trained as instructors, but were only fit to drill others at the close of the year.

Rewards.

78. No rewards or promotion were given during the year for special meritorious conduct.

Fluctuation of Crime

79. The number of cognizable offences reported during the year, including cases of previous year inquired into in 1882, was 6,136 against 6,312, showing a decrease of 176 cases compared with 1881, 6,064 cases were investigated by the Police, 2,587 were decided in Courts of which convictions were obtained in 1,725 cases or 66·67 per cent, against 64·46 in 1881.

The amount of property stolen during the year was 86,684 or Rs. 35,910 less than last year, the percentage of recoveries has also fallen from 46 89 in 1881 to 42 86 in 1882.

Undetected cases of previous years.

80. The total number of undetected cases at the close of 1880 and 1881 was 1,494 and 2,407 respectively; of the former none were detected during the year, and out of the latter 5 cases only were investigated by the Police, of which 3 were struck off, and in the other two, the accused were discharged by Magistrates.

Murders

81. There were 11 murder cases against 18 last year; they may be classified as follows :—

From jealousy or intrigue with women	1
Other causes	10
	11

In 5 cases convictions were obtained; 4 cases were struck off by Magistrates after the Police investigation had been completed on the strength of reports made under Section 125, Criminal Proceedure Code; in one case the prisoner died before trial and the last case was pending at the close of the year. This case has since been disposed of, a conviction being obtained. Besides the above 11 cases, 2 cases of the previous year were inquired into during the year and the accused were convicted.

Culpable Homicide.

82. The number of offences of this class decreased from 5 in 1881 to 3 in the year under report. One case was disposed of during the year and the two others after the close of the year and convictions obtained in all 3 cases.

Highway Robbery.

83. There were 8 cases during the year, while in 1881 there were only 5 such cases. They were disposed of as under :—

Convicted	6
Struck off, Section 125 C. P. C. ...	1
Undetected...	1
	8

84. These have been very numerous during the year, the number being in excess of that of last year. This description of theft is alarmingly common in this district and the Police seem powerless to check it. Regarding this offence the Superintendent writes, "The figures regarding cattle thefts (1,013) cannot be taken as any index to the actual state of that crime in this district. I do not hesitate to state that not one-half the cases which occur are ever entered in the Police Registers. Many cases are never reported as the complainants prefer to compound with the thieves. With some exceptions all the Zemindárs are quite willing to act as mediums between owners and thieves, and the exchange of a few rupees effects the return of the stolen animals and it then becomes the interest of all to conceal the crime. It saves all the expense and annoyance from reporting to the Police to final conviction. Should the offender be released on appeal he avenges himself on the complainant by stealing other cattle of his, if the sentence is confirmed the members of accused tribe rarely fail to make the complainant suffer." The District Magistrate admits the truth of the Superintendent's remark.

Cattle Theft.

85. The following table will show how the crime of cattle thefts is increasing .—

1879	1880	1881	1882	Average of 4 years.
519	831	980	1,030	840

The percentage of cases of cattle stealing in which convictions were obtained to cases decided stands as follows :—

1879	1880	1881	1882
72 83	69 21	59 08	63 50

The number and percentage of persons arrested, brought to trial and convicted in this class of case has been as follows —

	1879	1880	1881	1882	Average
Arrested	608	693	745	704	687
Brought to trial	161	437	500	368	442
Convictions to arrests	64 14	58 53	47 91	37 50	50 77
Convictions to brought to trial	84 05	84 89	71 40	71 73	78 01

The value of cattle stolen and percentage of recoveries has been :—

Year.	Value of cattle stolen.	Value recovered	Percentage of recoveries
1879	17,424	13,942	80 01
1880	20 023	17,120	85 55
1881	27,120	18,006	66 34
1882	24,007	15,065	62 75

86. There were 16 licensed shops for the sale of arms and ammunition in the District, all of which were inspected and examined by the Police Inspectors within their respective charges.

Arms Act

Five hundred and nine licenses were granted during the year against 557 in the previous year, 30 cases under the Act were inquired into, and convictions obtained in 19 ; in 3 the accused were discharged, 2 were pending at the close of the year and 8 were undetected or otherwise disposed of.

The following arms were confiscated during the year, *viz.* 25 guns, 5 swords, 1 pistol and 5 spears.

Suicide.

87. The number of suicides was 16, last year the number was 14.

Accidental deaths.

88. There were 323 cases of accidental death reported against 289 in the previous year, details of the 323 cases are as follows:—

	Male.	Female.
Drowning	75	63
Snake bites	61	17
Wild beasts	2	.
Other causes	78	27
	216	107

Losses by fire.

89. The number of fires which broke out during the year was 436 against 383 last year; the value of property destroyed was Rs. 16,977-10-11 and Rs. 30,098 respectively for 1882 and 1881.

Police Buildings.

90. The sum of Rs. 2,490 was provided in the Budget for petty construction and repairs, of which Rs. 2,142-8-0 were expended during the year.

The number of barracks constructed and repaired were,

(*a*) Departmentally	125
(*b*) By Public Works Department	10
	135

Mounted Police Fund.

91. The receipts and expenditure of the Fund amounted to Rs. 3,714-1-8 and Rs. 3,007-3-1 respectively. The balance at end of the year was Rs. 3,751-15-9 against Rs. 3,045-1-2 at the close of 1881. The number of casualties among horses and camels was as under —

	Horses.		Camels	
	Died	Cast	Died	Cast
1881 ...	3	4	11	9
1882 ...	6	5	12	5

The number of animals purchased is shown below:—

	Horses.	Camels
1881	7	20
1882	11	17

Police Superintendent's Tour.

92 The Superintendent visited and inspected 17 out of 141 posts during the year. Some explanation should have been given by the Superintendent why so few posts were visited, but none has been offered. The late Superintendent, Mr. Gibbs, usually moved about his district actively and if he only inspected 17 posts he should have left on record the causes that led to so little inspection having been undertaken by him. The Commissioner cannot but think that the figures are inaccurate.

Examination of Accounts.

93. Seven Chief Constables' offices and accounts were examined by the Superintendent during the year, and the District and Divisional Magistrates also inspected some of the offices in the district.

Serious Crimes visited.

94. The scene of 4 serious crimes out of 31 were visited by the Superintendent of Police. This is a very small number, and the reasons assigned by the Superintendent for not proceeding at once to the scene of the crime are not satisfactory. The reason given generally is "not visited as the whole of the property was recovered" or "not visited as the accused was at once arrested." It does not seem to have struck Mr. Gibbs that his presence is required to see that his subordinates carry on their investigation in a proper way, that all requisite evidence is secured and that cases are sent up to the Magistrates properly prepared. In a district like Shikárpur in which the Inspectors and Chief Constables are said to be "lax" in their manner of conducting inquiries, such supervision by the Superintendent is doubly necessary.

UPPER SIND FRONTIER.

95.

Area in square miles	2,139
Population	124,181
Strength of District Police	165
Extra District Police (Municipal)	27
Indus Valley State Railway Police	13
Cantonment Police	38
Police to Area	1 to 8 95
Police to Population	1 to 511 04

Officers in charge during 1882.

96. This district was not made a separate charge for a Superintendent of Police till the month of June. Up to that time the Police continued under the orders of the Deputy Commissioner for the time being. Lieutenant Colonel E. W. Trevor was in charge from 1st January to 12th May; Mr. Kadirdad Khán from 13th May to 16th May; Mr H. E. Watson from 17th May to 2nd June 1882 and Mr. H. N. Alexander, Assistant Superintendent, Police, from 3rd June to 31st December.

Strength of Police

97.

Inspector	1
Head Constables	31
Mounted do	65
Foot unarmed do.	146
	243

Till June the Frontier Police was superintended by the Deputy Commissioner without the aid of a separate Police Superintendent. In June an Assistant Superintendent, Mr. H. N. Alexander, was appointed to reorganize the Police, and has already done much to render them more efficient. The foot branch has already been for the first time made to wear uniform, drill has been commenced and already a marked improvement in the appearance of the men is observable. New Police lines have also been provided and will shortly be ready for occupation. The Inspector, K. S. Mehran Khán, has rendered valuable aid in the work of reorganization and has worked well.

As usual the number of murders has been very large, but nearly all were detected and heavily punished. Cattle thieving continues common and the recoveries are very small, which reflects on the detective ability of the Police, but the difficulties they have to contend against are unusually great. The stolen cattle are as a rule driven into Khelát territory and the Police meet with no sympathy or help from the people living there, while ordinary thefts are on the increase, most of them occur in and near Jacobabad, but it is hoped that with an improved town Police force the number of thefts will be greatly reduced.

Conduct of the Police.

98. Seven men were punished judicially as compared with 10 men and 1 officer in the previous year, ; of the 7 men punished judicially, 4 were tried and convicted of allowing prisoners in custody to escape and the other 3 were fined under the Police Act and Penal Code: 10 officers and 57 men were punished departmentally as follows —

Dismissed	13
Fined	31
Degraded	8
Suspended	9
Put on extra drill	6

Most of the men suspended were afterwards dismissed. The conduct of the Police cannot be said to have been good, and if contrasted with last year appears to have been bad. The men's conduct has probably in reality been much the same, but the new Assistant, now acting Superintendent of Police, has looked more closely into the conduct of the men and hence the increased number of the punishments.

Education.

99. Education is still very backward, only 7 officers and 10 men are able to read and write. There is a falling off in the number of men, last year's report showing 13 men as being able to read and write. It is proposed to open a school when the Police lines

are ready, and it is hoped that it will be attended by the young recruits who have been made to understand that their only hope of getting the appointment of Chief Constables will rest on their being able to read and write.

Drill.

100. Nine officers and 43 men of the Foot Police were drilled during the year. For the future all recruits will be put through a course of drill before they are put on duty and before they have clothes issued to them. The Mounted Police have not been drilled and the Superintendent thinks that for a time no attempt should be made to drill them. Any drill, however light and simple, is very much disliked by the Beluchies of whom the Mounted Police is composed, and any attempt to introduce reforms too suddenly will prove a failure. Everything in the way of discipline, &c., must be introduced gradually and cautiously.

Rewards

101. Two men were rewarded, Kotwal Yatim Khán and a Sepoy named Safor arrested a thief who had come from the Punjab. Rs. 25 was sent as a reward by the Superintendent of Police, Multan, which was given between the two. There was no promotion given for special meritorious conduct.

Fluctuations in Crime

102. The following figures show the difference in cognizable crime for the past two years —

	1881	1882
Cognizable cases	547	553
Struck off cases	119	110
Reported in previous year but inquired into during the year	14	23
	680	686

Stolen Property

103. The amount of property stolen in 1882 was Rs. 12,006 against Rs. 13,072 in 1881. The amount recovered was Rs. 5,231 in 1882 against Rs. 5,076 in 1881 There is thus a slight increase this year in the percentage of the property recovered to property stolen, *viz.* 44·06, last year it was 38·83.

Undetected cases of previous year

104. Of the 107 cases remaining at the close of 1881, only 2 cases were detected during the year, in both cases convictions were obtained and property worth Rs. 12 recovered and 2 cases were also struck off as no crime by order of the Magistrate Of the 105 cases of 1880 none were detected during the year.

Serious offences

105. There were 14 murders reported during the year, of these one was struck off as it was found that the man had died from natural causes. In 12 cases intrigue and jealousy is assigned as the cause of the crime and in one revenge. There was one case reported of attempt at murder, but on inquiry this was ordered to be struck off as no attempt was made; one case of culpable homicide and 5 cases of highway robbery were also reported There was one case reported under Section 304A causing death by negligence, which was struck off, as it was found that the small child concerned had died from natural causes. Eleven out of the 12 cases of murder ascribed to intrigue and jealousy, convictions were obtained in 10, in one the accused was acquitted, and one remains undetected. In the case attributed to revenge the accused was convicted by the Sessions Court. In the case of culpable homicide the accused was acquitted. Of the 5 cases of highway robbery, 2 were transferred to the Agent, Governor General, Beluchistan, who discharged the prisoners, one was acquitted, one convicted and one was undetected.

The following murder cases may be quoted as illustrating the readiness with which murders are committed :—

"A Sepoy of the 3rd Beluch Regiment on account of a quarrel with a woman, shouldered his rifle and marched to the bázár (Jacobabad) with the intention of killing her. He shot 6 men and 1 woman and wounded 1 man and 1 woman. Of the 6 men killed, 2 were police sepoys. Thinking he had no more cartridges he gave himself up to a guard of his own regiment on duty at the Jail. Some cartridges were found in his 'Pagri' and he stated that had he known they were there, he would have shot more people. This man was hanged."

"A man was reported to have died a natural death near Jacobabad. It was found that his head was fractured. There were no foot-marks to be found nor could the real scene of the crime be discovered. The detection of this case was, therefore, creditable to the Inspector, who after a short time got a clue He arrested a man who wished to marry deceased's wife. On being arrested this man confessed all and implicated another man The former was sentenced to be hanged, but the sentence was changed to transportation for life. The second prisoner was acquitted on the charge of murder but sentenced to 2 years' imprisonment under Section 201, Indian Penal Code.

"Eight men were implicated in the murder of a man in Táluka Jacobabad. The corpse showed the marks of 14 sword cuts. The father and mother of deceased were also wounded in trying to defend their son. The murdered man was supposed to be carrying on an intrigue with the wife of one of the murderers. Six men were arrested on the spot. Two men escaped into Khelát territory. The Inspector with a good Pagi went after them, and after a great deal of difficulty and at considerable risk succeeded in arresting one man. The other man could not be found and is still at large in Khelát territory. The seven men were sentenced to be hanged by the Sessions Court."

Arms Act

106. There are like last year 4 licensed shops in the district, 3 of these were personally inspected by the Superintendent of Police, but all 4 were inspected by the Inspector and no irregularities were discovered. 210 licenses were issued dring the year against 226 in 1881. One prosecution was instituted during the year and 3 swords confiscated. There was no serious attempt made to infringe the provisions of the Act during the year.

Suicides

107. Three men committed suicide by hanging during the year against one in 1881.

Accidental deaths

108. There were 44 cases of accidental deaths during the year against 36 last year

The following figures give the details —

	Males.	Females
Drowning...	13	10
Snake-bite ...	6	2
By other means	10	3
	29	15

Losses by fire

109. Forty-nine fires occurred during the year and property estimated at Rs 9,605 was destroyed; in one case alone, that of the village of Bhumer, property estimated at Rs. 9,060 was destroyed This accounts for the large increase in the value of property destroyed as compared with last year.

Losses by water

110. One boat went down in the Indus. Estimated loss Rs. 4,421.

Two villages were swept away by the floods. Estimated loss Rs. 2,324.

Police Buildings

111. Fifty rupees were provided in the Budget of 1881-82 for petty construction and repairs, which sum was expended departmentally in repairing the Police thanas in the district Hitherto the Police in the district have been very indifferently housed, but lately a good deal has been done in this direction by the transfer to the Police of the Lines lately occupied by the 2nd Sind Horse Regiment. At Thul and Kashmor there are some very indifferent quarters for Police. At Toj there is a mud edifice which looks very shabby.

Examination of Accounts

112. The books and records of the following offices were examined:—

Kotval's Office, Jacobabad.
Thánádár's Office, Jacobabad.
Do do. Thul.
Do. do. Ghouspur.
Thánádár's Office, Kashmor.
Do. do. Kundkot.

The offices are all in good order.

Mounted Police Fund.

113. There was no Police Horse Fund in 1882.

Police Superintendent's Tour.

214. Of the 54 Police thánas, 42 were visited during the year either by Colonel Trevor or Mr. Alexander.

Serious Crimes visited.

115. Of the 20 cases shown in the return, 10 occurred since Mr. Alexander took charge of the Police, who visited the scene of 7 serious crimes.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT A.

STATEMENT A.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

SERIAL NUMBER.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	CASES.										PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code	Reported in previous years, and brought under enquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Realised by Magistrate without trial.		Number actually put on trial.	Acquitted or discharged after trial.		Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of—e. g., died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.		Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 488 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has enquired into inquiry.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Before being put on trial. Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				Estimated By Police	Estimated By Owner	
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15	16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
		KARA'CHI.																																					
		CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																																			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 255, 260, 262, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 228	Other offences against public justice	19	1	..	18	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	5	10	..	2	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 148, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	23	3	..	16	..	4	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	25	..	73	..	12	18	..	8	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	50	5	..	41	..	4	..	14	13	13	..	..	2	..	..	102	25	..	73	..	20	31	..	8	..	7	..	16	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
		CLASS II—Serious offences against the Person.																																					
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Decoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	283	283	227
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	6	..	1	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	9	..	..	..	1	9	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	6	1	..	5	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	12	1	..	10	..	1	..	6	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	8	1	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	..	3	11	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	4	..	16	..	..	1	..	5	14	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	756	756	7.7
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	6	2	..	4	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	8	..	1	9	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	13	..	..	5	..	2	7	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	11	1	1	6	..	5	..	7	6	1	..	..	2	..	2	13	2	..	15	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 342	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	47	..	4	46	..	5	..	12	6	19	..	..	1	1	..	78	..	..	11	..	36	35	..	15	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	332	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			112	5	12	105	..	14	..	35	26	42	..	..	2	1	..	1	138	7	1	46	4	47	77	3	24	..	3	1	49	2	1	..	..	11	4	3	1,039	1,039	954

| | | |

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| SERIAL NUMBER. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLASS 6—SEE P.

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Serial Number	I.P.C.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.																PERSONS.																		PROPERTY.			
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases referred under Section 156, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.			Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of.—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 98 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.			From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the Year. By Police.	Within the Year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	Before being put on trial. On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.				
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		THAR AND PÁRKAR.																																					Rs.	Rs.
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 239, 230 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 229	Other offences against public justice	15	..	8	14	8	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	1	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	1	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 155, 157, 159 ..	Rioting or unlawful assembly	7	..	..	6	1	..	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	5	1	20	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	25	..	8	22	10	..	6	5	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	30	15	2	20	5	1	8	9	..	..	..	2	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																																						
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	..	..	5	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	18	..	..	10	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ..	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	..	4	..	7	2	..	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total ..	19	..	..	16	3	..	5	5	5	1	..	3	..	..	..	40	8	..	13	5	1	14	3	2	..	2	1	10	2	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

Sections of Acts.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	Number of cases referred under Section 156, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of cases struck off as no offence by order of Magistrate.	Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained. From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.	Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	PERSONS. Number arrested. Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	Within the year. By Police.	Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)	Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Number actually put on trial. Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after trial. By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Finally convicted, including persons ordered to give security for good conduct. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Otherwise disposed of—*e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before being put on trial. In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	PROPERTY. Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen. Estimated By Owner	Estimated By Police.	Amount of Property recovered.
1	2	3	4	4a	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9			9a	10	10a	10	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
		SHIKÁRPUR.																																											
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																																										
115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.		Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
121 to 126, 132		Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
231 to 239, 250 to 253, 255 to 257 and 471.		Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes	11	1	...	10	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	2	..	3	4	..	1	..	..	.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
212, 216		Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	19	..	1	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	1	..	12	5	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
224 to 226		Other offences against public justice	20	..	..	32	..	5	..	15	10	..	..	2	5	..	5	180	..	..	36	..	21	83	..	21	..	..	..	62	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
143 to 153, 157, 158		Rioting or unlawful assembly	36	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
140, 170, 171		Personating public servant or soldier	1	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	68	1	1	62	6	..	17	16	18	1	..	2	5	..	5	216	1	..	39	..	70	95	1	23	..	..	..	72	1	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious offences against the Person.																																											
302, 303, 304		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		,, Poisons	11	..	2	13	..	..	4	4	7	..	..	1	2	..	2	12	..	1	..	..	2	10	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	1	1	..	13	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
		Other murders	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	6	..	..	1	..	4	9	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
307		Attempt at murder	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
308, 309		Culpable homicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
304A		Causing death by rash act or negligence	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
375		Rape	15	..	..	17	..	..	11	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	14	..	..	2	1	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
377		Unnatural offences	6	..	...	8	3	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	2	1	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
317, 318		Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
305, 306, 309		Attempt at and abetment of suicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
382, 384, 386		Grievous hurt for the purpose extorting property or confession	14	1	1	14	..	..	..	1	11	..	..	1	1	..	1	30	5	..	5	5	3	19	18	..	..	..	1	..	13	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1,362	1,363	..	..	..	..
325, 326, 328		Grievous hurt	9	..	..	9	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
328		Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
387, 390, 392		Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	3	...	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	2	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Hurt by dangerous weapon	14	..	2	16	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	2	19	..	19	23	..	..	2	..	28	11	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
339		Kidnapping or abduction	11	..	..	5	6	..	9	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	3	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	20	20	11	..	..	..
340 to 342		Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	4	..	..	1	3	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
343 to 345		Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
372, 373		Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
374		Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	46	..	1	47	5	..	11	10	12	1	..	1	1	..	1	30	3	..	5	1	15	19	2	3	1	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
336, 354, 358, 367		Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
338		Total	159	1	9	149	18	..	47	42	50	3	..	13	33	..	33	190	29	1	32	23	78	87	2	3	2	8	..	76	4	..	..	..	16	9	4	1	1,336	1,336	11	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.										PERSONS.																PROPERTY.				
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts, but including cases struck off as no crime.	Number of cases reported but not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which conviction was obtained.			Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year.	Number arrested.				Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.			Number actually put on trial.		Acquitted or discharged after trial.				Finally convicted including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.		Otherwise disposed of,—*e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at the end of year.			Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.	
						By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 155 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire.	From Column 6.	From Column 7.	From Column 8.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Total.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.)		Arrested by Police and admitted to bail.	Forwarded by order of Magistrate.	Arrested and forwarded by Police.	Arrested by Police.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Magistrate. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Magistrate. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	By Sessions or High Court. Arrested by order of Magistrate.	Arrested by Police *suo motu*.	Arrested by order of Magistrate.		In custody of Police.	On Bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.					
1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8a	8b	9		9a	10	10a	10b	11	12	13	14			15		16		17		18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER.																																					
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety & Justice																																					
2	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code.	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471.	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	3	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	11	..	1	11	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	14	1	..	7	..	2	6	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		Total	13	..	1	13	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	19	1	3	7	..	4	6	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																																					
10	302, 303, 306	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13		,, Poisons	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14		Other murders	13	..	..	13	..	..	1	1	9	..	1	..	..	..	51	1	9	5	..	2	32	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	29	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	307	Attempts at murder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17		Causing death by rash or negligent act	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	376	Rape	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	377	Unnatural offences	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	7	..	..	7	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
24	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	..	1	7	..	1	2	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	2	14	6	..	7	4	..	9	2	..	..	1	..	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	372, 373	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	7	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	9	8	..	..	8	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	336	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33		Total	45	..	1	42	..	4	11	11	19	1	..	3	2	..	2	95	19	11	20	13	7	50	3	..	1	5	..	45	2	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	..

| | | |

STATEMENT A

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police employed	Number of cases pending at end of last	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen: Value as estimated by Police	Property stolen: Value as stated by the owner	Property recovered	Number of persons pending at end of the year
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11
		KARACHI.						Rs	Ps	Rs	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State Public Tranquillity &c &c*									
1a	115 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments									
1	121 to 130 505	Offences against the State									
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship									
3	171 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215 227 288	Offences against public justice	6		6	1	5				
4	161 to 168, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1		1		1				
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims									
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents									
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring									
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks									
9	149 154 to 156 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly affray	4		26	22	4				
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offence against the Person* Total	11		33	23	10				
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1								
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves					1				
		Total	1								
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion									
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person*									
13	323	Hurt									
14	341	Wrongful confinement									
15	352 to 358	Criminal force	9		12	8	1				
		Total	9		12	8	1				
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	4								
17	403 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	14		5		3	180	180	11	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants bankers &c	5			3	2	1	1	13	
19	426 to 430 434	Mischief (simple)	1		1	1	1				
		Total	24		17	4	6	181	181	117	
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	18		4	2					
21	298	Offences against religion									
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service									
23	500 to 502	Defamation									
24	504 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	63		83	40	31				
25	271 to 276 278 284 287 288 290	Public and local nuisances	1		1	1					
26		Offences under Chapters 18 20 21 and 22 C P C	2								
27		Tolls Act IV of 1867)	10		13	2	11				
28		Special laws not cognizable by Police	2		31	8	20				
		Total	119	2	132	62	70				
		GRAND TOTAL	167		189	99	90	271	2 1	167	
		HYDERABAD						Rs a p		Rs a p	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State Public Tranquillity &c &c*									
1a	115 117 to 119 Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments									
1	121 to 130 505	Offences against the State									
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship									
3	171 to 190 201 to 204 213 to 215 227 288	Offences against public justice	8		19	9	10				
4	161 to 165 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	1		1		1				
5	193 to 200 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims	1		1		1				
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents									
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	8		7	6	1				
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks									
9	149, 154 to 156 160	Rioting unlawful assembly affray									
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person* Total	18		28	15	13				
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage									
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves									
		Total									
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property*									
13	384 to 389	Extortion									
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person*									
13	323	Hurt									
14	341	Wrongful confinement									
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5		11	10	1				
		Total	5		11	10	1				
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1		1	1		40 0 0		40 0 0	
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	26		31	15	15	704 4 0		650 4 0	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants bankers &c									
19	426 to 430, 434	Mischief (simple)	3		3	1	1	4 6 0		4 6 0	1
		Total	30		35	17	16	748 8 0		694 10 0	2
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage									
21	298	Offences against religion									
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service									
23	500 to 502	Defamation									
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	2		6	4	2				
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances									
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C P C									
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	1		2	2					
		Total	3		8	6	2				
		GRAND TOTAL	56		82	48	32	748 8 0		694 10 0	2

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Number of cases in which Police were employed	Number of persons pending at end of 1882	Number of persons arrested or summoned	Number of persons acquitted	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security	Property stolen	Property recovered	Number of cases pending at the end of the year	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	THAR AND PARKAR							Rs a p	Rs a p		
	CLASS I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c &c*										
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments		..							.
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State		..				..	..		..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	.	..				.	.		1
3	172 to 190 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	9	..	8		2	.	.	1	
4	161 to 165 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	6	.	11	2	9		.	..	
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211 229, 421 to 424	False evidence false complaints and claims							..		
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents			.		.		.		
7	264 to 267 . . .	Offences relating to weighing and measuring		..					.		
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	.	..							
9	143, 154 to 156, 160 ..	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray		.					.	..	..
	CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person*	Total	9		14	2	11			1	1
10	312 to 316 .	Causing miscarriage		..							..
11	370 . ..	Buying or disposing of slaves . .	.	.				.	.		
		Total		.						.	.
	CLASS III—*Serious Offences against Property*										
12	384 to 389 . ..	Extortion .. .		..		..			....		
	CLASS IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*										
13	32 .	Hurt .	3	.	11	6	5	.			..
14	341 .	Wrongful confinement	..	..			..	.		.	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force . .		.			..	.			
		Total	3		11	6	5				..
	CLASS V—*Minor Offences against Property*										
16	417 to 420	Cheating									.
17	403 404 ..	Criminal misappropriation of property	21	1	36	20	15	768 0 0	441 0 0	2	2
18	409 . ..	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers &c	..	..	2	..	2	.	..		
19	426 to 429 434	Mischief (simple) . .	1								
		Total	22	1	38	20	17	768 0 0	441 0 0	2	2
	CLASS VI—*Other Offences not specified above*										
20	493 to 498 .	Offences relating to marriage . .									.
21	298	Offences against religion	.	..	.						.
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service .				..					.
23	500 to 502	Defamation . .									
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult ..	2		7	5	2				.
25	271 to 276, 278, 284 287 288, 290	Public and local nuisances ..									..
26		Offences under Chapters 18 20, 21 and 22 C P C			4		4	.		.	
27	.	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1								
		Total	3		11	5	6			.	.
		GRAND TOTAL	37	1	74	33	39	768 0 0	441 0 0	3	3
	SHIKARPUR										
	CLASS I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c &c*										
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments .						.		..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State						.		.	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship .						..	.		
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice . .	3		3	3		..		.	..
4	161 to 165 217 to 223	Offences by public servants .	3		4	4		..			
5	193 to 200, 205, 211, 229, 421 to 424 .	False evidence, false complaints and claims	5		5	2	3	.			..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents					.		...		
7	264 to 267 .	Offences relating to weighing and measuring .	.					.	.		
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks .	.	.	.			.	..	..	..
9	143, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting unlawful assembly, affray .									
	CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person*	Total	11		12	9	3	..		.	.
10	313 to 316 . .	Causing miscarriage	..					.	..		
11	370 .	Buying or disposing of slaves .						.			
		Total	..								
	CLASS III—*Serious Offences against Property*										
12	384 to 389 . .	Extortion							..		..
	CLASS IV—*Minor Offences against the Person*										
13	323 . . .	Hurt	.	.				.		..	. 2
14	345 .. .	Wrongful confinement	1		2					..	5
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	11		37	26	6	.	.		
		Total .	12		39	26	6	..	.	..	7
	CLASS V—*Minor Offences against Property*										
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1		1	1					.
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	5	1	8	7	2	180 0 3	180 0 3	.	
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c						....			..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	4	.	13	13	.	..		..	
		Total	10	1	21	20	2	180 0 3	180 0 3		
	CLASS VI—*Other Offences not specified above*										
20	493 to 498 ..	Offences relating to marriage .. .	3	5	5	10	.	.	. .		..
21	298	Offences against religion . ..				..		.	. .	.	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service .. .		..				.	....		.
23	500 to 502	Defamation .. .						.	. .	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510 .	Intimidation and insult						.	..		..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .	Public and local nuisances .. .	.		..		..		.. ..		..
26	....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C P C	..					. ..			..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	13	.	19	..	19	.	.	..	..
		Total	15	5	24	10	19	..	..		.
		GRAND TOTAL ..	48	6	96	66	33	180 0 3	180 0 3	..	7

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1883.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of cases pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER.						Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*								
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	...	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238.	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents.	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*								
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2	..	2	..	2	....	....	..
		Total	2	..	2	..	2	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	2	..	2	32	25	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	2	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	3	..	3	1	2	32	25	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
26		Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
27		Special laws not cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
		GRAND TOTAL	7	..	7	1	6	32	25	..

STATEMENT A.

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1882.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including those ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of cases pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KARÁCHI.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	31	9	22	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	12	..	21	11	10	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	6	..	5	2	3	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	1	..	2	2	..	....	....	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	3	..	3	2	1	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	8	6	2	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	38	..	70	32	38	....	....	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	311	..	606	529	77	....	....	..
		Total	311	..	606	529	77	....	....	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	13	..	15	11	4	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	18	2	26	13	11	742 0 0	165 11 0	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	5	3	9	5	1	....	....	1
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	17	..	26	16	10	....	....	..
		Total	53	5	76	45	26	742 0 0	165 11 0	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	63	1	107	93	13	....	....	1
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	5	2	10	4	4	....	....	.. 1
23	500 to 502	Defamation	17	..	27	23	4	....	....	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	348	14	626	448	164	....	....	5
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	6	..	7	2	5	....	....	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C.	51	3	61	45	13	....	....	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	1,551	7	1,528	275	1,241	....	....	5
		Total	2,046	27	2,361	890	1,444	....	....	12
		GRAND TOTAL	2,449	32	3,114	1,496	1,586	742 0 0	165 11 0	14
	HYDERABAD.									
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	25	1	48	21	25	....	....	2
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	11	..	11	4	7	....	....	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	23	..	23	14	9	....	....	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	6	1	9	8	..	....	....	1
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total	65	2	91	47	41	....	....	3
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
11	317	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*								
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*								
13	323	Hurt	239	6	668	525	131	....	....	12
14	345	Wrongful confinement	3	1	10	2	1	....	....	7
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	120	3	245	206	29	....	....	10
		Total	412	10	923	733	161	....	....	29
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*								
16	417 to 420	Cheating	6	..	8	8	..	....	....	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	27	1	40	29	10	150 0 0	52 0 0	1
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	2	..	2	1	1	....	....	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	86	1	179	116	64	....	....	..
		Total	121	2	229	153	75	150 0 0	52 0 0	2
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*								
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	113	25	232	130	27	....	....	75
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	2	..	2	7 0 0	....	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	1	14	1	..	....	....	13
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	433	11	1,021	819	191	....	....	12
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	5	..	19	7	12	....	....	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C.P.C.	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	116	..	345	157	88	....	....	..
		Total	679	37	1,585	1,165	320	7 0 0	....	100
		GRAND TOTAL	1,277	51	2,833	2,098	597	157 0 0	52 0 0	133

STATEMENT A.—*continued.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen—continued.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1882.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of cases pending at the end of the year.	Number of persons pending at the end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		THAR AND PA'RKAR.						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	2	..	3	3	..	....	....	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	7	..	13	4	9	....	....	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims ..	5	..	5	2	3	....	....	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	..	10	10	..	....	....	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	16	1	33	20	13	....	....	..	..
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	96	..	215	120	95	....	....	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	6	..	13	8	5	....	....	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total ..	103	..	229	129	100	....	....	..	..
16	417 to 420	Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	16	..	19	15	4	220	220	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	25	..	38	20	18	....	....	..	..
		Total ..	41	..	57	35	22	220	220	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	12	..	20	15	5	....	....	..	..
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	2	..	5	5	..	....	....	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	35	..	51	29	22	....	....	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 ..	Public and local nuisances	6	..	7	..	7	....	....	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	9	..	9	8	1	....	....	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	18	..	27	18	9	....	....	..	..
		Total ..	82	..	119	75	44	....	....	..	..
		GRAND TOTAL ..	242	1	487	259	179	220	220	..	..
		SHIKA'RPUR.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*									
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288.	Offences against public justice	58	..	85	45	39	....	....	..	1
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	14	..	17	8	9	....	....	..	..
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims ..	42	3	43	26	18	....	....	..	2
6	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring ..	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	1	..	1	1	..	....	....	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total ..	116	3	147	81	66	....	....	..	3
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	3	..	9	9	..	50 0 0	....	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	366	..	798	681	114	....	....	..	3
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total ..	366	..	798	681	114	....	....	..	3
16	417 to 420	Cheating	25	1	36	22	15	706 14 0	50 0 0	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	32	..	71	57	14	991 7 0	837 4 0	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	55	..	144	106	37	....	....	..	1
		Total ..	132	1	251	185	66	1,698 5 0	877 4 0	..	1
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	87	7	179	160	22	....	....	..	4
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	3	3	..	....	....	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	4	..	18	13	..	....	....	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	38	2	91	67	27	....	....	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 ..	Public and local nuisances	76	..	133	33	90	....	....	..	..
26	.....	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, 22, C. P. C.	22	..	58	43	11	....	....	..	..
27	.....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	413	1	604	187	408	....	....	..	9
		Total ..	661	12	1,095	506	559	....	....	..	13
		GRAND TOTAL ..	1,309	16	2,370	1,401	904	1,918 5 0	1,097 4 0	..	20

STATEMENT A.—*concluded.*

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magisterial Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime, and Recovery of Property stolen—concluded.

Serial Number.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were not employed.	Number of persons pending at end of 1881.	Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.	Number of cases pending at the end of the year.	Number of persons pending at end of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER.									
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.*						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1a	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code ..	Substantive abetments	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	..	..
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
2	137	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238	Offences against public justice	13	..	14	7	7	....	....	..	..
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants..	5	..	7	2	4	....	....	1	1
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 ..	False evidence, false complaints and claims ..	10	..	10	..	10	....	....	..	..
6	465 to 477	Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents	2	..	2	1	1	....	....	..	..
7	264 to 267	Offences relating to weighing and measuring ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
9	149, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		Total ..	30	..	33	10	22	....	....	1	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*									
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	..	..	..	..	.....	....	..	..
		Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
		CLASS III.— *Serious Offences against Property.*									
12	384 to 389	Extortion	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..	..
		CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*									
13	323	Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
14	345	Wrongful confinement	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	5	..	6	2	4	....	....	..	..
		Total ..	5	..	6	2	4	....	....	..	..
		CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*									
16	417 to 420	Cheating	2	..	2	1	1	....	....	..	..
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ..	3	..	3	1	2	121 6 0	1 6 0	..	..
18	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	1 40	.. ..	1 49	.. 5	1 44	....	....	.. ..	.. ..
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)									
		Total ..	46	..	55	7	48	121 6 0	1 6 0	..	..
		CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*									
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	9	1	12	9	1	....	....	2	2
21	298	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	..	..
23	500 to 502	Defamation	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	17	..	25	14	11	....	....	..	..
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	9	..	9	1	8	....	....	..	..
26	...	Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C.	2	..	2	1	1	....	....	..	..
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	11	..	17	6	9	....	....	2	2
		Total ..	49	1	66	31	31	....	.....	4	4
		GRAND TOTAL ..	181	1	161	50	106	121 6 0	1 6 0	5	5

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT B

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with Result of Police Operations

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of Cases investigated during the year Columns 6 and 8 of Statement A		Percentage of cases which conviction was obtained to cases decided		Number and Percentage of Persons Arrested and Brought to Trial										Amount of Property stolen		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons released by the Police		Total		Number of Persons brought to trial		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial		Amount		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen	
			1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20	21
		KARACHI.																	As stated by owner		As estimated by Police					
																			Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
		Class I — Offences against the State, Public Tranquility, Safety and Justice																								
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments						3				3														
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy																								
3	231 to 259 260 to 268, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin stamps and Government Notes	9	2		100	4	2			4	2		1		50		100								
4	212 216	Harbouring an offender	1	3		100	1	2			1	2		2		100		100								
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	14	18	1 0	1 0	13	1			13	1		10	38 8	47 06	100	90								
6	143 to 153 157 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	20	100	100	10	10			10	10	54	18	3 3	4 80	1 0	27								
7	140 170 171	Personating public servant or soldier																								
		Total	32	45	9 01	100	19	12			17	17	61	31	27	19 09	5 74	61 61								
		Class II — Serious Offences against the Person																								
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs																								
9		Dacoits																								
10		Robbers	1	2		100	1	4			1	4		3		75		100	9	0	253	233		277		80 21
11		Persons	1				1				1															
12		Other murders	5	7	66 66	57	8	9			8	9	4	1	25	33 33	0 00	0 00	104	104			97		93 27	
13	307	Attempt at murder	9	9	100						9		1	1	0		100									
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	2	100	10		1			1	1	1	1		100	100	100								
14a	304a	Causing death by rash or negligent act	2		100		2				1		1		50			100								
15	376	Rape	3	1	100		4				4		1	1	25			100								
16	377	Unnatural offences	9	5	100	0	5	6			5	6	1	2	20	16 66		100								
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	3		100		4				4		3		50		66 6									
18	305 306 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	4	11		10	1	10			1	13		4		10 33		50								
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession																								
20	325 326 335	Grievous hurt	9	11	1 0	100	11	1			10	16	2	14	9	75	100	85 71			706	756		777		50 16
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	3	4	0		1	0			2	4	2	1	50		50									
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extortion, property or confession	4	1	66 6		5				3		3		10		100									
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	5	9	100	19 5	6	1			6	13	3	7	50	30 77	100	57 14								
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	3	11		50	1	1			4	15		2		13 33		100								
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion																								
26	372 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution		9				9																		
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves																								
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	58	51	70 1	63 0	104	75			104	8	59	30	96 08	20 64	46 1	91 14								
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	2		17		2								100		100									
		Total	100	11	70 4	65 0	109	165			163	160	191	80	28 39	30 30	60 49	68 75	113	113	1 039	1 009	97	904	89 84	91 81

		CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only*																									
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	1	1		10	9	9			9	6	5	1		16 66		100			8 334	2 000		54 5		37 25
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity																									
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By persons armed with deadly weapons	7	7	100	5	6	6			6	6	4	2	33 33	33 33	100	100	3	3	66	66	3	4	100	6 06
		Robbery with hurt — By other persons		1																	50	50				
		Robbery with hurt — In dwelling house																								
33	392, 393	Robbery — On the highway between sunset and sunrise	6	3	1 5		1	1			13	2	8		61 54		100		1 718	1 18	1 9 1	1 9 1	2 5	1 191	20 11	97 14
		Robbery — Other premises	8	8	100		13	1			13	15	6	6	46 15	20	100		446	446	57	5	3	03	57	67 94	100
34	270, 231 232, 430 to 434 4 5 to 440	Serious mischief and connate offences	6	9	100	150	6	14			6	14	2	1	33 33	7 14	150	100								
35	554 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass house breaking with intent to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	2 8	5 5	5 5	68 10	293	229			223	223	170	119	47 05	45 80	81 39	88 4	21 746	20 985	13 756	13 7 6	4 44	6 688	21 39	48 58
36	449 to 452	House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	2	100	100	1	1			1	1	1	1	100	100	100	100								
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually																								
		Total	50	61	80 90	67 9	241	2 5			271	2 3	153	130	45 75	41 39	81 05	85 92	23,013	22 702	28 469	1 135	5 115	8 480	22 23	49 49
		CLASS IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*																								
38a	323	Hurt	515	658	84 40	81 4	8 2	10 6			852	1 026	4 8	495	47 05	43 37	92 69	89 89			25	25		25		100
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	4	10	100	100	1	1			16	15	9	2	56 25	18 75	100	100								
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	3	5	100	100	4	4			4	4	2	2	50	50	100	100								
40	336, 87	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life																			25					
41	374	Compulsory labour																								
		Total	530	60	84 50	81 59	8 2	1 040			872	1 045	143	499	47 82	42 56	92 8	89 98			25	25		25		100
		CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*																								
42a	428, 429	Mischief	5	10		75	6	9			6	9	1	5		55 55		100								
42	453, 456	Lurking house trespass or house breaking	8	47	74 0	100	189	21			59	71	24	13	38 97	61 90	87 14	100	2	2	2		2		100	
43	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	688	828	67 7	86 05	598	468			593	4 5	303	244	43 49	47 94	71 56	89 37	27 14	2 409	19 141	19 041	24 159	15 72	87 81	82 58
		Theft — Ordinary	899	727	87 02	81 86	816	710	1		817	790	515	450	56 48	50 76	94 81	48 50	10 447	10 808	15 421	15 3 1	9 758	9 584	93 36	64 18
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	55	9	100	8 33	15	12			45	5	2	10	2 1	1 5	50	12								
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	35	39	93 5	90 91	49	96			49	96	17	28	30 61	32 29	85 4	81 58	192	192	1 546	1 546	179	1 451	93 28	93 85
46	447 448	Criminal or house trespass	67	1	77 41	65	102	53			102	93	49	46	78 5	30 10	45 54	60 87								
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle																								
		Total	1 740	1 587	79 7	86 65	1 653	1 307	1		1 054	1 002	915	792	47 40	44 53	85 68	87 54	38,100	37 908	36 108	35 908	34 098	27,010	89 35	75 22
		CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*																								
48	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs Dacoits Robbers and Thieves																								
49	Chapter XIX C P C	Vagrancy and bad character	14	188	100	96 8	21	198			21	198	8	171	38 09	83 83	100	97 07								
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion																								
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act		4	6	100	100	17	37			17	32	6	32	34 9	100	100	100								
52	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Excise Laws		5	8	100	100	5	8			5	7	3	8	60	100	100	100								
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Railway Laws		16	16	81 25	87 5	2	18			97	18	20	14	74 07	55 56	100	71 43								
54	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Salt and Customs Laws		56	13	93 33	100	49	17			49	17	45	10	83 6	89 87	95 65	100					5		100	
55	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Stage Carriage Act		91	95	9 40	100	130	33			130	33	125	98	94 07	78 78	96 09	92 85								
56	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province — Stamp Act																									
57	269, 277 279, 280 283 285 & 286 289 291 to 294, Section 61 of Act VII of 1867 and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	309	384	98 9	94 72	84 5	419			345	419	337	405	92 70	97 60	94 96	95 07								
58		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	18	17	100	100	18	21			18	21	13	19	93 80	85 71	100	94 74								
		Total	457	607	97 32	95 72	607	740			607	716	557	688	87 80	88 20	95 69	95 64	5	5			5		100	
		GRAND TOTAL	3 190	372	84 97	86 4	3 097	5 308	1		3 693	3 908	2 216	2 220	52 49	50 61	87 59	82 09	61 286	60 770	60 641	54 107	39 310	38 409	64 11	67 40

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to trial.										Amount of Property stolen.				Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17		18	19	20	21
		HYDERABAD.																	By owner. Rs.	By Police Rs.	By owner. Rs.	By Police. Rs	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.																								
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	121 to 126, 128	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 252, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Government Notes.	3	6	100·00	50·00	3	16	..	..	3	16	2	8	66·66	43·75	100·00	87·50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	3	6	50·00	..	5	8	..	..	5	8	3	2	60·0	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	23	17	100·00	90·91	21	30	1	1	22	31	20	25	86·36	80·64	95·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 152, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	5	9	66·67	100·00	18	60	..	..	18	60	11	55	61·11	90·00	100·00	98·18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	34	39	91·30	73·08	47	115	1	1	48	116	36	90	72·92	74·78	97·22	95·55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																								
8		Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	302, 303, 396	,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	19	7	92·86	100·00	25	4	..	..	25	4	22	4	76·00	100·00	86·36	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	2	3	100·00	66·66	3	4	..	..	3	4	2	3	66·66	50·00	100·00	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	5	..	100·00	1	7	..	..	1	7	..	2	..	28·57	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	304a	Death by rash act	..	4	..	66 66	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	40·00	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	376	Rape	3	5	..	50·00	3	4	..	..	3	4	..	3	..	50·00	..	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	377	Unnatural offences	6	11	33·33	..	6	13	..	..	6	13	2	2	16·67	..	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	3	4	..	66·66	2	4	..	..	2	4	..	2	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	6	6	83·33	100·00	7	12	..	..	7	12	7	7	100·00	33·33	100·00	57·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	5	100·00	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	327, 329, 330	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	2	3	50·00	100·00	3	3	..	..	3	3	2	2	66·66	66·66	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	14	20	57·14	43·75	22	32	..	..	22	32	15	14	68·18	25·00	100·00	57·14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	365 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	5	..	....	6	6	..	..	6	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	27·45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	353, 354, 355, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	41	36	57·68	66·66	101	54	1	..	102	54	28	23	..	40·74	100·00	95·65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	105	116	66·23	58·33	182	152	1	..	183	152	80	69	41·53	32·89	95·00	72·46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*																														
34	392, 393, 395*	.. ..	Dacoity	4	1	100·00	100·00	35	..	..	..	35	5	32	4	91·43	80·00	100·00	100·00	6,090	2,590	583	583	512	47	8·43	19·77	8·06	8·06
35	402	.. .. ..	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	394, 397, 398	.. ..	Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			By other means	3	1	66·67	100·00	5	5	..	..	5	5	7	4	100·00	80·00	71·43	100·00	150	150	333	333	3	34	5·33	5·33	10·21	10·21
37	392, 393	.. ..	Robbery .. .. { In dwelling house	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			On the highway, between sunrise and sunset.	11	6	80·00	100·00	15	16	..	..	15	16	10	13	33·33	81·25	50·00	100·00	323	323	515	487	60	38	18·58	18·58	7·38	7·80
			Other robberies	1	..	100·00	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	80·00	..	80·00	..	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	379, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	..	Serious mischief and cognate offences	12	7	50·00	33·33	9	4	..	..	9	4	1	3	11·11	25·00	100·00	33·33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	454, 455, 457 to 460	.. .. ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	602	492	78·86	79·35	375	317	..	..	375	317	207	184	15·47	51·10	93·24	88·04	18,648	17,360	25,367	24,312	3,881	13,131	13·14	19·48	51·76	54·01
40	449 to 452	.. ..	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	3	6	100·00	100·00	3	8	..	..	3	8	1	6	33·33	75·00	100·00	100 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	411, 413	.. ..	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ..	..	1	..	100·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total ..	636	515	79·06	80·00	447	358	..	..	447	358	263	216	53·91	53·63	91·43	88·88	25,118	20,435	26,804	25,721	3,961	13,250	15·71	19·38	49·48	51·51
Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*																														
42a	323	.. ..	Hurt	587	363	74·32	74·77	1,072	649	..	..	1,072	649	467	336	33·81	45·92	89·08	88·69	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	....
42	324	.. ..	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	.. ..	Wrongful restraint and confinement	2	1	..	..	7	2	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	336, 337	.. ..	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	374	.. ..	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total ..	589	370	74·10	74·45	1,079	652	..	..	1,079	652	467	330	33·55	45·70	93·08	88·69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*																														
41a	428, 429	.. ..	Mischief	9	13	..	50·00	9	9	..	..	9	9	..	1	..	11·11	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	453, 456	.. ..	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	20	22	71·43	66·66	15	11	..	..	15	11	5	8	33·33	54·54	100·00	75·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	379 to 382	.. ..	Theft .. .. { Of cattle	1,016	840	80·72	73·14	1,028	803	147	17	1,175	820	655	516	49·36	49·87	88·55	79·26	33,912	33,912	26,249	26,249	26,891	20,968	79·30	79·80	79·96	79·88
			Ordinary	750	629	38·27	83·50	696	539	2	..	698	589	438	336	60·32	59·55	96·12	95·53	5,143	5,141	5,165	5,031	2,813	1,929	54·70	54·72	37·25	38·24
44	406 to 408	.. ..	Criminal breach of trust	25	16	50·00	50·00	25	18	..	..	25	18	15	5	48·00	27·77	80·00	100·00	5,502	5,502	1,851	1,851	1,594	998	28·97	28·97	53·91	53·91
45	411, 414	.. ..	Receiving stolen property	18	68	82·35	66·66	21	91	..	8	21	99	23	64	95·24	41·41	86·96	64·06	852	852	5,006	5,006	476	1,725	55·87	55·87	34·46	34·46
46	411, 414	.. ..	Criminal or house-trespass	54	63	60·87	71·43	43	59	..	..	43	59	16	30	34·88	44·06	93·75	86·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	461, 462	.. ..	Breaking closed receptacle	..	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total ..	1,892	1,648	82·59	76·04	1,837	1,531	149	25	1,986	1,586	1,152	961	53·02	52·91	91·40	84·29	45,409	45,407	38,271	38,137	31,774	25,620	69·97	69·98	66·94	67·18
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*																														
48	811, 400, 401	.. ..	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, Robbers and Thieves.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Chapter XIX. C. P. C.	.. .. ..	Vagrancy and bad character	27	22	95·65	64·28	78	30	..	..	78	30	46	13	46·15	48·38	78·26	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50	295 to 297	.. ..	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51			Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act ..	2	7	..	66·66	3	23	..	..	3	23	..	12	..	52·17	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52			Excise Laws	7	6	80·00	33·33	8	9	..	..	8	9	4	9	50·00	66·66	100·00	66·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53			Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province.		Salt and Customs Laws	17	3	87·50	100·00	22	3	..	..	22	3	17	2	77·27	66·66	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55			Stage Carriage Act	21	19	90·48	89·47	22	23	..	..	22	23	20	22	90·91	78·57	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56			Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56a			Forest Act	2	3	100 00	100·00	2	4	..	..	2	4	2	4	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	1	1	5	5	1	5	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 and 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or Local laws.		Public and local nuisances	134	53	89·47	92·00	122	65	..	..	122	65	119	54	97·54	83·05	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	.....		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police ..	85	13	93·80	81·81	107	17	..	..	107	17	103	13	96·26	64·70	100·00	91·66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
			Total ..	295	126	89·78	85·45	364	179	..	..	364	179	311	128	82·69	69·27	96·78	96·87	1	1	5	5	1	5	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
			Grand Total ..	3,551	2·314	80·91	76.04	3,956	2,987	151	26	4,107	3,013	2,309	1,800	51·67	51·77	91·90	86·66	70,628	65,845	65,080	63,865	35,736	38,875	50·60	54·27	59·73	60·37

STATEMENT B.—*continued.*

Serial Number	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial.										Amount of Property stolen.		Amount and Percentage of Property recovered.			
							Number of Persons arrested.		Number of Persons received by transfer.		Total.		Number of Persons brought to trial.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested.		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.			1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		THAR AND PA'RKAR.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	231 to 260, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government Notes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	..	2	..	50·00	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	50·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	11	22	100·00	100·00	10	15	..	..	10	15	10	14	100·00	93·33	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	143 to 158, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	12	7	66·66	..	77	26	..	..	77	26	61	..	63·63	..	80·32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	23	32	84·21	83·33	87	45	..	..	87	45	71	17	67·81	33·33	83·09	88·23	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.																						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poisons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	1	1	100·00	100·00	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	2	100·00	50·00	100·00	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	307	Attempt at murder	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	376	Rape	1	3	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	33·33	..	100·0	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	2	..	..	3	2	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	3	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	66·66	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2	1	100·00	..	1	4	..	..	1	4	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	327, 307, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	1	5	100·00	33·33	1	18	..	..	1	18	1	4	100·00	11·11	100·00	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	9	4	71·42	75·00	10	13	..	..	10	13	5	9	50·00	61·53	100·00	88·88	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	19	19	83·33	42·85	19	48	..	..	19	48	10	17	52·63	25·00	100·00	70·58	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Class III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.																									
30	393, 397, 398	Dacoity	1	1	100·00	100·00	6	1	..	..	6	1	2	1	33·33	100·00	100·00	100·00	25	113	5	113	20·00	00·00
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	1	1	100·00	100·00	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	61	8	61	8	100·00	00·00
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	3	1	..	100·00	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	40	30	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — Other robberies	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	60	..	100·00	..
34	220, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 240	Serious mischief and cognate offences	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	32	9	55·55	100·00	21	6	..	..	21	6	8	7	38·39	100·00	100·00	85·71	2,336	1,075	463	389	19·82	36·18
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	40	13	58·33	100·00	32	11	..	..	32	11	12	10	37·50	81·81	100·00	90·00	2,522	1,226	589	510	23·35	41·59
	Class IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.																									
38	323	Hurt	79	28	64·28	82·35	167	41	..	..	167	41	109	32	53·29	73·17	81·65	93·75	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	..	100·00	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	80	28	64·28	82·35	168	41	..	..	168	41	110	32	53·57	73·17	81·81	93·75	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.																									
43	428, 429	Mischief	8	5	33·33	..	8	9	..	..	8	9	1	..	12·50	..	12·50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	458, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	4	4	..	66·66	5	3	..	..	5	3	3	..	..	66·66	..	66·66	393	117	123	117	31·29	100·00
45	379 to 382	Theft — Of cattle	193	143	65·38	60·27	178	146	2	..	180	145	115	83	55·55	43·34	36·95	77·10	9,592	6,245	8,066	5,544	34·09	88·77
		Theft — Ordinary	110	130	79·54	88·57	88	116	..	..	88	116	54	75	59·9	63·79	96·29	98·66	1,163	488	739	341	63·54	75·75
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	2	4	50·00	..	3	5	..	..	3	5	2	..	66·66	..	100·00	..	29	5	29	5	100·00	100·00
47	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	16	9	80·00	100·00	42	23	2	..	44	22	33	17	45·45	68·18	80·60	88·23	271	..	271	..	100·00	..
48	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	11	7	42·85	100·00	9	9	..	..	9	9	5	5	44·44	55·55	80·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	344	302	66·10	74·37	333	310	4	..	337	310	213	183	53·11	51·61	84·3	87·43	11,448	6,800	9,228	6,007	80·60	88·33
	Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.																									
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits, robbers and thieves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
51	Chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	25	1	96·05	100·00	25	1	..	..	25	1	23	1	88·00	100·00	95·65	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54		Excise Laws	19	23	86·66	90·00	21	24	..	..	21	24	14	20	66·66	83·33	100·00	100·00	70	24	70	24	100·00	100·00
55		Railway Laws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56		Salt and Custom Laws	5	..	100·00	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
57		State Carriage Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
58		Stamp Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Forest Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
59																								
60	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 286, 289, 291, to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1897, and and other Municipal or local Laws	Public and local nuisances	..	1	..	100·00	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	11	14	87·55	100·00	10	13	..	..	10	13	8	15	80·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total	60	39	92·15	94·44	63	41	..	..	63	41	52	39	80·95	95·12	88·7	100·00	70	21	70	24	100·00	100·00
		Grand Total	566	433	71·5	77·33	702	496	4	..	706	496	468	298	56·79	53·42	85·68	88·92	14,040*	8,050*	9,887	6,541	70·42	81·25

* The value of stolen property as estimated by the Police is the same as that entered in the above column.

STATEMENT B —continued

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of cases investigated during the year Columns 6 7 and 8 of Statement A		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial										Amount of Property stolen		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer		Total		Number of Persons brought to trial		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial				Amount		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen	
			1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a		9b		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		SHIKARPUR.																	Rs	Ps	Rs	Rs		
		Class I —*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice*																						
1	115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments																						
2	121 to 130, 132	Offences relating to Army and Navy																						
3	231 to 250, 460 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps and Government Notes	4	10		42 86	9	9			3	9		4		33 33		75 00						33
4	212, 216	Harbouring an offender	2		100 00		2				2		2		100 00		100 00							
5	224 to 226 ..	Other offences against public justice	15	20	66 66	45 45	22	19			22	19	9	6	40 90	26 31	100 00	83 33						
6	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	53	37	47 36	67 0	202	186			202	186	65	83	24 75	33 33	66	74 63						
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier		1		100 00		3				3		3		100 00		100 00						
		Total	74	68	51 1	54 28	229	217			229	217	76	96	96 63	33 64	80 96	76 04						
		Class II —*Serious Offences against the Person*																						
8	302, 303, 396 .. .	Murder by Thugs																						
9		,, Dacoits .																						
10		,, Robbers																						
11		,, Poisons	8				6				6		2											
12		Other murders	17	13	61 3	100 00	34	19			34	12	21	10	29 41	75 00	47 61	90 00	59	13				
13	307 ..	Attempt at murder .	6	4	33 33	25 33	11	6			11	6	4	3	9 08	8 00	4 33	50 75						
14	304, 308 .	Culpable homicide	5	3	80 00	100 00	10	5			10	5	8	1	80 00	0 00	80 50	100 00						
14a	304A	Causing death by rash act or negligence	2	2	100 00		3	2			3	2	2		66 66		100 00							
15	376	Rape . .	11	7		50 00	8	8			8	8	1	0		12 0		50 00						
16	377 .	Unnatural offences	7	17		60 00	4	11			4	14	2	6		50 1		85 00						
17	317, 318 .	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	2	6		100 00	2	5			2	5	1	2		0 00		50 00						
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	6	9	50 00	66 66	5	9			5	9	2	5	40 00	55 55	100 00	100 00						
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession																						
20	325, 326, 335 ..	Grievous hurt	10	14	77 77	91 66	19	39			19	37	14	18	68 42	46 15	92 85	100 00	81	1 003				
21	328 . .	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	2	2			1	15			1	15		1										
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.	5	8	60 0	50 00	8	11			8	10	8	7	87 50	50 00	8 50	100 00						
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	16	85 70	60 66	1	21			12	9	94	11	191 6	8 93	35 50	100 00		20		11		50 00
24	365 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	11				11				11												
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion		4		100 00		12				12		2		16 66		100 00						
26	372, 373 . .	Selling letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution		1																				
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves .																				,,		
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	37	47	28 00	43 33	50	42			50	42	13	21	16 00	40 47	80 00	50 95						
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt .	3	1	50 00		1				1		1		100 00	.	100 00						..	
		Total	128	167	47 61	59 07	174	219			1 1	219	99	93	41 37	36 02	72 70	36 09	140	1 336		11	..	82

Class III —*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only*																								
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity																						
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity																						
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	2	1	100 00		1	2			1	9	1	.	100 00		100 00		3 171	35	9 100		9" 86	
		Robbery with hurt — By other means	1		100 00		1				1		1		100 00		100 00		5		8		100 00	
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	1		100 00		1				1		1		100 00		100 00		8					
		Robbery — On the highway between sun rise and sunset	9	8	100 00	100 00	1	13			1	13	1	11	100 00	84 61	100 00	100 0	466	47	4	443	3 38	"2 91
		Robbery — Other robberies	9	13	40 0	42 8	12	70			12	20	11	7	33 33	2 00	30 3	71 42	106	665	19	306	1" 2	83 5
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	30	47	"6 9		34	96			14	6	3	3	2 14		3 33							
35	404, 405, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	410	348	7 67	7 39	219	144	.		219	144	116	94	50 22	34 16	90 27	82 9"	1" 52"	31,"04	1 456	9 48	31 42	30 34
36	449 to 452	House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	11	3	80 71		9				9		8		77 77		87 50							
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually							.														.	
		Total	468	410	70 71	69 07	277	200			277	200	143	115	43 12	43 80	87 41	81 73	4" 040	3" 13"	16,6"5	10 132	3 71	31 83
Class IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*																								
38	"23	Hurt	1 545	1 604	6" 18	62 68	1 5"8	1 8 9			1 0 3	1 8 9	910	847	48 39	35 61	84 "2	78 16						
39	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	9	10	88 88	100 00	1"	11			15	11	14	10	93 33	90 90	100 00	100 00						
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	10	21		80 88	6	"3			6	23		5		21 73		100 00						
41	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	4	5			1	1			1	1											..	
42	374	Compulsory labour																						
		Total	1 "68	1,640	6" 48	62 97	1 615	1 894			1,615	1 894	924	862	48 60	3" 74	84 9"	78 "3						
Class V —*Minor Offences against Property*																								
43	428, 429	Mischief	12	20		42 8"	4	12		.	4	12		4		25 00		10 00					..	
44	453, 456	Lurking house trespass or house breaking	"27	211	8" 03	60 71	39	51		.	39	"1	14	20	25 64	"9 21	71 42	100 00						
45	379 to 389	Theft — Of cattle	980	1 030	59 08	6" 0	74"	704			745	704	500	368	47 91	37 "0	71 40	11 "3	27 170	24 007	18 00"	15 06"	66 9	62 "5
		Theft — Ordinary	1 247	1 "0	69 26	69 9"	7"8	842			7"8	84"	409	424	46 97	44 18	88 01	87 7"	82 0 0	22 "84	9 9""	7 763	31"08	34 37
46	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	"7	89	80 95	51 8"	2"	51			48	61	15	19	"0 71	29 41	94 44	78 94	2 2"0	2 044	241	517	10 61	25 29
47	411 414	Receiving stolen property	299	"66	3" 36	41 4"	394	33"			394	333	1"0	161	28 93	"0 8"	67 0"	62 "8	14 49"	4 081	1",660	3 667	87 37	80 04
48	447, 448	Criminal or house trespass	112	95	58 82	52 14	7"	"5			76	55	41	15	44 "3	18 18	82 9"	"0 6"						
49	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	6	100 00	..	1				1		1		100 00		100 00							
		Total	2 986	2 957	59 29	61 20	2,065	2 048			2 06"	2 048	1 153	1 011	43 24	38 33	77 45	77 64	7" 905	58 "16	40 882	27,012	53 83	50 7"
Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above*																								
50	311, 400 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs, Dacoits Robbers and Thieves							.															
51	Chapter XIX C P C	Vagrancy and bad character	218	272	70 73	60 98	197	"08			197	"08	124	127	61 42	56 "3	90 "9	92 91						
52	29" to 297	Offences against religion		2				2				2		1										
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	19	8	53 84	60 00	79	81			"9	81	"0	20	58 "2	48 38	92 00	7" 00						
54		Excise Laws	8	11	71 42	66 66	16	1"			16	1"	12	10	7" 00	76 92	110 00	100 00					..	
55		Railway Laws	13	17	77 77	57 14	16	11			16	11	8	7	50 00	4" 4	100 "0	1 42						
56		Salt and Customs Laws	39	17	78 94	69 "3	53	23			53	23	53	16	79 24	6" 21	"9 24	93 75					.	
57		Stage Carriage Act							.											.				
58		Stamp Act																					.	
59		Forest Act																					..	
60	289, 277, 279 280, "83, 285 to 288 289 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 18"7 and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	"73	458	91 48	90 61	606	4"4			606	4"4	"2"	390	81 84	8"1"	97 "2	9" 64						
61		Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	29	42	5" "5	81 2"	25	38			25	38	10	32	36 00	90 90	90 00	93 75					.	
		Total	894	832	80 00	80 42	992	77"			992	77"	792	603	7" 60	78 03	94 69	93 80					..	
		Grand Total	6 068	6 064	64 46	66 67	5 352	5 358			5,3"2	5,3"8	3,187	2,780	50 18	42 4"	84 27	81 83	1 22 "94	86 684	57 487	37,1""	46 89	42 86

STATEMENT B—*concluded*

Serial Number	LAW	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME	Total number of cases investigated during the year, Columns 6 7 and 8 of Statement A		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided		Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial										Amount of Property stolen		Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered			
							Number of Persons arrested		Number of Persons received by transfer		Total		Number of Persons brought to trial		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested		Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to trial				Amount		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen	
			1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1881	1882	1891	1892	1881	1882	1881	1882
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		UPPER SIND FRONTIER																	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
		CLASS I *Offences against the State, Public Tranquility, Safety and Justice*																						
1a	115 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code	Substantive abetments																						
1	121 to 126, 128	Offences relating to Army and Navy																						
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471	Offences relating to Coin Stamps and Government Notes	1	2			1	2			1	2												
3	212 216	Harbouring an offender	1				1	3			1	3												
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	12	12	100 00	85 0	8	1			8	12	8	7	87 5	58 3	87 5	71 43						
5	143 to 153 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	3				29				29													
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier																						
		Total	1	14	100 00	33	39	90			39	90	8	7	1 95	2 00	87 5	71 43						
		CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person*																						
8	302, 303, 306	Murder by Thugs																						
9		,, Dacoits																						
10		,, Robbers		1		100 00	1	1			1	1		1		100 00		100 00						
11		,, Poisons																						
12		Other murders	11	13	80 00	90 00	1				12	13	5	6	2	2 00	1 0	33 33						
13	307	Attempt at murder	5	1			3				3	1	1	1	11 76		100							
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	1	100 00			1			7	1												
14a	304A	Causing death by rash or negligent act		1								1												
15	375	Rape	2	2	100 00		6	4			6	4			83 33		100							
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	1			2	1			2	1												
17	317, 318	Exposure or infanticide or concealment of birth																						
18	307, 306, 309	Attempt at and abetment of suicide	1	2			1	1			1	2												
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession																						
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	2		10 00	50 0	1	3			1	3	1	2	10 00	33 3	100	50 00						
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt			1 0		2								1 0		1 0							
22	327, 330 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	4		1 0										1 0		1 0							
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	1	8	8 00	100 0	3				3		0	11	33	0 0	5 0	0 01						
24	61 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction		1				1				1												
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and detainment in secret or for purposes of extortion																						
26	372, 373	Selling letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution																						
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves																						
28	350, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongful confine	8	7	1 00	100 0	1	1			6	1	5	5	41 66	71 41	10	100 0						
29	338	Rash or unlawful grievous hurt																						
		Total	59	41	8 76	9	97	111			104	111	43	53	27 85	42 34	64 14	88 61						

	CLASS III —*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only*																										
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity																									
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity																									
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt	By poison &c or stupefying drug	1		100 00							4			2a 0										
			By other means	4	1	100 00		3	1			3	1	2		66 66		100		36	19	34		94 44		
33	392, 393	Robbery	In dwelling house	4	5	100 00	50 00	6	6			6	6	4	3	66 66	33 33	100	66 67	59	69		12		17 39	
			On the highway between sunrise and sunset	7	2	100 00		9	3			9	3	6		66 66		100		1		1		100 0		
			Other localities	1	4		0 00	8	4			8	4		2		2a 00		50 0							
34	2 0 231 232, 430 to 432, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences																									
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house trespass or house breaking with intent to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt		45	30	80 00	100 00	4	34	..		1.	34	12	12	91 26	32 30	8a 33	91 0.	5,709	2,1.3	449	280	7 78	12 89	
36	449 to 452	House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt			9		100 00		2				2		2		100 00		100 00							
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually																									
			Total	68	53	86 06	8a 71	73	50			73	50	28	19	81 a	32 00	82 14	84 21	5 865	2 2a2	484	292	8 2a	12 97	
	CLASS IV —*Minor Offences against the Person*																										
38	323	Hurt		81	11.	9. 67	93 3.	16(	91a			116	213	77	98	43 97	4a 9.	94 81	91 34							
39	324	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation			1		100 00		1				1		1		100 00		100 00							
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement		2	4		100 00	9	11			9	11		4		36 36		100 00							
41	336 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life																									
42	374	Compulsory labour																						..			
			Total	83	119	97 67	98 3.	17a	2 a			175	23a	77	108	41 71	42 22	94 81	92 98							
	CLASS V —*Minor Offences against Property*																										
43	428 429	Mischief		4	5		100 00	2	8			2	8		5	100 00	62 a0		100 00							..
44	448 456	Lurking house trespass or house breaking		2	2	100 00		3				3		1		a0 0		100 00								
45	379 to 382	Theft	Of cattle	100	144	86 0a	80 ..	1 3	13a	4	3	1.1	148	60	60	29 81	34 6	8a 6a	78 33	4 346	4, 18	3 422	2 877	78 3	63 68	
			Other way	17a	1a4	9a 61	14 a	140	167	1		141	167	69	83	47 a	40 41	9. 1	93 98	2 244	4 7.0	99a	1,66a	44 a4	34 99		
46	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust		11	9	8a ..	66 6	12	11			1.	11	6	3	41 66	18 18	8. 33	6. 6	a00	41	104		20 8		
47	411 414	Receiving stolen property		31	3.	8a 4.	61 a4	6	83	5		6.	83	21	18	78 13	9 64	90 48	61 a4	117	425	71	303	60 68	92 44	
48	447 448	Criminal or house trespass		9	6	100 00	100 0	12	8			12	8	3	1	25 00	12 50	100	100 00							
49	461, 46.	Breaking closed receptacle																									
			Total	342	3a6	88 88	89 86	403	41.	10	3	413	41a	160	165	35 59	33 98	91 87	8a 4.	7,207	9,7a1	4 592	4,989	62 33	50 64	
	CLASS VI —*Other Offences not specified above*																										
50	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of Thugs Dacoits Robbers and thieves																									
51	Chapter XIV C P C	Vagrancy and bad character		39	8	100 00	100 00	2	6			32	6	16	6	72 72	100 00	100	100 00							
52	295 to 297	Offences against religion		1	1			1				1														
53	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act		1		100 00		4				4				100 00		100								
54		Excise Laws		6	9	100 00	100 00	8	4			8	4	3	4	37 a	100 00	100	100 00							
55		Railway Laws		2	1	100 00	100 00	9	1			2	1	1	1	50 00	100 00	100	100 00							
56		Salt and Custom Laws		31	45	100 00	100 00	38	61			38	61	27	49	71 05	7a 41	100	9. 9a							
57		Stage Carriage Act																								..	
58		Stamp Act																									
59		Forest Act																									
60	268, 277, 279, 280, 283 98a to 98a, 289 291 to 294 Section 31 of Act VII of 1867 and any other Municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances		1		100 00		4				4		4		100 00		100						..		
61		Other special and local Laws cognizable by Police		19	28	100 00	100 0	24	30			24	30	19	28	79 17	93 33	100	100 00							
				3	3	60 00	100 00	1a	4			16	4	11	4	a0 0	100 00	77 72	100 00							
			Total	91	87	96 96	100 00	119	106			119	106	85	92	68 90	85 8a	96 47	98 91							
			GRAND TOTAL	660	675	92 .8	92 11	00b	974	17	3	973	927	403	439	39 11	4 961	89 57	89 9	18,073	12 006	5 076	5 231	38 83	43 a7	

H. N B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind

STATEMENT C.

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs for Criminal purposes, and other Professional Crimes.

DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	CASES.				PERSONS.							COMPARATIVE RETURN.															REMARKS.
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to trial within the year.	Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	Number of persons arrested.			Brought to Trial.			Convicted.			Property Stolen.			Property Recovered.			
												1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14			15			16			17			18
KARA'CHI DISTRICT.																											
Thuggee ... By strangulation	*No crime committed during the year.*				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.. ..	.....	.. ...	.....	There was one case of so-called dacoity because there was a conviction under that head. This allusion is made with reference to the riot of the 2nd Bhuchis. There really was no dacoity so it is impossible to fill in this statement so as to show the proper state of affairs.
Thuggee ... By poison ...																											
Dacoity on land																											
Dacoity on water																											
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(a) with murder																											
(b) without murder																											
Other professional crimes, viz. :—																											
Kidnapping																											
Cattle theft																											
HYDERABAD DISTRICT.																						Rs.				Rs.	
Thuggee ... By strangulation	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	
Thuggee ... By poison ...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	...	... ..	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....	
Dacoity on land	.....	1	1	.....	6	5	5	4	1	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	4	.. ..	... ..	583	.....	.....	47	
Dacoity on water	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	...	... ..	.....	.... .	.....	.....	.....	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																											
(a) with murder	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...			.	...	... .	. ...	... ..	...	.. ...	....	
(b) without murder	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	.	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	
Other professional crimes, viz. :—																											
Kidnapping	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cattle theft	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

THAR AND PARKA'R DISTRICT.*

Thuggee ... { By strangulation / By poison	Nil.
Dacoity on land	
Dacoity on water	
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—	
(a) with murder	
(b) without murder	
Other professional crimes, viz. :	
Kidnapping	
Cattle theft	

SHIKA'RPUR DISTRICT.

Thuggee ... { By strangulation / By poison	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	.	..	..	...	..	...	.	.. ..	.. .	.....	..	. .	. .
Dacoity on land	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	. .	..	.	. .	.	...	. .	..	...	..	...	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	... ..
Dacoity on water	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	.	. .	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	.....
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—																									
(a) with murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	. .	.....	.. .	.....	.. .	.....	... ..
(b) without murder	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	. .	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other professional crimes, viz. :																									
Kidnapping	...	...	26	26	...	47	45	45	17	23	3	2	73	66	45	71	60	45	50	40	17	1,485	1,173	869	1,382	1,081	470
Cattle theft	...																									

UPER SIND FRONTIER DISTRICT.

Thuggee ... { By strangulation / By poison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.... .	... ..
Dacoity on land	2	..	...	9	..	...	..	.	9	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	250	.....	... ..	.....	.... .	.....
Dacoity on water	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	.	...	.	.	.	...	.	.	...	...	...	.. ...	... ..	.. ..	.....	.....	. . ..
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	.. ..	.....
(a) with murder	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	....	.. ...	.. .	.....
(b) without murder	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	..	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....	.. ...
Other professional crimes, viz. :																										
Kidnapping	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ..	.....	.....	... ..	.....	.....
Cattle theft	149	107	60	196	412	100	97	47	47	3	312	...	9	91	...	9	88	...	8	39		3,503	2,920	4,518	2,605	2,125	2,877

Column 7 of the 100 men arrested 3 escaped before being brought to trial.

* This statement is left blank as there are no "organized criminals" who have made any professional crime dangerous to society.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENT D

Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive measure in Sind Division

District	Name of Fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year	Duration of Fair or assembly	Estimated number of Persons assembled	Strength of Police usually located at the place: Officers	Strength of Police usually located at the place: Men	Detached from the Regular Force: Officers	Detached from the Regular Force: Men	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8: Officers	Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8: Men	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10: To Government	Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10: To Local or Municipal Fund	Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly: In which the Police	Number of offences against Person or Property during such assembly: In which conviction followed	Property: Stolen	Property: Recovered	Number of Cases	Strength of additional Police: Officers	Strength of additional Police: Men	Total Cost of additional Police including all Contingencies	Period for which quartered	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was stationed	Remarks
				PART I — Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property												PART II — Additional Police quartered as a Punitive measure						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Days									Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.			
Karachi	Amir Pir (Sehwan Division)	2	6,000			1	19															
	Lal Shahbaz ..	2	11,501	4	20			3	7		60 11 9	9	6	6 11 9	6 3 9							
	Amir Pir Khoyas	15	1,500			1	1															
	Tabih Shah	2	300			1	1															
	Lakho Latifillah	1	400													30	1	5	8 8 0 0	Twelve months	2	
	Jhanjan	1	450	1			2															
	Shaikhsoomar	1	300	2		1	1							1								
	Pir Mangho .	30	1,000		9																	
	Manora	3	20,000				21															
	Pir Pasha	5	5,000		7	1	3															
	Oderoilal	2	2,500	1		1	1														..	
	Gumbati ..	1	600			1	1															
	Shah Yakik .	4	5,000				8															
	Shah Kamal	3	400	3	5																	
	Sheikh Radhan	2	600																			
	Suthoom	2	500		1																	
	Pir Sayed Saro	1	300			1	3															
	Sayedah Makli	1	250				4															
	Sheik Ali .	1	200				2															
	Mongalbin ..	5	3,425	3	10																	
Hyderabad .		Days																				
	Lal Udera	9	28,000		3	2	22		42		6 4 0	4	4	0 4 6	0 4 6							
	Kacho Sojan Sawaio	10	12,000			2	10		16		8 0 0	2	2	8 0 0	8 0 0							
	Buiri	14	19,010		2	1	17		1		5 0 0	1	1	1 2 0	1 2 0							
	Shah Ghuro	8	2,000			2	10		10		15 4 0	1	1									
	Shah Kadri	10	32,900				11		16		5 0 0	1	1	11 5 1	11 1 1							
	Sheikh Bhurkio	7	1,500			1	7		11		10 11 0	2	1	0 17 0	0 12 0							
	Bhutahah	4	7,000			1	6		7		7 0 0											
	Kalam	6	5,000			1	5		8		8 1 0											
	Pir Belawal	8	6,000			2	4		2		1 8 0											
	Laha .																1		405 0 0	One year		Punitive Post
	Taluka Moro																					"
Thar and Parkar	Nil																					
Shikarpur .	Chetri and Vesakhi	7 days	7,000					1	19		20 11	1		8 0	2 8 0							
	Nowroze	2 months and 20 days	19,000						2		113 1 0	1		0 0 0	0 0 0							
Upper Sind Frontier	Kashmor, Begari Bund	8 months and 17 days	3,940	2	17				0	9						2		3	43 1 10	Twelve months	2	
	Desert Canal	7 months and 22 days	900	5	18				7	21												
	Muradwah . .	4 months	2,400	4	22				6	12						1						
	Begari Canal . .	4 months	100	1	6			1	1	2												

H. N. B ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

STATEMENTS E. AND F.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

District	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force									Cost of Police							
	Commissioner of Police, Inspector General Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	Strength of District Cantonment Town or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues						Strength of Cantonment Town or Municipal and Water Police paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues		Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2) and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments	Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 9) (2)	Other expenses of Column 9		Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5) (4)	Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6 7 and 8)	House and Travelling Allowance payment on otherwise not included in Columns 11 13 and 14	Average Pay of	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs 110 and upwards (1)	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs 100 (1)	Number of Mounted Police Constables	Number of Foot Police Constables	Number of Water Police Constables	Officers	Men			Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents	Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments				Mounted Constables	Foot and Water Constables
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
											Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
Karachi		2		189	160	867		13	116		14 400	9 803	7 461	(1 760	1 17,2..	3 632	257 613	104 658
Karachi Frontier Police				10	40	50					1 200			,8..	13 9 4	,8	210 67.	110 14
Hyderabad		1	4	112	137	465			27		9 133	400	,177	3 071	6 990	1000	2'6 81	9,,7
That and Parkar			1	8,,	310	168		1	9				694	204	103 1..	100	27,, 33	105
Shikarpur		1	5	1,4	16,,	766		9	63		4 00	1631	6 599	,0 440	111 (98	16	212 1	89 46
Upper Sind Frontier		1	1	17	6,,	9,,		14	,1		3 609	1 040	185	5 79?	1,,9,,	t(0	1 1 .1	53 14
TOTAL	1	5	16	563	877	2 411		37	285		32 (07	7 937	6 319	18	4 8,, 17	11 1	1134 (6J	,90 068

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay
(2) Columns 14 to 17 A Town contains at least 5 000 inhabitants
(3) Column 11 includes local allowances but not travelling allowances
(4) Columns 12 and 13 for Districts not including any square miles,
Note.—Columns 4 to 9 include vacancies at the end of the year

STATEMENT

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and General

District	Total sanctioned Strength		Armament of the Force			Punishments											
			Number provided with Fire arms	Number provided with Swords only or Swords and Batons	Number provided with Batons only	Dismissed		Fined degraded or suspended by their own Departmental Officers		Punished judicially by a Magistrate						Other Offences	
										Under Police Act		Under Sections 330 331 348 Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code			
	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Karachi	203	1 173	526	787	63	8	99	16	188		7		2				20
Karachi Frontier Police	10	90	100				3		2								..
Hyderabad	116	634	410	221	109		16	26	120		9						10
That and Parkar	86	482	478	4		5	10	9	60		1				1	2	13
Shikarpur	168	994	723	641		4	80	59	108		18				2		18
Upper Sind Frontier	92	211	77	160	6		13	10	38		1			.			6
GRAND TOTAL	615	3 574	2 114	1 813	178	17	221	120	511		37		2		3	2	97

NOTE.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant Districts

E

and Employment of Police in Sind Division

Contingents and Village Watchmen not included in Columns 11 to 17	Total	Population per square mile	Area per square mile	Distribution of Force: In District: Guards at District Central and Sub-Jail	Guards at Treasuries, Sub-Treasuries and Police Lines and Guards	On other Duties	On Town Municipal or Harbour Duty	In Cantonments	Area of whole District in square miles	Population of whole District	Proportion of Police (Officers and Men): To Area (b)		To Population (7)		
											Of the whole District	Of District exclusive of Towns (a)	Of Towns (a)	Of the whole District	Of District exclusive of Towns (a)	Of Towns (b)
				Officers	Men	Officers	Men									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13			14
15	16	17	18													
19 20	20 91	20 00	19 01		3	11	116	140	77	218	7	14 115	4 78 698	1 to 9 56	10 13	33	1 to 821 31	231 02	66 06
97	19 465	19 66						10	90										
1 185	11 1	11 0	1	1	39	11	95	86	3	177	15	9 099	7 54 624	1 to 19 90	1o 17	10	1 to 1 019 76	1 181 84	348
1 100	11 10	11 1	1	15	1 0	9	1 1	0	19	4		12 99	2 03 344	1 to 92 11	92 11		1 to 35" 00	307 99	
9 1	0	1	1	1	11	1	108	1	8	150		10 000	8 980	1 to 8 70	1 to 7 54	7 28	1 to 732 82	661 06	517 6
1 47	10	1				1	19	14	109	32	6	1 09	1 4 181	1 to 8 9	11 9	11 0	1 to 511 01	780 22	112 71
11	7 8 1	0 1 7	1	7	21	0	499	413	10	61	1 6	15 01	4 1 8 53	1 to 11 4			1 to 5"5 65		

) Column 14 will not tally with the total Officers and Men employed on Office duties
for which see Column 11 of Statement No 1 of the 11th March 1851)

(a) Does not include horse and travelling allowances
( ) Column 6 and 37 are approximately to one fifth of the population

H N B ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind

F.

Internal Management of the Force in Sind Division

Returns: Number of Police retired during the year: By Promotion	By Wounds	Education: Number who have received instruction in reading and writing: Officers	Men	Number of Police in training during the year: Officers	Men	Number who had undergone instruction one year or under	Of four years service and upwards	Number who have left the Force during the year: On Pension	On Gratuity	By resignation without Pension or Gratuity	By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8)	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force	Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force	Remarks
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
32		59	141			132	5 2	589		28	60	107	50	9	14	17 12	1 02	3 Vacancies
5		3	5			10	80	10			1	3			1		1	
118		51	92			96	360	205	4	20	53	15	10	3	14	61 62	1 89	20 do
22	11	18	53			51	310	191	1	11	25	15		2	15	5" 57	2 64	16 do
137	3	82	193			171	701	281	3	17	46	84	4	3	18	58 6"	80	9 do
	2	7	10	2		30	163	43		2	10	13	5		5		2 06	7 do
364	16	220	483	2		590	2,166	1 309	8	"8	195	238	69	17	85	174 98	9 4b	64 Vacancies

Superintendents or Officers of higher rank

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police in Sind Division.

DISTRICT.	RACE.												RELIGION OR CASTE.																								REMARKS.
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.				NATIVES.			OFFICERS.										MEN.														
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.			District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.			District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.				HINDUS.							Other Religions				HINDUS.								Other Religions.			
	Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brâhmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sheikhs.	Marâthás.	Hindustani.	Bhils.	Hindus of all other castes.	Parsees.		Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brâhmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Seikhs.	Marâthás.	Hindustani.	Bhils.	Hindus of all other castes.			Grand Total, Officers and Men.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Karáchi	1	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	192	1,173	7	124	14	..	..	1	13	20	4	19	1	..	..	638	136	3	..	14	157	162	19	43	..	..	1,375	3 Vacancies.
Karáchi Frontier Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	90	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	100	
Hyderabad	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	112	595	1	80	5	3	..	..	2	..	..	26	..	..	..	487	28	3	..	..	2	..	..	75	..	..	712	29 do.
Thar and Párkar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	85	482	..	59	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	18	..	..	..	339	28	10	..	5	..	..	1	87	..	..	552	16 do.
Shikárpur	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	161	936	1	123	7	2	..	2	..	.	..	32	1	..	..	756	44	20	1	9	..	..	..	158	..	..	1,154	9 do.
Upper Sind Frontier	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	31	204	1	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	191	2	4	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	237	7 do.
Total	1	4	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	591	3,530	10	425	29	6	..	3	15	20	5	98	2	..	..	2,498	238	40	1	31	159	162	20	370	..	..	4,130	64 Vacancies.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police in Sind during the year 1882.

District.	Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year.			Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on reduction.			Number of Dismissals from all other causes.			Number of Resignations.			Percentage of Dismissals from other causes than (reduction) and of resignations together on the whole strength of each branch of the Force as shown in Column 1.			Remarks.
	1			2			3			4			5			
	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	Regular Force.	Railway Police.	Municipal Police.	
Karáchi	1,337	185	56	..	10	..	140	70	2	46	15	..	15·92	45·94	3·57	
Hyderabad ..	718	..	23	..	..	..	15	..	1	49	..	4	7·91	..	4·40	
Thar and Párkar..	564	..	4	..	..	..	15	..	..	25	..	..	7·09	..	..	
Shikárpur	955	135	73	..	..	..	51	23	10	27	16	3	8·16	28·88	18·05	
Frontier	165	13	65	..	..	..	10	..	3	4	..	6	8·84	..	20·00	
Total ..	3,639	333	219	..	10	..	231	93	16	151	31	13	10·49	37·23	13·24	

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1882 *on Police Buildings in Sind Division.*

Expenditure from Department P. W. Budget.	Amount.	Expenditure from Police Budget.	Amount.
(A).—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000)	24,059 9 3	(D).—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000	3,506 9 11
(B).—Minor works (above Rs. 1,000)	7,241 2 5	(E).—Petty construction up to Rs. 1,000	246 0 0
(C).—Large works (above Rs. 2,500)	....	Total from Police Budget ..	3,752 9 11
		(F).—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (4,191)	2 1 5
		Grand Total Outlay Rs. ..	40,053 5 7
	31,300 11 8	(G.)—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades	9 8 10

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

Statement of Serious Crime visited or not by the Superintendent of Police during 1883.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent of Police	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case whether ending in Conviction Acquittal Discharge Committal &c	REMARK
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				KARACHI				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Murder	Kotri	21th Dec 1881	9th January 1882 at 10 P M	Not visited	The Superintendent was laid up suffering from a severe injury in the face	Discharge	
	Do	Johi	2nd Feb 1882	8th February at 10 A M	Do	Accused arrested at once and confessed	Acquittal	
	House breaking Ps 1,846	Karachi	10th do	11th February at 8 A M	At once		False case	
4	Murder	Dadu	10th April 1882	9th April 1882 at 11 A M	At once by first available train		Conviction	
	Highway robbery Rs 7,100	Jati	17th do	18th April at 11 A M	Not visited	Prisoner arrested at once and confessed	Do	
6	Attempt to commit murder	Karachi	2nd May 1882	3rd May in the morning	At once		Do	
7	Highway robbery	Mugalmad	24th do	26th May at 11 A M	Not visited			The accused in this case was afterwards punished in another case
8	House breaking Ps 1,775	Karachi	24th June 1882	4th June at 9 A M	At once		False case	
9	Do Rs 3,118	Ghauri	11th July 1882	4th July at 9 A M	5th July by first available train	Could not go at once being in Camp at Ghauri applied for Commissioners sanction and then Inspector and Chief Constables	The property could not be traced in spite of the most minute search by the Chief Constables Sub Inspectors Head Constables and Police Patels for which they received rewards from the Government	
10	Dacoity	Kandiari	10th August	10th August 1882	At once		Convicted	
11	Murder and attempt to commit suicide	Do	11th do	12 A M on the morning	Do		Do	
12	Murder	Kotri	24th September	11 October at 11 A M	Not visited	Several applications for escort were made but could not be complied with	Do	
13	Do	Kotri	Uncertain	5th October at 11 A M	Not visited by Superintendent		Convicted Property not traced	
14	Do	Mirpur	11th November	14th November at 11 A M	Not visited	Complainant was told to bring his witnesses to Karachi	Do	
15	Do	Pudhrajun	7th December	8th December at late	9th December after receiving information by telegram		False case	
16	House breaking Rs 250	Dadu	Nil	14th December at 11 A M	14th December at 4 P M		Do	
				Police Inspectors Jurisdiction				
6	House breaking and theft of Rs 1400 worth of property	Ramsar and Gurmhatti	About 5th January	10 o'clock A M 11th January 1883	Arrived 3 o'clock P M 15th January 1883	Nil	Convicted property recovered from whom convicted	Examination of the accused was put off until 1st February by the Magistrate until the complainant in the case returned from his own house in the mofussil the Magistrate being unwilling that the case should be settled until 16th February 1883
99	Attempted murder	Lugadadi Camp	3rd April 1882	1 o'clock mid night	Daylight	Nil	Accused arrested and sentenced to 7 years transportation	
79	Poisoning and theft of property valued at Rs 102 10 0	Lugadadi Lines	19th June 1882	7 o'clock A M 19th June 1882	Arrived 9 o'clock 19th June 1882	Nil	Accused arrested together with property at Mulla Sharif to which he was entitled to receive on compromise	
,,	Dacoity	Karachi	10th August	10th August 9 30 P M	At once	Nil	Convicted	
13	Murder attempt to commit suicide	Lugadadi Lines	21st August 1882	21st August 1882		Not visited (being on leave)	Accused arrested and sentenced to be hanged	Visited by the District Superintendent of Police
14	House breaking and theft of property valued at Rs 1,000	Depot Lines	16th November 1882	9 o'clock A M 16th November 1882	9 o'clock A M 16th November 1882	Nil	All the property recovered, accused not arrested	All the stolen property was found in an out house near the complainants house The accused was the complainants servant who ran away and has not since been heard of
				Note—Serial Nos 76 to 149 occurred when Major Simpson was Superintendent				
				HYDERABAD				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Culpable homicide (decided under Section 304A of Indian Penal Code)	Shah Mahomed Cahoti, Taluka Hala.	28rd Jan 1882	26th Jan 1882	Not visited	Was engaged in the investigation of a murder case of last year at Lalka as directed by the Commissioner in his No 23 of 7th January 1882	Convicted	Was 70 miles from the scene of the crime.
2	Culpable homicide	Gowu Dabri, Taluka Sakrand	26th do	26th do	Do	Do do	Do	Was more than 50 miles from the scene of the crime
3	Do (decided under Section 401, Indian Penal Code)	Panjapirungo Goie, Taluka Naushahro	24th do	4th Feb 1882	4th Feb 1882	Visited	Do	
4	Grievous hurt	Near Forest of Matiari.	8th Feb 1882	14th do.	Not visited	The report reached on the 7th day after the occurrence when he was 120 miles off	Do	
5	Culpable homicide (decided under Section 326, Indian Penal Code)	Daraja Kunorh, Taluka Shahdadpur	11th do	18th do	Do	The report reached him on the 8th day after occurrence when he was 70 miles off	Do	Case was sent before the Divisional Magistrate 6 days before the first report reached him. Was more than 70 miles from the scene of the crime
6	Dacoity	Golo Dabri, Taluka Sakrand.	20th do.	21st do	24th Feb 1881	Visited on the 3rd day after receiving the report Could not do so at once owing to a fall with his horse which disabled him for 2 days.	Do	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of cases whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				HYDERABAD—*continued*				
7	Attempt at murder	Hyderabad ..	3rd March 1882	6th March 1882	Not visited	Report of crime and arrest of offender reached me simultaneously, also that the case had been sent up for trial	Convicted	Case was sent before the Magistrate on the 5th of March, i e one day before the report reached him
8	Murder	New Halani Taluka Kandiaro	11th do	14th do	Do	Do do	Do . .	Case was sent before the Magistrate on the 13th of March, i e one day before the report reached him Was 140 miles from the scene of crime
9	Attempt at murder	Nukar Taluka Sakrand	22nd do	25th do	Do	Do do	Do . .	Case was completed and sent before the Magistrate 2 days before report reached him Was more than 90 miles from the scene of crime
10	Theft	Valuru, Taluka Badin	25th April 1882	30th April 1882 at 10 A M	Started on 30th April 1882 at 7 A M and reached on 3rd May 1882 at 3 A M	Visited	Convicted	
11	Death by rash act or culpable homicide (decided under Section 323 Indian Penal Code)	Mir Khan Lagari Taluka Sakrand	5th May 1882	8th May 1882	Not visited	Was said and more than 100 miles away from scene of crime Report of the offence and arrest of the accused received simultaneously	Do ..	Case was sent before Magistrate 2 days before report reached him
12	Murder	Ditu Kalhi, Taluka Moro	12th do	15th do	Do	Was nearly 100 miles from scene of crime and the first report also stated that the murderer had been apprehended	Do .	Case sent before Magistrate a day before report reached him
13	Murder by poison	Syad Kutle Shah, Taluka Mirpur Khas	14th do .	19th do	16th May 1882		Acquitted .. .	Intercepted this case at Tando Allahyar as the Police were conveying the accused to the court of Divisional Magistrate Examined the accused and other persons who were acquainted with the facts
14	Culpable homicide subsequently altered to hurt S 323 Indian Penal Code by the Magistrate	Saad Khan Lagari Taluka Tando Allahyar	19th do	20th do at 6 30 A M	Started on 20th May at 7 A M and reached on 20th May 1882 at 9 A M	Visited	Convicted	
15	Death by rash act	Nazir Mahomed Lagari Taluka Mirpur Khas	3rd June 1882	5th June 1882	Not visited	Report of the offence and arrest of the accused received simultaneously	Do ..	Case was sent before Magistrate on 6th of June 1882 Was 42 miles from the scene of crime
16	Robbery	Deh Phool Taluka Naushahro	8th do	13th do .	Do	First report announced capture of 2 of the accused who were sent before Magistrate forthwith i e on the 9th of June	Do .	Was about 120 miles from scene of crime
17	Grievous hurt	Dabhio Taluka Shahdadpur	11th July 1882	13th July 1882	Do	Accused was forthwith arrested and sent to Hyderabad where I enquired into case and sent it before the Magistrate on the same day i e 14th July 1882	Do	
18	House breaking .	Tando Muhammad Khan Taluka Tando Muhammad Khan	on the night of 7th August 1882	9th Aug 1882	Do	Report of the offence and arrest of the accused with all the property received simultaneously	Do	Roads almost entirely under water in consequence of rain bursting of banks of canals &c
19	Grievous hurt	New Tando Adam	3rd Aug 1882	Do	Do	Do do .	Discharged	
20	Robbery	Hyderabad	18th do	20th Aug 1882	Do	Do do	Do	
21	Robbery with hurt	Town of Hyderabad and Sudder	23rd do	23rd Aug 1882 between 8 and 8 30 P M	23rd August between 8 and 8 30 P M.		Convicted	
22	House breaking ..	Hyderabad	4th Sep 1882	5th Sept 1882	5th Sep 1882	Visited	Do	
23	Grievous hurt	Jhoki, Taluka Guni	5th Oct 1882	7th October	Not visited ..	Report of crime and arrest of offender received at the same time		Case sent before Magistrate on the 6th October, i e one day before report reached him
24	Murder	Mekran, Taluka Hala	6th do .	9th Nov at 8 P M	Started 10th October 1882 at 5 A M and arrived at 9 A M on 10th Oct 1882	Visited	Undetected in so far that there is no proof against the murderer who is well known	
25	House breaking	Nasarpur, Taluka Tando Allahyar	7th do	12th Oct. 1882	Not visited	Engaged in previous case, subsequently obtained the clue to this case in Hyderabad, sent to Chief Constable and made over to him the prisoner	Convicted	
26	Robbery .. .	Near Jam Kando, Taluka Hyderabad	On evening of 11th October 1882.	12th do	12th Oct 1882	Visited .	Do	
27	Do. .	Near Gote Kadur Bux Burtoel Taluka Dadho	12th Oct 1882..	25th do	Not visited .	The report reached was of simple hurt but it was subsequently altered to that of robbery by the Magistrate	Do	
28	Death by rash act (Decided under Sections 304 and 308, Indian Penal Code)	Shadi Rajar, Taluka Hyderabad.	25th do	25th do	Enquired into personally the case, being immediately brought to Sind, camp, which was close to the scene of crime		Do	

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction Acquittal Discharge Committal &c	Remarks
				HYDERABAD—*continued*				
29	Grievous hurt	Gote Alah Obhaya Bhand Taluka Sakrand	November 1882	9th November 1882 about noon	9th November 1882 at 4 P M	*Inspector* received second report that the prosecutrix was dangerously ill therefore I visited the scene of occurrence on the 9th and found that the injured man had been taken to the Hyderabad Civil Hospital	Under trial	
30	Robbery	Between Sakrand and Sakrand	17th ,,	25th ,,	Not visited	Inspector received this report on the 25th and seeing that the matter was doubtful in second report reached him after stating that the matter had been reported to the Mukhtiarkar	Convicted	Was more than 70 rupees carried away from scene of crime
31	Dacoity (Decided under Section 395 Indian Penal Code)	Robi Taluka Shahdadpur	1st Dec	6th Dec '82 at 10 A M	6th Dec 1882 2 P M	The first report was to the effect that a band of armed men entered the village of Mahbat after travelling [illegible] miles) and committed the dacoity and then left the village at 2 A M on the 1st and that only 1 rupee was taken but that all the villagers were severely beaten	Convicted	
32	Robbery	Between Hala and Matari	10th	10th ,,	Not visited	Inspector received this report at 1 P M when he was in the case already before the Magistrate	Convicted	
33	Murder (Decided under Sections 201 and 302 Indian Penal Code)	Lal Chuneara Taluka Sakrand	,, ,,	14th Dec 1882 about noon	14th Dec in the afternoon	Police visited the spot with the dead certificate that the woman had died from natural causes and that the complaint was a false one	Discharged	
34	Culpable homicide	Aziz Mahomed Lashari jo Goth, Taluka Mora	11th ,,	15th ,,	17th Dec 1882 in the evening	Police received report of the crime after the Magistrate had left for the Sessions on the 16th of December and did not therefore proceed further	Convicted	

Besides the cases above mentioned Mr P H Vincent enquired into about seventeen cases of house breaking where, however the property did not come up to the limit of Rs 1,000 and which cases are therefore not mentioned in this return

				SHIKARPUR				
				By the District Superintendent of Police				
1	Highway robbery of Rs 60 1 3	Near Goth Bhungi Kalhora	5th Jan 1882	7th Jan 1882 at 4 P M		Not visited as the report being received so late the police would be far from the actual scene of the crime and I would not do any good	Undetected	A Bania named Hoolsen, while returning home from Larkhana, was waylaid by men who robbed him of ornaments and other petty articles to the value of Rs 60 1 3
2	Do of Rs 6 9 0	Bushawir Kulhawar, Taluka Warah	17th ,, ,,	18th ,, at 6 P M		Do	Convicted	A Bania was returning home after sunset when 2 men attacked him and robbed him of property valued at Rs 6 9 0 The Police took up the case at once and arrested the accused with the whole of the property in their possession The case was tried by the Divisional Magistrate of Mehar, who sentenced both the accused, one to one year and another to 2 years rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs 100.
3	House breaking and theft of Rs 8008 2 0	Larkhana	14th ,, ,,	15th ,, at 12 P M		Not visited as whole property was recovered	Partly detected	The Serai of one Lallumal, Bania, was entered by thieves and cooking utensils and other valuable documents to the value of Rs 8008 2 0 stolen therefrom The matter was reported to the Police, who recovered the whole of the stolen property on the banks of the Ghar Canal
4	Murder resulting from mischief by fire	Jungle, Dost Mahomed Canal, Kamber Taluka	18th Feb ,,	15th Feb at 7 A M		Not visited as the accused was arrested on the spot	Convicted	In this case 2 men were arrested for having caused the death of one Purhn Gopang by setting fire to a hut, made of grass, in which he was sleeping The Sessions Court sentenced one of the accused to death and the other to 10 years' transportation
5	Murder ..	Veesar, Taluka Ratodero	18th ,, ,,	19th ,, at 6 A M.		Not visited as the accused was arrested on the spot	Convicted	A man through jealousy struck his wife with a spade and killed her on the spot The accused was arrested, committed to the Sessions and sentenced to 10 year's transportation.
6	Theft of Rs 1,840 ..	Drakhan, Taluka Shikarpur.	21st ,, ,,	21st ,, at 6 P.M	Proceeded on the 25th at 7 A M and reached the scene of crime at 9 A M.	Visited	Discharged ..	In this case a Bania was robbed of Rs. 1,840 in cash

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	REMARKS
				SHIKARPUR -*continued*				
7	Highway robbery of Rs 37 4 0	High road between Kakar and Khairpur	21st Feb. 1882	24th Feb at 11 A M		Not visited as the case was immediately detected by the Police	Convicted	In this case 2 men were arrested for having robbed a Bania on the highroad between Kakar and Khairpur, together with a portion of the property valued at Rs 22 1 0 in their possession The case was tried by the Divisional Magistrate of Mehar, who sentenced both the accused to 12 months rigorous imprisonment
8	Do of Rs 28	Do	20th ,, ,	27th Feb at 12 A M		Do	Do	In this case a Bania was robbed by 2 men, who were arrested with the whole of the property in their possession The Divisional Magistrate sentenced each of the accused to 18 months rigorous imprisonment
9	Attempt at murder	Gote Imambux Petajuni Taluka Mirpur	, ,	27th Feb at 1 P M		Not visited	Discharged	During an affray which took place owing to a marriage dispute, 6 men attacked 2 men and a woman with a sword and wounded them severely The Police arrested 4 of the accused, the other 2 having escaped before the Police arrived on the spot No conviction was obtained
10	Murder and theft of Rs 15 1 0	Chorejat Taluka Mirpur	1st March ,	3rd March at 1 30 A M		Was on my way to Reti when information was received at Sukkur that the accused had been arrested and taken before the Magistrate	Convicted	Two men killed another in the jungle and after removing rings to the value noted, which the deceased wore before death, escaped. The Police traced the accused to Bahawalpur territory, where they were arrested, committed for trial and sentenced, one to death and another to transportation for life
11	Grievous hurt	Mul Katnoro Taluka Rambai	5th March	8th March at 4 P M		Not visited as the accused was arrested on the spot and also because the District and Divisional Magistrates were encamped there	Do	One Yarloo Khoso, attacked one Ghoro Mahomed with a sword and cut off four fingers of his left hand The accused was made a prisoner on the spot The Sessions Court sentenced him to 2 years rigorous imprisonment.
12	Highway robbery of Rs 6½	Gote Jan Mahomed Taluka Mehar	21st March	22nd March at 12 A M		Not visited as the accused were arrested by the Police	Do	In this case 4 men were arrested with property valued at Rs 3 10 6 in their possession They were committed to the Divisional Magistrate's Court at Mehar and sentenced to 2 years rigorous imprisonment each
13	Grievous hurt	Duree Taluka Rambur	17th April	19th April at 1 P M		Did not visit the scene of the crime as my presence was not necessary	Convicted	Two men struck one Jindu Jut with a stick so severely that he died the following day from the effects of the blows They were sentenced, one to 12 months and the other to one months imprisonment
14	Highway robbery of Rs 9	High road leading to Ghulpur in the Kalan Taluka	23rd April	25th April at 6 P M		Not visited as the accused was arrested on the spot	Do	In this case two women while returning home were attacked by one man and robbed of ornaments to the value of Rs 9 The Police arrested the accused and committed him before the Divisional Magistrate of Mehar, who sentenced him to 6 months hard labor
15	Murder	Shikarpur	10th May ,,	10th May at 6 P M		Not visited owing to my absence at Karachi on casual leave	Do	A man attacked his wife with a stick in a fit of anger and beat her so severely that she died almost immediately from the effects of the injuries she received The accused was arrested on the spot and committed to the Sessions Court where he was sentenced to transportation for life
16	Mischief by fire and theft of Rs 1,200-10 0	Do	21st ,	23rd May at 2 P M		Did not visit the scene of crime as the accused was arrested on the spot	Discharged	In this case a Bania by name Kimat set fire to the complainant's house, and while she (the complainant) was engaged in putting it out with the assistance of her neighbours, accused entered her house and robbed her ornaments to the value of Rs 1,200 10 0 The case was immediately taken up by the Police who recovered the whole of the stolen ornaments from the house of Kimat who disappeared when the Police arrived. He was arrested shortly afterwards and committed before the Town Magistrate, who, however, discharged him under Section 215, Criminal Procedure Code
17	Grievous hurt	Radhan, Taluka Tiger	27th , ,,	29th May at 6 P M.		Did not proceed to the scene of the crime as the accused was known by name and was an inhabitant of Taluka Tharushoh Wrote to District Superintendent of Police, Hyderabad, for assistance	Convicted	In this case one Gaman attacked 5 men with a knife during the night, while they were asleep on the ground near the station, and after wounding them all escaped to the Hyderabad District. The Police went after him and arrested him in that district He was committed to the Sessions and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited the reason to be entered	Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
					SHIKARPUR—*continued*			
18	Grievous hurt	Saleh Wagon, Taluka Larkhana	11th June 1882	11th June, 7 P M		Not visited as the accused was arrested on the spot	Convicted	A man beat his wife so severely that she died the next day from the effects of the blows The accused was arrested on the spot and put on his trial before the Sessions Court which has sentenced to 7 years rigorous imprisonment
19	Highway robbery of Rs 275 8 0	Hamad jo Dur ro, Taluka Warah	21st June 1882	27th June, at 11 A M		Do	Do	Two men while returning home from Wagan in the Warah Taluka were waylaid by 3 men and robbed of the ornaments to the value of Rs 275 8 0 The Police arrested 3 of the accused with whole of the property in their possession They were committed for trial and sentenced to 7 years rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs 200 each
20	Theft from a house of Rs 1,267 4 3	Old Sukkur	17th July 1882	18th July, at 11 A M		Was absent at Karachi on privilege leave	Do	In this case 3 men were arrested together with the whole of the stolen property in their possession They were sentenced one to four months rigorous imprisonment and the other (a boy) to 2 lashes by the City Magistrate of Sukkur
21	Murder	Ubedan, Taluka Warah	7th Aug 1882	8th August at 2 1 M		Saw the Inspector Mehar at Larkhana who was after the murderer and learnt from him that the accused had been arrested in the Kambar Taluka	Do	A man by name Dhanbur attacked one Sumro with a sword and killed him on the spot 3 men were eyewitnesses of the deed, but did not come forward either to save the deceased or arrest the accused who immediately made off The Police followed him up and arrested him in the Kambar Taluka and the other men, and committed them before the Divisional Magistrate of Mehar, who however has acted under section 34 Criminal Procedure Code and committed Dhanbur and all of the Court of Session who ordered him to be hanged by the neck until he was dead
22	Attempt at murder	Rohri Station, Taluka Ubauro	15th	16th , at 12 A M		Not visited	Acquitted	In this case a Hindu named Mr Crawford Assistant Station Master at Rohri Canal was attacked by the accused with his sword and severely wounded him on the head and shoulder through the wall of the latrine in which he was sitting and then ran away Fortunately by the assistance of some passengers Mr Crawford was saved from further injury The accused was tried by the Sessions Court and acquitted
23	Do	Sanghro, Taluka Garhiyasin	10th ,,	21st , at 6 30 P M		Do the land being under water owing to the floods	Undetected	In this case a Sindhi woman, had her only son murdered with a sword by her husband The accused man still remains at large although every possible search has been made by the Police The wounded woman is constantly conveyed to the hospital for treatment and has recovered
24	House breaking and theft of Rs 1,612 3 6	Near Rohri	23rd ,,	24th at 2 P M	Proceeded on 26th August in the morning and reached the scene of crime at 11 A M	Visited	Acquitted ..	On Graham Railway Hospital Assistant was robbed of cash and ornaments of the value noted The accused were immediately taken up by the Police who arrested 2 men with Rs 161 0 worth of the stolen property in their possession and committed them before the 2nd Class Magistrate of Rohri who acquitted them under Section 249 Criminal Procedure Code
25	Do of Rs 1,132	Rohri	2nd Sept 1882	5th Sept at 11 A M	Left for Rohri by evening train on the 6th September and visited the scene of crime on the morning of the 7th	Visited	Undetected	Theft of property consisting of cash, clothes and ornaments to the value of Rs 1,132 from the house of one Soof
26	Do of Rs 2,700	Shikarpur	12th ,,	12th Sept in the morning	Visited the scene of the crime at about 10 A M	.. .	Discharged	The house of one Lilsang Bania was entered by thieves, and cash and ornaments to the value of Rs 2,700 stolen therefrom The Police arrested 5 persons whom the complainant suspected and committed them for trial, but were discharged for want of sufficient proof
27	Murder and culpable homicide	Mukan Durree, Taluka Rohri	14th ,,	21st Sept 1882		Was absent at Karachi learning drill	Pending	In this case 2 men were killed and 4 severely wounded by some Bukar Syuds and other persons in a riot which took place between the Syeds owing to some land dispute The wounded men were immediately conveyed to the hospital for treatment, where one died a few days after admission and 3 recovered The Police followed up the accused, who had made off and arrested 41 in number A few more are also concerned in the offence, and enquiries as to their whereabouts are being made. The case was committed before the Divisional Magistrate of Rohri, who discharged 9 under Section 215 Criminal Procedure Code and committed the rest (32) to the Court of Session, where the case was pending at the close of the year The Sessions Court has since convicted six and discharged the other accused.

Serial Number	Nature of Crime	Where committed	Date of Offence	Date and time when report of offence reached the Superintendent	Date and time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of crime	If scene not visited, the reason to be entered	Result of cases, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c	Remarks
			SHIKARPUR—*continued*					
28	Culpable homicide	Near Gate Gudu Taluka Kambar	11th October 1882	14th October at 6 P M		Was absent at Karachi	Convicted	In this case a man by name Khuda attacked his brother's wife with a stick in a fit of anger and beat her so severely that she died on her way to hospital The accused was arrested by the Police and committed to the Sessions Court, where he was sentenced to 5 years rigorous imprisonment
29	House breaking and theft of Rs 1 [illegible]	Rukan Taluka Kakra	2nd do	24th October at 6 P M		Do	Undetected	One Hasan Bana was robbed of cash and ornaments to the value noted The Police followed the tracks of 2 men which were discernible on the scene of crime for about 200 yards and 1 of them in the high road The houses of suspected men were searched but nothing was found
30	Culpable homicide	Futtehpur Taluka Tharu	11th November 1882	12th November at 12 A M		Not visited owing to his absence at Karachi	Pending	A man beat his wife with a shoe so severely that she died at once The accused was arrested and committed to the Sessions He has since been sentenced to 5 years rigorous imprisonment
31	Murder	Chuto Jovo Taluka Kambar	10th December 1882	11th December at 12 A M		Not visited owing to being busy in giving over charge	Do	In this case a man attacked another man and 2 women with a bludgeon, killing the man on the spot and seriously injuring the women The latter also died shortly afterwards from the effects of the injuries they received The accused was arrested and committed for trial before the Court of Session Has been sentenced to death in 1883
			Number of cases visited			4		
			Do not visited			27		
						31		
			Note —Serial Nos 1 to 31 occurred when Mr Gibbs was Superintendent					
			UPPER SIND FRONTIER					
			By Assistant Superintendent of Police					
1	Highway robbery Rs 7 [illegible] 0	Highway between Hulurai Kund &c	19th January 1882	24th Jan 1882		Not visited	Convicted	
2	Murder	Near Kumbri Taluka Kashmor	21st January 1882	28th Jan 1882		Do	Convicted under Frontier Regulation	
3	Attempt at highway robbery	Highway between Mirpur and Mubarakpur Taluka Thul	18th February 1882	24th Feb 1882		Do	Undetected	
4	Murder	Town of Jacobabad	1st March 1882	2nd March 1882	Mr Kadudad Khan started at once and reached the same day		Convicted	
5	Highway robbery Rs 2100, and rape	Highway between Shahwali and Kashmor	4th March 1882	17th March 1882		Not visited		The men were arrested Case transferred to the Political Agent, Sibi, who discharged the prisoner Re 1 recovered
6	Highway robbery Rs 4090	Do	6th March 1882	17th March 188		Do		Do do Rs 1160 recovered
7	Culpable homicide	Suki Taluka Jacobabad	17th March 1882	2nd April 1882		Do	Acquitted	
8	Murder	Near Sun mani Taluka Thul	2nd April 1882	22nd April 1882		Do	Convicted under Frontier Regulation	
9	Murder	Kutcha Gondak Taluka Kashmor	12th April 1882	25th April 1882		Do	Do	
10	Murder	Wanisdmo Taluka Thul	30th May 1882	1st June 1882	Visited on 8th July 1882		Do	
11	Murder	Town of Jacobabad	25th June 1882	28th June 1882, at 4 P M	Visited at once		Convicted	
12	Murder	Zore Ghur, Taluka Kashmor	About 20th July 1882	28th July 1882		Not visited	Convicted under Frontier Regulation	
13	Highway robbery Rs 026	Highway between Bakshapur & Tanwari Taluka Kashmor	27th August 1882	28th August 1882		Do	Acquitted	Stolen property recovered
14	Murder	Near Nawazabad Taluka Jacobabad	3rd September 1882	4th September 1882 at 10 A M	Visited on 5th September 1882		Convicted	
15	Murder	Sher e Khan, Taluka Jacobabad	7th September 1882	4th October 1882	Visited on 12th October 1882		Convicted under Frontier Regulation	
16	Murder	Basham, Taluka Jacobabad	12th September 1882	19th September 1882	Visited at once		Two men accused one convicted, one acquitted	
17	Murder	Jowar Kumani, Taluka Thul	25th September 1882	26th September 1882, at night	Visited on 28th September 1882		Acquitted	
18	Robbery of Rs 10 and possession of counterfeit coin	New Jacobabad	4th October 1882	6th October 1882		Not visited Case appeared very simple	Discharged	
19	Murder	Dadu Burdi, Taluka Jacobabad	1st November 1882	2nd November 1882, night	Visited on 3rd November 1882		Seven men sentenced to death by Sessions Court in 1883	
20	Murder	Koreja, Taluka Jacobabad	5th December 1882	6th December 1882	Visited at once		Undetected	
			Note —Serial Nos 1 to 9 occurred when Colonel Trevor was Superintendent					
			" 10 to 20 " Mr Watson "					
			" 11 to 20 " Mr Alexander was Assistant Superintendent.					

H N B ERSKINE

Statement showing the number of Cases decided.

Serial Number.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Karáchi.	Hyderabad.	Thar and Párkar.	Shikárpur.	Frontier.
	Class I.					
1a	Substantive abetments	....	....	1	....	....
2	Offences relating to coin, stamps, &c.	1	4	....	7	....
3	Harbouring an offender	2	3	2	....	....
4	Other offences against public justice	8	11	14	11	6
5	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	7	1	16	....
6	Personating public servant or soldier	....	1	....	1	....
	Total	13	20	18	35	6
	Class II.					
10	Murder by robbers	2	....	....	....	....
11	Murder by poisons	....	1	....	....	1
12	Other murders	6	4	1	7	10
13	Attempts at murder	1	3	2	3	....
14	Culpable homicide	1	2	....	1	1
14a	Causing death by negligence or rash act	....	3	....	3	....
15	Rape	....	4	1	3	....
16	Unnatural offence	2	5	1	5	....
17	Exposure of infants or concealment of births	....	....	....	1	....
18	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	4	3	....	8	....
19	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	....	....	....	....	....
20	Grievous hurt	8	3	1	12	2
21	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	1	....	....	3	....
22	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	....	2	....	2	....
23	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	16	3	12	6
24	Kidnapping or abduction	2	2	1	....	....
25	Wrongful confinement, &c.	....	....	....	1	....
26	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	....	....	....	....	....
28	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	30	24	4	30	3
29	Rash act causing grievous hurt	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	64	72	14	89	23
	Class III.					
30	Dacoity	1	1	1	....	....
32	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs	....	....	....	....	....
	Robbery with hurt — By other means	2	1	1	....	....
33	Robbery — In dwelling-house	....	....	....	....	....
	Robbery — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	....	4	1	6	2
	Robbery — Other robberies	4	....	....	7	....
34	Serious mischief and cognate offences	1	3	....	7	2
35	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	116	55	4	77	8
36	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	1	5	....	....	2
37	Receiving stolen property by dacoity, &c.	....	1	....	....	....
	Total	125	170	7	97	14
	Class IV.					
38	Hurt	471	226	17	670	60
39	Hurt on grave or sudden provokation	....	....	....	10	1
40	Wrongful restraint and confinement	2	1	....	6	1
41	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	2	....	....	....	....
	Total	475	227	17	686	62
	Class V.					
43	Mischief	4	2	1	7	2
44	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	9	9	3	28	....
45	Theft — Of cattle	187	417	78	337	51
	Theft — Ordinary	355	297	70	442	73
46	Criminal breach of trust	12	10	2	27	3
47	Receiving stolen property	23	54	6	157	11
48	Criminal or house trespass	40	28	5	28	1
49	Breaking closed receptacle	....	1	....	....	....
	Total	630	818	160	1,026	141
	Class VI.					
51	Vagrancy and bad character	165	14	1	182	6
52	Offences against religion	....	....	....	1	....
53	Cognizable offences under Gambling Act	6	6	....	5	....
54	——— Excise Laws	8	6	20	9	2
55	——— Railway Laws	8	....	....	7	1
56	——— Salt and Customs Laws	6	1	....	18	36
57	——— State Carriage Act	24	19	....	....	....
58	——— Stamp Act	....	....	....	....	....
59	——— Forest Act	....	8	....	....	....
60	Public and local nuisances	379	50	1	405	24
61	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	12	11	14	32	2
62	Offences under Arms Act	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	608	110	36	654	71
	Grand Total	1,915	1,423	252	2,587	317

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

No. 971 of 1884.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 8th February 1884.

Read the Annual Reports on the state of crime and working of the Police in the several Districts in the Northern, Southern, Central and Sind Divisions of the Bombay Presidency for the year 1882.

RESOLUTION.—The Annual Police Report for the year 1882 has been submitted for Sind by Mr. Erskine, for the Northern Division by Mr. Propert who was acting as Commissioner for three months during the absence of Mr. Sheppard, for the Central Division by Mr. Robertson and for the Southern Division by Mr. Crawford. The Reports show an appreciable increase of crime throughout the Presidency proper while there is a decrease in Sind.

DIVISION.	Number of Cases of Cognizable Crime reported.		Number of Cases of Non-Cognizable Crime.	
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.
Sind	13,205	14,415	5,682	5,796
Northern Division	11,575	11,525	6,713	6,550
Central Division	21,958	20,460	6,815	5,256
Southern Division	10,602	10,387	2,872	2,490
Total ...	57,340	56,787	22,082	20,092

Cognizable and non-cognizable crime.

2. From the above table it will be seen that both cognizable and non-cognizable crime decreased in Sind while both increased in the remaining three Divisions.

The total amount of cognizable crime reported during the year was 57,340 cases compared with 56,787 cases in 1881 and the cases of non-cognizable crime were 22,082 and 20,092 in the two years respectively.

There was therefore on the whole a net increase of 553 cases in cognizable and of 1,990 cases in non-cognizable crime, making a total net increase of 2,543 cases for the year.

Non-cognizable crime.

3. Taking non-cognizable crime first it is to be observed that the Police were employed in only 1,290 of the 22,082 cases, the vast majority of the cases having been taken up direct by the Magistrates. This class of crime therefore is not very intimately connected with the working of the Police.

Cognizable Crime.

4. With regard to cognizable crime the decrease in Sind is mainly attributable to the greater cheapness of food, but is partly due to increased efficiency of the force of the Police.

[redacted] satisfactory reason is given for the increase in the remaining three [redacted] common to almost every District, [redacted] exceptions [redacted]

Division.	Murders.		Culpable Homicide.		Dacoities.		Robberies.	
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.
Sind	34	47	11	10	3	6	55	71
Northern Division	59	56	23	41	29	39	106	109
Central Division	68	72	24	41	22	19	162	185
Southern Division	48	50	16	20	44	31	140	145
Total ...	209	225	74	112	98	95	463	510

From this it will be seen that murders have decreased from 225 to 209, cases of culpable homicide not amounting to murder from 112 to 74, and robberies from 510 to 463.

On the other hand there has been the slight increase of 3 in the number of dacoities committed, the figures for 1881 and 1882 being respectively 95 and 98.

Seventeen cases of infanticide by women of their illegitimate children were reported to the Police, three being in the Northern, six in the Central, and eight in the Southern Division. In eight of these seventeen cases the accused women were acquitted, in two cases they were found guilty of concealment of birth only, and in the remaining seven cases they were convicted of murder and sentenced to transportation for life. In these seven cases however His Excellency the Governor in Council commuted the sentence to one of rigorous imprisonment for five years. No such cases appear to have occurred in Sind, but the Commissioner should have stated this fact specifically in the body of his report.

Success of Police.

6. With reference to the success of the Police in dealing with crime the following table shows that during 1882 there has, as compared with the previous year, been a falling off in every Division both in regard to the percentage of cases prosecuted to conviction compared with those investigated and in regard to the proportion of persons convicted out of those who were arrested :—

Division.	Persons arrested.		Persons convicted.		Percentage of Convictions to Arrests.		Percentage of Cases convicted to Cases investigated.	
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.
Sind	13,702	14,818	6,473	7,511	47	52	37	40
Northern Division	15,296	14,797	7,736	7,792	50	53	37	38
Central Division	23,478	22,668	10,292	10,004	43	44	30	32
Southern Division	10,520	10,368	4,780	5,490	45	53	35	43
Total ...	63,096	62,651	29,281	30,797	46	49	34	38

Division.	Value of Property stolen.		Value of Property recovered.		Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen.	
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Sind	2,82,462	2,81,622	1,24,272	1,47,519	53	52
Northern Division	2,03,104	2,06,284	77,220	1,00,515	38	48
Central Division	3,11,379	2,60,089	1,42,567	1,12,596	46	43
Southern Division	1,77,150	1,94,693	77,190	91,881	44	47
Total ...	9,24,095	9,42,688	3,21,249	4,52,509	45	48

The value of property stolen during the year has amounted to Rs. 9,24,095 compared with Rs. 9,42,688 in 1881 and the amount recovered has been Rs. 3,21,249 as against Rs. 4,52,509 during the previous year. The percentage of recoveries has therefore fallen from 48 in 1881 to 45 per cent. in the year under review.

Sind and the Central Division show an improvement, while in the Northern and Southern Divisions there is a falling off, the decline in the Northern Division being very serious, amounting as it does to a fall from 48 to 38 per cent. The Police of Kaira, Broach, Surat and Thána appear to have been peculiarly inefficient in the recovery of stolen property.

The Commissioner, N. D., both in the figured statement and in the text of his report, gives the percentage of recoveries in his Division as 28; the proper figure is, however, 38.

Punitive Posts.

8. Three Punitive Police Posts were established in the Northern Division during the year, *viz.*, two in Kaira and one in Thána. Three were also established in Sind, *viz.*, one in Karáchi, one in Hyderabad and one in the Upper Sind Frontier. No Punitive Posts were found necessary in the Central and Southern Divisions.

Strength of Police.

9. The following table contrasts the strength of the Police with the area and population of the several Divisions:—

Division.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Strength of Police.	Proportion of Police.	
				To Area in Square Miles.	To Population.
Sind	48,012	2,413,823	4,089	1 to 12	1 to 590
Northern Division ...	15,896	4,147,928	4,943	1 to 3½	1 to 839
Central Division ...	37,407	5,315,123	5,601	1 to 6½	1 to 949
Southern Division ...	22,781	3,804,344	3,402	1 to 7	1 to 1,116
Total ...	124,096	15,681,218	18,035	1 to 6½	1 to 869

Cognizable Crime.																			
	Number of Persons convicted.		Percentage of convictions to arrests.		Percentage of Cases convicted to cases investigated.		Number of Cases struck off as no crime in 1882.	Value of Property stolen.		Value of Property recovered.		Percentage of Property recovered to property stolen.		Area in square miles.	Population.	Strength of Police.	Proportion of Police		Proportion of Cognizable crime to population.	Name of the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent (if any).
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.		1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.				To area in square miles.	To Population.		
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.									
	1,278	1,041	50	58	43	43	450	60,641	1,2[illegible]	36,469	39,310	67	64	14,115	478,[illegible]18	1,[illegible]76	1 to 10	1 to 347	1 to 141	Major Simpson. Mr. Jones (Assistant).
	1,[illegible]60	2,122	51	58	38	42	497	65,[illegible]60	70,023	38,275	35,736	60	51	9,029	784,[illegible]74	740	1 to 12	1 to 1,019	1 to 274	Mr. Vincent.
	[illegible]05	401	55	57	45	48	129	[illegible]65	[illegible]0 0	[illegible],541	9,8[illegible]7	81	70	12,[illegible]9	203, 44	568	1 to 22	1 to 357	1 to 478	Major Crawford.
	2,[illegible]75	2,686	42	50	29	32	1,315	83,[illegible]85	1,22,594	3[illegible],1[illegible]5	[illegible]	43	47	10,900	862,986	1,1[illegible]2	1 to 8	1 to 732	1 to 142	Mr. Gibbs.
	395	351	42	42	43	40	110	12,606	[illegible],[illegible]7	5,2[illegible]1	5,0[illegible]	44	39	2,139	134,1[illegible]1	248	1 to 9	1 to 511	1 to 187	Lieut.-Colonel Trevor and Mr. Alexander.
	1,[illegible]93	1,695	49	48	40	36	948	41,07[illegible]	6[illegible],756	22,819	[illegible]7,503	54	71	3,821	856,224	1,200	1 to 3½	1 to 714	1 to 340	Captain Hunnfrey. Mr. Maclean (Assistant).
	1,[illegible]31	1,149	61	63	35	31	986	37,111	3[illegible],[illegible]3	14,2[illegible]7	[illegible],535	39	24	1,909	804,800	722	1 to 2½	1 to 1,118	1 to 363	Mr. Holland and Lieut.-Colone LaTouche. Mr. Spence and Mr. Schneider (Assistants).
	632	481	65	77	49	45	115	1[illegible],86[illegible]	12,[illegible]77	7,62[illegible]	7,2[illegible]7	47	58	1,613	255,479	796	1 to 2	1 to 321	1 to 391	Lieut.-Colonel LaTouche and Mr Holland.
	847	524	35	41	24	25	549	2[illegible],824	13,[illegible]56	5[illegible]12	4,871	28	32	[illegible],453	326,530	407	1 to 3½	1 to 803	1 to 340	Captain Dickson, Mr. Courtenay, Mr. Dunjisha Dadabhai, Mr. Duggan, and Mr. Prescott.
	1,[illegible]20	1,738	45	55	40	55	740	31,811	1[illegible],6[illegible]7	[illegible],8[illegible]0	8,671	21	45	1,[illegible]62	614,198	662	1 to 2½	1 to 940	1 to 320	Mr. Henderson and Mr. Duggan.
	1,[illegible]97	1,694	58	60	40	43	1,153	35,4[illegible]4	44,107	9,73[illegible]	17,725	28	48	4,212	908,648	829	1 to 5½	1 to 1,110	1 to 386	Mr. Adams and Mr. Yates. Mr. Adams (Assistant).
	[illegible]46	548	56	48	22	25	501	19,097	16,198	9,699	7,[illegible]07	49	43	1,496	381,649	346	1 to 4½	1 to 1,103	1 to 394	Mr. H. Kennedy.
	1,[illegible]96	1,[illegible]82	32	36	27	28	994	19,202	32, 19	6,12[illegible]	8,65	32	27	6,6[illegible]6	751,228	622	1 to 10½	1 to 1,207	1 to 254	Major Babington and Mr. Scannell.
	1,[illegible]95	1,782	47	44	24	26	1,134	83,305	65,894	25,640	22,112	30	34	9,944	1,237,231	1,672	1 to 6	1 to 739	1 to 311	Mr. Dickinson and Major Probyn. Mr. Cotgrave and Mr. Davies (Assistants).
	[illegible],[illegible]76	2,271	44	47	41	44	738	29,664	27,340	12,29[illegible]	9,03[illegible]	41	33	5,940	781,206	729	1 to 8	1 to 1,071	1 to 219	Lieut.-Colonel Wilson.
	[illegible],[illegible]69	2,228	40	37	33	33	1,535	60,083	74,455	32,812	37,765	41	51	5,348	900,621	1,096	1 to 5	1 to 821	1 to 176	Mr. Scannell and Major Babington.
	1,[illegible]49	1,562	49	56	20	27	2,584	40,116	23,948	23,055	17,0[illegible]2	57	71	4,988	1,062,350	954	1 to 5½	1 to 1,113	1 to 248	Major Codrington and Mr. Coles.
	793	1,074	56	54	32	45	612	55,859	8[illegible],[illegible]93	42,636	18,042	76	56	4,521	552,487	528	1 to 8½	1 to 1,103	1 to 330	Mr. Coles and Mr. Goldsmid.
	1,[illegible]57	1311	65	74	75	84	587	29,022	29,205	12,4[illegible]5	10,1[illegible]1	43	34	4,655	804,014	462	1 to 7	1 to 1,303	1 to 430	Mr. M. Kennedy and Mr. Down.
	1,[illegible]05	974	54	57	24	25	516	4[illegible],579	58,948	17,127	15,903	35	30	4,534	982,907	732	1 to 6	1 to 1,205	1 to 331	Major Hay.
	[illegible]08	802	54	45	29	36	508	45,267	30,042	21,308	13,864	47	44	5,757	698,423	611	1 to 9	1 to 1,067	1 to 354	Mr. Yates and Mr. M. Kennedy.
	1,[illegible]58	1,[illegible]53	42	49	55	49	316	34,043	36,687	12,009	18,192	35	50	3,910	421,840	661	1 to 6	1 to 636	1 to 259	Colonel McGillivray and Captain Macpherson.
	1,[illegible]46	1,[illegible]46	55	60	27	33	1,230	19,239	43,911	14,341	33,961	75	77	3,922	997,090	736	1 to 5	1 to 1,353	1 to 392	Mr. Down, Mr. Yates and Mr. Goldsmid.

11. There has been no very striking fluctuation in crime during 1882 as compared with 1881, but there has been a decrease in all the Sind districts and in Ahmedabad, Surat, Kolába, Sholápur, Belgaum, Kánara and Ratnágiri, the decrease in Hyderabad and Belgaum being considerable. All the other districts show an increase, that in Khándesh, Sátára and Kaládgi being somewhat serious.

The percentage of convictions to arrests is very bad in Broach, Ahmednagar, Dhárwár and Kaládgi, each of these districts being worse even than last year; and is still very good in Kaira, the Panch Maháls and Belgaum, though there is a decline from the figures obtained in 1881.

The percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated is very bad in Broach, Kolába, Khándesh, Sátára and Dhárwár; and is very good in Belgaum and Kánara.

With regard, however, to this test of Police efficiency it is to be observed that in Broach, Thána, Kolába, Sátára and Ratnágiri a very large proportion of the cases investigated were struck off as not involving crime. This would of course prevent the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated being high in those districts and the lowness of this percentage would not in itself indicate inefficiency. But when the people of a district think it worth while to bring a very large number of false cases before the Police they show that, in their opinion at all events, the Police of the district are easily imposed upon.

The percentage of convictions to arrests and of cases convicted to cases investigated are when taken together a very good test of the efficiency of the Police. Kolába has obtained a high figure under the former but a very low one under the latter, the result being due to the fact that the Kolába Police arrested very few people during the year. When they did arrest a man the probability was that he was convicted, but they arrested only 703 persons in connection with 968 cases investigated, and a very small percentage of the cases investigated resulted in convictions. This fact again is due to the large proportion of cases which on investigation were struck off as no crime. Taking the two tests together, Karáchi, Thar and Párkar, the Panch Maháls, Belgaum and Kánara show the best results, and Broach, Ahmednagar, Dhárwár and Kaládgi the worst.

Broach, Surat and Thána show a very bad percentage of property recovered to property stolen, while the Police of Thar and Párkar, Sholápur and Ratnágiri have done extremely well under this head.

Taking the three tests together, Karáchi, Thar and Párkar, the Panch Maháls and Belgaum show the most favourable results, and Broach the worst.

From the column showing the proportion of cognizable crime to population it is apparent that having regard to the density of population crime is most prevalent in Karáchi and Shikárpur and least prevalent in Thar and Párkar and Belgaum.

Karáchi.

12. In Karáchi there has been as compared with 1881 a slight decrease in crime though more persons were arrested in the year under review than in the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests was however only 50 against 53 in 1881. The percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated was the same in each year viz., 64, but there has been an improvement in the proportion of the stolen property recovered, the percentage for the two years being 37 and 64.

does not appear to be satisfactory; the Superintendent, Mr. Vincent, complains of the difficulty of enlisting suitable men as the Force is in his opinion overworked and badly paid. It is the case that in this district there is only one policeman to every 12 square miles and to every 1,019 persons which no doubt is a heavy charge especially as crime is decidedly prevalent in the district, there having been during 1882 (when crime was comparatively infrequent) one cognizable crime to every 274 persons. The Force too is falling off both in regard to education and drill, and Government will be glad to consider any moderate proposals for an increase to its pay and strength which the Commissioner may submit.

Thar and Párkar.

14. In Thar and Párkar there has been a decrease in crime and in the number of persons arrested. The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 57 to 55, but that of cases convicted to cases investigated has risen from 43 to 45 and the percentage of recoveries of stolen property has risen from 70 to 81—a very satisfactory figure. There was during the year only one cognizable crime to every 478 persons and the Police administration of the district has been satisfactory.

Shikárpur.

15. In Shikárpur though the year was one of remarkable plenty the decrease in crime has been very slight and there has been a slight increase in the number of persons arrested. There has been a serious falling off in the percentage of convictions to arrests, the percentage having been 50 in 1881 and only 43 in the year under review. The percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated has also fallen from 32 to 29 and the percentage of property recovered to property stolen has fallen from 47 to 43. The crime of cattle theft seems to be seriously on the increase in Shikárpur as will be seen from the following table :—

Number of Cases of Cattle Theft in

1879	1880.	1881	1882
519	831	980	1,030

This crime which is still very prevalent throughout the Province has considerably decreased of late in the rest of Sind, and it is not apparent why the same measures which have been successful elsewhere should fail in Shikárpur.

The Police administration of the district during the year cannot be said to have been satisfactory; there has been no such decrease in crime as might have been expected from the favourable season and the Police have been much less successful than last year in its detection. Cattle thefts have very seriously increased and the Superintendent is of opinion that half the cases which occur are not reported, the sufferers preferring to come to private arrangements with the thieves,—a fact which indicates their appreciation of the detective and preventive powers of the Shikárpur Police.

Government trust that the present experienced Superintendent, Mr. McIver, will effect a very considerable improvement in the Force. Mr. Gibbs was very remiss in visiting the scenes of serious crime, four only out of thirty-one having been visited by him. His reasons for visiting so small a number are by no means satisfactory, and he should be warned that similar instances of neglect will interfere very seriously with his prospects of promotion.

Upper Sind Frontier.

16. There has been a slight decrease of crime in the Upper Sind Frontier but the 663 cases comprised 14 cases of murder

intendent so lately as the middle of 1882, and Government trust that Mr. Alexander, of whom the Commissioner reports very favourably, will rapidly improve the efficiency of the Force.

Regarded as a whole the Police administration of Sind during the year has been satisfactory. The chief crimes in Sind are murders, generally resulting from jealousy, and cattle thefts, and there has been a decrease in both during the year under review.

With regard to paragraph 33 of the Commissioner's report Government have already sanctioned the Commissioner's proposals for improving the efficiency of the Railway Police and have given an extra grant of Rs. 16 per mile, making the total grant Rs. 100 per mile per annum. Government have also sanctioned the Commissioner's proposals for improving or rather creating a Village Police in Sind.

Ahmedabad.

17. In Ahmedabad there has been an appreciable decrease in crime during 1882, but more persons were arrested than in 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests has risen from 48 to 49 and the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated has risen from 36 to 40. On the other hand the percentage of property recovered to property stolen has declined from 71 to 54; this is a serious falling off.

Both drill and education have made satisfactory progress, but Government regret to observe that 400 officers and men, or one-third of the whole Force, were departmentally punished during the year.

A copy of Captain Humfrey's remarks on the subject of [illegible] should be forwarded to the Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Ou[illegible] under whom Captain Humfrey is now employed on preventive duty.

Mr. Maclean, the Assistant Superintendent, has not been sufficiently active in the important duty of visiting the scenes of serious crime, and he should be warned that Government will take serious notice of any future neglect of this description.

Kaira.

18. In Kaira there has been a somewhat serious increase of crime and the percentage of convictions to arrests has declined from 63 to 61; this is in itself a high percentage, in fact almost the highest obtained during the year, and it is not due, as in the case of Kolába, to the number of arrests compared with the number of crimes having been very small, but the Kaira Police appear to have been successful in the comparatively trivial cases and somewhat unsuccessful in dealing with more serious crime; this is notably so in connection with cases of serious mischief, 43 crimes of which description took place during the year, while convictions were obtained in only 5 cases.

The percentage of stolen property recovered has increased from 24 (the very low figure of last year) to 39, and drill and education have made satisfactory progress.

Panch Mahálas.

19. In the Panch Mahálas there has been an appreciable increase in crime, but offences of the more serious description have decreased. The percentage of convictions to arrests has decreased from 77 to 68, but the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated has increased from 45 to 49. The percentage of property recovered to property stolen has decreased from 58 to 47. Compared therefore with the previous year the success of the Police in dealing with crime has on the whole diminished, but the three percentages which indicate the degree of success are still high.

Broach.

20. In Broach there has been an appreciable increase in crime, but a serious decrease in all the percentages showing the efficiency of the Police. The percentage of convictions to arrests has declined from 41 to the low figure of 35, and the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated from the very low figure of 25 to the still lower figure of 24. It is however to be observed that more than half the cases reported were struck off as no crime and convictions therefore in these cases were impossible. The percentage of stolen property recovered has fallen from 32 to 28, the lowest figure obtained in any district with the exception of Surat. These results and the general condition of the Broach Police are unsatisfactory. Captain Dickson acted as Superintendent for the greater part of the year, but Government were unfortunately compelled to make several changes in the Superintendent after he left the district. His Excellency the Governor in Council trusts that Mr. Prescott, who has now returned to Broach after his absence in Egypt, will lose no time in bringing the Force into a state of efficiency.

The report which has been called for from Mr. Borradaile as to his reasons for neglecting to offer his remarks as District Magistrate on the Police work of the year in Broach should be submitted to Government by the Commissioner.

Surat.

21. Crime has decreased in Surat but here as in Broach the Police have been exceedingly unsuccessful in dealing with it. The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 55 in 1881 to 45 in the year under review, the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated has fallen from 55 to 40 and the percentage of property recovered to property stolen has fallen from 45 to the very low figure of 21—the worst in the Presidency. These results are excessively unsatisfactory.

Thána.

22. In Thána there has been an increase of crime and as in Broach and Surat the percentages indicating the efficiency of the Police have decreased. The figures are however not quite so low as in those two districts. Convictions to arrests have declined from 60 to 58 per cent., cases convicted from 43 to 40, and property recovered to property stolen from 48 to 28. In Thána as in Broach the proportion of cases struck off as no crime is large. Mr. Yates has been replaced as Superintendent by Mr. Vincent, and Government trust that this officer will spare no pains in endeavouring to restore the Thána Police to a state of efficiency; Mr. Yates's connection with the district has been the reverse of satisfactory, and Government trust that they may not have to take similar notice of his conduct at Sholápur. Should they be compelled to do so, the result to Mr. Yates would be serious.

Kolába.

23. In Kolába crime has decreased, and out of the total number of cases reported no less than 501 were struck off as no crime; in other words half the cases reported to the Police were on investigation decided to be false complaints. In Kolába as in Ratnágiri the first stage of a civil suit is frequently a complaint made of theft or criminal trespass, and the effect of this peculiarity has been that in both districts the number of persons arrested compared with the number of crimes reported has been small, while the percentage of convictions to arrests has been large, and the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated has been small. It would in many cases be more satisfactory if the success of the Police in the different districts could be estimated by comparing the results obtained in the [illegible] men of true cases only, but the striking off as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

24. In Ahmednagar there has been an appreciable increase in crime, but the percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 36 to 32 and the percentage of cases convicted to cases vestigated has fallen from 28 to 27. The percentage of property recovered to operty stolen has however risen from 27 to 32. The Commissioner complains at the Police are undermanned in the districts of Ahmednagar, Násik and olápur. Compared with other districts as regards area, population and crime ie Force at Násik and Sholápur does not appear inadequate, but in Ahmednagar iere is only one policeman to 10¾ miles and to 1,207 persons, and there is a good eal of crime in the district. The Force is somewhat small and Government will e prepared to consider a proposal for some moderate increase to it.

Ahmednagar.

25. Crime has increased to a somewhat serious extent in Khándesh, and the Police cannot be said to have been successful in dealing with it. The percentage of convictions to arrests as increased from 44 to 47, but the percentage of cases convicted to cases ıvestigated has fallen from the very low percentage of 26 to the still lower per- entage of 24, while the percentage of property recovered to property stolen has allen from 34 to 30. It is however satisfactory to find that the Police have made onsiderable progress in drill and in learning the use of their arms.

Khándesh.

26. In Násik too crime has increased but the Police have been fairly successful in dealing with it, the percentage of convictions to arrests having been 44, that of cases convicted 41, and that of property recovered 41; these percentages taken together are tolerably satisfactory. Considerable progress has been made in drill and education.

Násik.

27. In Poona there is a slight increase of crime, but the number of persons arrested is nearly 600 less than in 1881. The percentage of convictions to arrests has increased from 37 to 49 and that of cases convicted to cases investigated from 33 to 38; on the other hand the percentage of property recovered to property stolen has decreased from 51 to 41. Major Babington gives reasons which are not without weight for this decrease and for considerable fluctuations in this percentage from year to year, but Government concur with the District Magistrate and the Commissioner in thinking that these percentages are as much a test of honesty in the Police as of detective ability. Where only small recoveries are reported in the case of large robberies the question naturally arises whether the Police have not appropriated a portion of the property found by them.

Poona.

28. In Sátára there has been a considerable increase of crime reported, but the number of "true cases" has decreased. The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 58 to 49 and that of cases convicted to cases investigated from 27 to 20—the lowest figure for the Presidency; this however is mainly due to the large number of cases struck off after investigation as no crime. The percentage of property recovered to property stolen has fallen from 71 to 57; this decrease is not satisfactory, but the percentage is still a good one. The education of the Force has made little progress, but some advance has been made in drill.

Sátára.

29. In Sholápur there has been a slight decrease in crime and a considerable decrease in the number of persons arrested. The percentage of convictions to arrests has risen from 54 to [illegible] centage of cases convicted to cases investigated has fallen from [illegible] On the other hand the percentage of property [illegible] to 76—a very creditable figure. [illegible] the defective education of the Force in

The results of the year in the Central Division cannot be said to have been very satisfactory. Crime has increased without any apparent reason, and the Police have not been particularly successful in dealing with it. Násik and Sholápur show on the whole the best results.

Belgaum.

30. In Belgaum a considerable decrease in crime is shown, but the decrease is in petty offences against special and local laws hardly amounting to crimes in the ordinary acceptation of the word.

The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 74 to 66 and that of cases convicted to cases investigated from 84 to 75. The figures for the year under review are however still very satisfactory, and though as pointed out arrests may be tolerably certain to lead to convictions in what may be termed Cantonment cases, yet this is equally true of all districts in which there is a Cantonment and such satisfactory percentages have not been obtained elsewhere. In Poona, for instance, where, as the Cantonment is larger the cause must apparently operate with greater force, the percentage of convictions to arrests is 49 compared with 66 in Belgaum while the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated is 38 in Poona against 75 in Belgaum.

Government do not consider it desirable that, as proposed by Mr. Jervoise, separate reports should be submitted through the Brigadier-General regarding crime in Cantonment limits. The particulars can always be stated separately if it is considered desirable to do so.

The percentage of property recovered to property stolen has risen from 34 to 43.

15 murders occurred during the year and convictions were obtained in 13 cases—a very satisfactory proportion.

Government regret to observe that Mr. Down found it necessary to punish a third of the officers and a sixth of the men composing the Force, but having regard to his excellent Police administration of the district during the year they are not inclined to question his discretion in the matter.

Dhárwár.

31. In Dhárwár there has been a slight increase of crime and the Police have been unsuccessful in dealing with it.

The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 37 to 34 and that of cases convicted to cases investigated from 25 to 24. The percentage of property stolen has however improved from 30 to 35.

Major Hay appears to have left very meagre notes and a very useless secret diary for his successor and his supervision of the district is described by the Commissioner as anything but vigorous or energetic.

Major Hay has been removed from Dhárwár, and Government trust that his administration of his new district will show greater aptitude for Police work. The returns for Dhárwár are the worst in the Southern Division.

Kaládgi.

32. In Kaládgi there has been an increase in crime, but the Police heretofore have not been successful in dealing with it. [illegible] persons were arrested in connection with [illegible] 333 persons, or about a third, were convicted and the [illegible] ed to cases investigated fell from 36 to 29. [illegible] to property stolen was however [illegible] [illegible] per cent. [illegible]

Police appear to have received very little assistance from the Goanese c in this affair.

34. In Ratnágiri there has been an increase of crime, but nearl all the offences which have been committed in this district are comparatively trivial ones. Out of the total number of crimes reported (2,542) 1,982 were minor offences against the person and poperty and the majority of the remainder were offences against the Excise, Salt, Customs and Forest laws. The percentage of convictions to arrests has fallen from 65 to 55 and of cases convicted to cases investigated from 33 to 27; this decline is unsatisfactory, but the low percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated, both this year and the last, is due as in Broach, Thána, Kolába and Sátára to the large proportion of cases struck off as no crime and which do not therefore give the chance of a conviction.

Ratnágiri.

The percentage of stolen property recovered is very good, *viz.*, 75 compared with 77 last year.

35. On the whole the reports from Belgaum, Kánara and Ratnágiri are satisfactory, while those from Dhárwár and Kaládgi are the reverse.

The chief Police event of the year in the Southern Division was a series of dacoities committed by a gang of Korchas or Lambanis from Mysore who took up their quarters in the ghát forests near Supa and thence harassed the country. They were dislodged with considerable difficulty and precautions have been taken to prevent their re-appearance.

Government concur with the Commissioner in considering that it is very desirable that Police officers in the Southern Marátha Country should be well acquainted with Kánarese, but the question should form the subject of a separate report. Government have already determined upon keeping a Police probationer at Belgaum and another at Dhárwár.

Conclusion.

36. On the whole the reports for the year can hardly be deemed satisfactory. Crime has somewhat increased and the success of the Police in dealing with it has considerably decreased, while the condition of the Force in several districts leaves much to be desired.

On the other hand it is satisfactory to find that serious offences have diminished and that there has been scarcely any organized crime.

Major Simpson, Mr. Vincent, Mr. Holland, Mr. H. Kennedy, Mr. Down and Captain Macpherson have done very good service during the year, and the Commissioners, who should be thanked for their interesting reports, have efficiently supervised the Police administration of their respective Divisions.

37. Copy of this report should be forwarded to the Secretary of State, and a copy placed on the Editors' Table.

(Signed) C. G. W. MACPHERSON,
Under Secretary to Government.